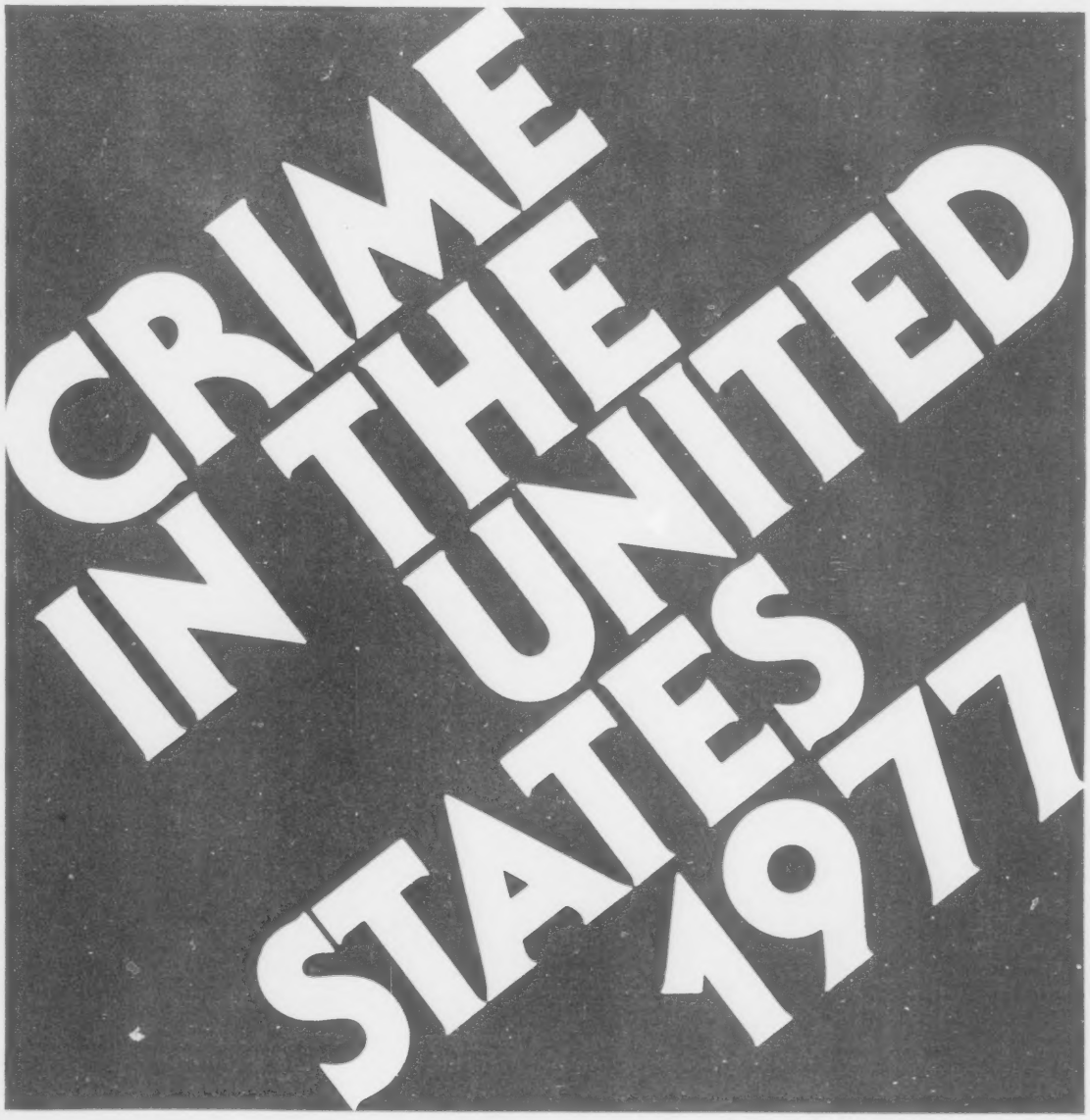
United States
Department
of Justice

FBI Uniform Crime Reports

FOR RELEASE
WEDNESDAY A.M., OCTOBER 18, 1978



OTHER UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PUBLICATIONS:

Assaults on Federal Officers (published annually)

Bomb Summary (published annually)

Law Enforcement Officers Killed Summary (published annually)

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

for the United States

SUMMARY

CRIME INDEX

CRIMES CLEARED

PRINTED ANNUALLY—1977

PERSONS ARRESTED

ADVISORY: Committee on Uniform Crime Records
International Association of Chiefs of Police
D. N. Cassidy, Director General
Police and Security
National Harbours Board
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

PERSONS CHARGED

LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

William H. Webster
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. 20535

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402

APPENDICES

FOREWORD

This publication marks another year in law enforcement's long tradition of apprising the Nation of the nature and extent of crime. Using as a basis an index of seven crimes likely to be reported, the law enforcement community has endeavored to create a set of statistics valuable to those with an interest in the crime problem.

The FBI, through the Attorney General, was designated to administer the Uniform Crime Reporting Program in 1930 by the United States Congress. During the many intervening years, we have taken great pains to fulfill our responsibility by annually providing a comprehensive reference work which reliably reflects the Nation's crime experience. Accomplishing this charge has been made possible by the cooperation of law enforcement agencies across the country. Their unflagging desire to rid the Nation of crime is evidenced by their continuing active participation in this effort. Since we in the policing profession know that without the constant support of the American public our goal is unattainable, we provide the information contained in this edition to keep our constituency informed and to expand our own knowledge so that we might develop more effective means of deterring crime and most efficiently perform our duties.

Crime in the United States—1977 reflects the work efforts of many state-level Uniform Crime Reporting Programs. In recent years, the law enforcement community recognized the need to address crime problems germane to the respective states, and in response, the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration lent initial financial aid and the FBI provided technical support to interested states. Presently, there are 43 state-level agencies serving law enforcement by way of training, recordkeeping assistance, and publication of state-related crime data. The existence of these services has benefited law enforcement and strengthened the utility of this document.

William H. Webster
Director

Crime Factors

The presence of crime in our Nation's communities is a serious concern not only of the law enforcement profession, but of society at large. Historically, the causes and origins of crime have been the subjects of investigation by many disciplines. However, no definitive conclusions have yet been reached. Instead, a number of factors affecting the volume and type of crime that occurs from place to place have been delineated. Some of these are as follows:

Density and size of community population, and of its surrounding area.

Variations in composition of the population, particularly age structure.

Stability of population with respect to transient factors.

Economic conditions, including job availability.

Cultural conditions, such as educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.

Climate.

Effective strength of law enforcement agencies.

Administrative and investigative emphases of law enforcement.

Policies of other components of the criminal justice system (i.e., prosecutorial, judicial, correctional, and probational).

Attitudes of citizenry toward crime.

Crime reporting practices of citizenry.

The Uniform Crime Reports give a nationwide view of crime based on police statistics contributed by state and local law enforcement agencies. Population size is the only correlate of crime utilized in this publication. While the other factors listed above are of equal concern, no attempt is made to relate them to data presented. The reader is, therefore, cautioned against comparing statistical data of individual communities solely on the basis of their population size.

Contents

	Page
Section I—Summary of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program	1–5
Section II—Crime Index Offenses Reported	6–159
Narrative comments:	
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7–12
Forcible rape	13–15
Robbery	16–19
Aggravated assault	20–22
Burglary	23–26
Larceny-theft	27–31
Motor vehicle theft	32–34
Crime Index total	35–36
Charts:	
Crime clock, 1977	6
Murder by month	8
Murder, 1973–1977	8
Murder by type of weapon used, 1977	10
Forcible rape by month	14
Forcible rape, 1973–1977	14
Robbery by month	17
Robbery, 1973–1977	17
Robbery analysis, 1973–1977	18
Aggravated assault by month	21
Aggravated assault, 1973–1977	21
Burglary by month	24
Burglary, 1973–1977	24
Burglary analysis, 1973–1977	25
Larceny-theft by month	28
Larceny-theft, 1973–1977	28
Larceny analysis, 1973–1977	29
Larceny analysis, 1977	30
Motor vehicle theft by month	33
Motor vehicle theft, 1973–1977	33
Crime Index total, 1973–1977	35–37
Tables:	
Murder:	
Victim/offender relationship by sex and race, 1977	9
Type of weapon used, 1977	10
Type of weapon used, 1973–1977	10
Victims—weapons used, 1977	11
Circumstance by relationship, 1977	12
Age, sex, and race of victims, 1977	12
Robbery:	
Percent distribution, 1977, by region	19
Type of weapon used, 1977	19

Tables—Continued

Page

Robbery—Continued
Percent distribution, 1977, by population group ... 19
Aggravated assault, type of weapon used, 1977 ... 21
Larceny analysis by region, 1977 ... 31
Motor vehicle theft, 1977 ... 33
Crime rate, 1977:
By region ... 35
By area ... 35
National crime, rate, and percent change ... 35
Index of crime:
United States, 1977 ... 36
United States, 1968–1977 ... 37
By region, geographic division, and state, 1976–1977 ... 38–43
By state, 1977 ... 44–53
By Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1977 ... 54–73
Number of offenses known to the police, 1977:
Cities and towns 10,000 and over in population ... 74–122
Universities and colleges ... 123–126
Suburban counties ... 127–139
Rural counties over 25,000 in population ... 140–146
Crime trends, offenses known to the police, 1976–1977:
By population group ... 147–148
For suburban and nonsuburban cities by population group ... 149
For suburban and nonsuburban counties by population group ... 150
Offense breakdown by population group ... 151–152
Crime rates, offenses known to the police, 1977:
By population group ... 153–154
For suburban and nonsuburban cities by population group ... 155
For suburban and nonsuburban counties by population group ... 156
Offense breakdown by population group ... 157–158
Offense analysis, 1977, and percent change from 1976 ... 159
Type and value of property stolen and recovered, 1977 ... 159

Section III—Crime Index Offenses Cleared by Arrest ... 160–168

Narrative comments ... 160
Chart: Crimes cleared by arrest, 1977 ... 161
Tables:
Offenses known and percent cleared by arrest, 1977:
By population group ... 162–163
By geographic division ... 164
Offense breakdown by population group ... 165–166
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age ... 167–168

Section IV—Persons Arrested ... 169–213

Narrative comments ... 169–171
Charts:
Arrest rate by area, 1973–1977 ... 170
Distribution by age, persons arrested and total population, 1977 ... 171
Tables:
Arrests for drug abuse violations ... 169
Arrests by region, 1977 ... 171
Total estimated arrests, United States, 1977 ... 172

Tables—Continued

Page

Arrests, number and rate, 1977, by population group 172–173
Total arrest trends:
1968–1977 174
By sex, 1968–1977 175
1973–1977 176
By sex, 1973–1977 177
1976–1977 178
By sex, 1976–1977 179
Total arrests, 1977:
By age 180–181
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 182
Distribution by sex 183
By race 184–186
City arrest trends, 1976–1977 187
City arrests, 1977:
By age 188–189
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 190
Distribution by sex 191
City arrest trends by sex, 1976–1977 192
City arrests by race, 1977 193–195
Suburban arrest trends, 1976–1977 196
Suburban arrests, 1977:
By age 197–198
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 199
Distribution by sex 200
Suburban arrest trends by sex, 1976–1977 201
Suburban arrests by race, 1977 202–204
Rural arrest trends, 1976–1977 205
Rural arrests, 1977:
By age 206–207
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 208
Distribution by sex 209
Rural arrest trends by sex, 1976–1977 210
Rural arrests by race, 1977 211–213

Section V—Persons Charged 214–219

Narrative comments 214
Chart: Disposition of persons charged, 1977 215
Tables:
Disposition of persons formally charged by the police, 1977 216
Persons charged—percent arrested or summoned, 1977 217
Offenses known and cleared—disposition of persons arrested and charged, 1977 218
Police disposition of juvenile offenders taken into custody, 1977 219

Section VI—Law Enforcement Personnel 220–295

Narrative comments:
Law enforcement employees 222
Assaults on law enforcement officers 282–283
Law enforcement officers killed 290–295
Charts:
Police employee data by population group, 1977 221

Charts—Continued
Law enforcement officers killed:
Page
1968–1977 ---- 289
Situations, 1968–1977 ---- 291
Hour of day, 1968–1977 ---- 294
Criminal history of persons identified in the killing of law enforcement officers, 1968–1977 ---- 296
Tables:
Full-time law enforcement employees as of October 31, 1977:
Employees, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, by geographic division and population group ---- 223
Officers, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, by geographic division and population group ---- 224
Employees, percent distribution, male and female ---- 225
Civilian employees, percentage of total, by population group ---- 225
State police and highway patrol ---- 226
Number in cities 25,000 and over in population ---- 227–236
Number in cities with populations under 25,000 ---- 237–273
Number in universities and colleges ---- 274–276
Number in suburban counties ---- 277–280
Number in rural counties over 25,000 in population ---- 281–282
Law enforcement officers assaulted, 1977:
By geographic division and population group ---- 283
Percent distribution of weapon used ---- 283
Police activity by type of weapon ---- 284
Type of weapon and police activity ---- 284
Time of assaults by population group ---- 285
Type of activity by percent of officer's assignment ---- 286
Type of assignment by police activity ---- 287
Percent cleared, type of activity by population group ---- 288
Law enforcement officers killed:
Officers feloniously killed, 1977 ---- 290
1968–1977, by type of assignment ---- 292
1968–1977, by type of weapon ---- 293
Profile of victim officers ---- 293
Persons identified in the killing of law enforcement officers:
Profile ---- 295
Disposition, 1966–1975 ---- 295

Section VII—Appendices ---- 297–306

Appendix I—Table Methodology ---- 297–303
Appendix II—Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting ---- 304–305
Appendix III—Uniform Crime Reporting Population Definitions ---- 306
Appendix IV—Violent and Property Crime Rates ---- 307–308

SECTION I

SUMMARY OF THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM

The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program provides a periodic, nationwide assessment of crime based on the cooperative submission of data by nearly 15,000 law enforcement agencies throughout the country. Its fundamental objective is to produce a reliable set of criminal statistics for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management. Additionally, the data are intended for the use and information of other criminal justice professionals, legislators, and scholars who have an interest in the crime problem. The information also provides the public with an important indicator of the level of criminality in our society.

Historical Background

This voluntary national Program of collecting crime counts was initiated in 1930 by the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP). During that same year, the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) was authorized by the Congress of the United States to serve as the national clearinghouse for crime-related statistical information. Since that time, data have been obtained from law enforcement agencies throughout the Nation based on uniform classifications and procedures of reporting.

In an effort to provide as complete a picture of crime in the United States as possible, the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP chose to obtain data on offenses that became known to police, since greater numbers of these data were available than in any other category of reportable crime information. A meaningful overview of crime was available through examination of seven offenses which were selected because of their seriousness, frequency of occurrence, and likelihood of being reported to police. These offenses, known as the Crime Index offenses, are murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

To provide nationwide uniformity in the reporting of data, standardized definitions were adopted for all offenses. This standardization was necessary to overcome the variations in definitions of criminal offenses throughout the country. Reporting agencies are required to submit their data in accordance with the UCR definitions of offenses as set forth in Appendix II of this publication. Because of the variance in punishment for the same offenses in different state codes, there is no possibility in a program such as this to distinguish between felony or misdemeanor crimes.

The Committee on Uniform Crime Records, IACP, continues to serve in an advisory capacity to the FBI concerning the operation of this Program. In this connection, the IACP plays an active and effective part in quality control through surveys of police records and crime reporting systems. Additionally, the Program employs professional statisticians whose responsibilities include research, development, and implementation of logical procedures for Program enhancement.

The National Sheriffs' Association (NSA) in June 1966 established a Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting to serve in an advisory capacity to the NSA membership and the national UCR Program. This Committee actively encourages sheriffs throughout the country to fully participate in the UCR Program.

Committees on Uniform Crime Reporting within state law enforcement associations are active in promoting interest in the UCR Program, fostering widespread and more intelligent use of uniform crime statistics, and lending assistance to contributors when the need exists.

Methods of Data Collection

Contributing agencies to the UCR Program are responsible for compiling and submitting their crime data in one of two means, either directly to the FBI or through their state Programs. Those which submit directly to the FBI are pro-

vided, on an individual basis, continuing guidance and support from the national Program.

Presently, 43 states have operational UCR Programs and others are in various stages of developing such data collection efforts. These state UCR Programs provide the advantages of increased coverage of law enforcement agencies due to state mandatory reporting requirements; the provision of more direct and frequent service to law enforcement agencies in assuring completeness and quality of information provided by them; and through coordination by the state data collection agency, more readily available information for use at the state level. Also, the collection and reporting machinery for the national Program is substantially streamlined.

With the development of a state UCR Program, the FBI ceases collection of data directly from individual law enforcement agencies within the state. Instead, completed information from these agencies is forwarded to the national Program through the state data collection agency.

The conditions under which these systems are developed provide consistency and comparability in the data submitted to the national Program. They also permit regular and timely reporting of the national crime data. These conditions are: (1) The state Program must conform to the national Uniform Crime Reports standards, definitions, and information required. These requirements, of course, do not prohibit the state from collecting other statistical data beyond the national collection. (2) The state criminal justice agency must have a proven, effective, mandatory, statewide Program and have instituted acceptable quality control procedures. (3) Coverage within the state by a state agency must be, at least, equal to that attained by national Uniform Crime Reports. (4) The state agency must have adequate field staff assigned to conduct audits and to assist contributing agencies in record practices and crime reporting procedures. (5) The state agency must furnish to the FBI all of the detailed data regularly collected by the FBI in the form of duplicate returns, computer printouts, and/or magnetic tapes. (6) The state must have the proven capability (tested over a period of time) to supply all the statistical data required in time to meet national Uniform Crime Reports' publication deadlines.

To fulfill its responsibilities in connection with the UCR Program efforts, the FBI continues its internal procedures of editing and reviewing individual agency reports for both completeness and quality; has direct contact with individual contributors within the state when necessary in connection with crime reporting matters, coordinating such contact with the state agency; and upon request, conducts training programs within the state with respect to police records and crime reporting procedures. These training sessions are coordinated with the state agency. Should circumstances develop whereby the state agency does not comply with the aforementioned requirements, the national Program may reinstitute a direct collection of Uniform Crime Reports from law enforcement agencies within the state.

Reporting Procedures

On a monthly basis, law enforcement agencies (police, sheriffs, and state police) report the number of offenses that become known to them in the following crime categories: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, manslaughter by negligence, forcible rape, robbery, assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. A count of these crimes, which are known as Part I offenses, is taken from records of all complaints of crime received by law enforcement agencies from victims or other sources and/or from officers who discovered the infractions.

Whenever complaints of crime are determined through investigation to be unfounded or false, they are eliminated from the actual count. The number of "actual offenses known" in Part I is reported to the FBI whether or not anyone is arrested for the crime, the stolen property is recovered, or prosecution is undertaken. Each month law enforcement agencies report the total number of these crimes cleared. Crimes are "cleared" in one of two ways: (1) at least one person is arrested, charged, and turned over to the court for prosecution; or (2) by exceptional means when some element beyond police control precludes the physical arrest of an offender. The number of clearances which involved only the arrest of offenders under the age of 18, the value of property stolen and recovered in connection with Part I offenses, and detailed information pertaining to criminal homicide are also reported.

Arrest data are reported monthly for both Part I and Part II offenses, by crime category, and include the age, sex, and race of persons arrested. Part II offenses, while excluding traffic violations, include all other crimes except those classified as Part I.

The number of law enforcement officers assaulted or killed by type of duty assignment, type of weapon used, the circumstances of the assault, and whether the victim officer sustained injury are collected monthly. Other law enforcement employee data, specifically the number of full-time sworn officers and other personnel, are reported as of October 31 of each calendar year.

Editing Procedures

Data reliability is a matter of high priority to the UCR Program. Each incoming report is examined not only for arithmetical accuracy but also, as a possible indication of error, for deviations from the experiences of similar agencies.

Variations in reported crime levels and ratios as established by previous reports may indicate possible incompleteness in reporting or changes in reporting procedures. Necessary arithmetical adjustments or unusual variations are brought to the attention of the submitting agency through correspondence. Correspondence with individual contributors and state UCR Programs is the principal mode of quality control. Not only are individual reports studied, but also, periodic trends for individual reporting units are prepared and evaluated. As a standard procedure, crime levels for each reporting agency are analyzed five times a year by the FBI. Any significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry to the contributing agency. The communications containing these inquiries specifically direct attention to possible changes in records or reporting procedures. When it is found that crime reporting procedures are in part responsible for the difference in the level of crime, the figures for specific crime categories, or if necessary, totals are excluded from the trend tabulations.

Variations from reporting standards which cannot be resolved may be brought to the attention of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP. In turn, the Committee may designate a representative to make a personal visit and cooperatively assist the agency in authenticating records and reporting methods.

Regardless of the extent of the statistical editing processes used by the FBI, the accuracy of the data assembled under this Program depends primarily on the adherence of each contributor to the established standards of reporting. For this reason, the FBI is not in a position to vouch for the validity of individual agency reports.

Although the final responsibility for crime reports rests with individual law enforcement agencies, the FBI endeavors to maintain data validity not only through its editing practices, but also, by providing training seminars and instructional materials in UCR procedures. All contributing agencies are supplied with the *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook* which outlines, in detail, procedures for classifying and scoring offenses. The Handbook illustrates and discusses the monthly and annual reporting forms, as well as the tally forms which facilitate the periodic tabulation of data.

In addition, the FBI conducts UCR seminars and workshops throughout the country for law enforcement personnel. FBI and state UCR Program personnel are utilized to enlist the cooperation of new contributors and to explain the purpose of the Program and methods of assembling information for reporting. When reporting problems exist in the individual agencies and remedial efforts are unsuccessful, FBI Headquarters' personnel may visit the contributor to aid in resolving the problems.

Since a good record system is essential for accurate crime reporting, the FBI makes available, upon request by any law enforcement agency, the *Manual of Police Records*, which can serve as a guide in the establishment of a sound police record system.

Also, to enhance communication among Program participants, the publication, the UCR "Newsletter," is utilized to explain revisions in the Program, as well as present information and instructional material.

Reporting Area

The presentation of crime data by reporting areas is one method of analyzing the statistics submitted to the FBI. Nationwide, the United States is divisible by regions and geographic divisions. Further breakdowns by city size rely on population figures and proximity to metropolitan areas.

The UCR Program follows as closely as practical the definitions used by the Office of Management and Budget and the Bureau of the Census for geographical entities. A Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area (SMSA), generally, is made up of a core city or cities with a combined population of 50,000 or more inhabitants and the surrounding county or counties which share certain metro-

politan characteristics. In New England, "town" instead of "county" is used to describe SMSAs. These towns do not coincide generally with established reporting units; therefore, metropolitan state economic areas in New England are used in these areas' tabulations since they encompass an entire county or counties. SMSAs, as used in this publication, made up approximately 73 percent of the total United States' population in 1977.

"Other cities" are those outside SMSAs. Most of these places are incorporated and comprised 12 percent of the 1977 population. For crime reporting purposes, rural areas are made up of the unincorporated portions of counties outside urban places and SMSAs and represented 15 percent of the national population. As a general rule, sheriffs, county police, and many state police report on crimes committed within the limits of the counties but outside cities, while local police report on crimes committed within the city limits (urban places).

Additionally, certain tables within this publication present statistics relative to "suburban" areas. A suburban area consists of cities with populations less than 50,000 together with counties which are within an SMSA. In this context, the major core city is, of course, excluded. The concept of suburban area is especially important in a study of this nature because of the particular crime conditions which exist in these communities surrounding the major core cities.

As of 1977, the law enforcement agencies active in the UCR Program represented 99 percent of the United States' population living in the SMSAs, 96 percent of the population in other cities, and 92 percent of the rural population. When considering the national population, as estimated by the Bureau of the Census, the combined coverage accounted for 98 percent of the total.

Regionally, the United States is divided into four areas: the Northeastern States, composed of the New England and Middle Atlantic Divisions; the North Central States, which include the East North Central and West North Central Divisions; the Southern States, made up of the South Atlantic, East South Central, and West South Central Divisions; and the Western States, comprised of the Mountain and Pacific Divisions.

The Crime Totals

Communities which do not submit crime reports to the UCR Program represent a relatively small percent of the total population. In each of the tabular presentations in this publication, the extent of population coverage represented by the data included is shown. The FBI conducts an ongoing program to further increase the reporting areas.

Population Data

In computing crime rates by state, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area, geographic division and region, and the Nation, population estimates released by the Bureau of the Census on July 1, 1977, were used. Population estimates for individual cities and counties were prepared using special census reports, state sources and estimates, commercial sources, and interpolation where no other estimate was available. The estimated United States' population increase in 1977 was 1 percent over 1976.

Offense Estimation

It is possible that a law enforcement agency would submit fewer than the solicited 12 months of offense reports. Tables one through five of this publication represent total crime in the United States; therefore, offense counts here are estimated for agencies which fail to submit complete reports for the year. Offense estimation occurs within each of three areas: Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, other cities, and rural areas. It is assumed that the unreported portion of these areas has the same proportionate crime experience as that for which reports were received. Estimates for unreported areas are based on the reported crime experience of similar areas within a state.

Crime Trends

A further means of studying crime throughout the Nation is to establish trends. Percent change tabulations presented in this publication are homogeneous to the extent that only figures for reporting units which have provided comparable data for the periods under consideration are included. National, geographic, and area trends are computed for 2 consecutive years. Exclusions from trend computations are made when figures from a reporting unit are obviously inaccurate for any period or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved records procedures.

The current year's reporting is the most complete in terms of volume. Therefore, valid 2-year trends in Uniform Crime Reports may be used to reasonably establish long-term trends. In addi-

tion, these year-to-year trends are applied as the basis for reestimating the volume of crime and in reconstructing crime trends for prior years.

The most reliable reports available for the current year are found in the crime rate tables by state and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area. Care should be exercised in any direct comparisons with prior issues. Changes in the crime level may have been due in part to improved reporting or records procedures, redefinition of reporting areas, or other variables.

Recent Developments

During the third national Conference of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs, held in 1977, the Uniform Crime Records Committee of the IACP and the Committee of Uniform Crime Reporting of the NSA, in a joint meeting, adopted a resolution to discontinue the collection of disposition data on persons charged. Therefore, collection of this information was suspended following the 1977 submission, and disposition data like that contained in this publication will not appear in subsequent editions.

The membership of the IACP and NSA Committees concluded that the existing collection of disposition data was inadequate and recommended a study be instituted to develop a more complete and efficient manner for the solicitation of disposition information. Their resolution, however, did not preclude the continued collection of these data by any agency wishing to do so. Some individual state UCR Programs have opted to continue this collection on a state-wide basis.

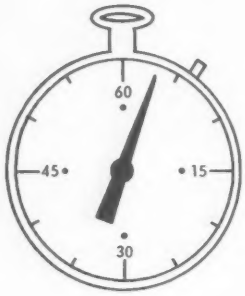
Due to new Federal standards concerning statistics collected on race and ethnicity, plans are underway for the revision of the Age, Sex and Race of Persons Arrested form effective January 1, 1980. To conform with the newly established categories, the proposed modifications to the form include: the restructuring of the racial groups for which data are solicited to encompass Whites, Blacks, American Indians or Alaskan Natives, and Asian or Pacific Islanders; and the addition of a collection of ethnic origin to indicate Hispanic or not Hispanic.

These changes are currently in the planning stages, and of course, the comments of interested parties will be obtained prior to their final implementation.

SECTION II

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES REPORTED

CRIME CLOCK
1977



one
CRIME INDEX OFFENSE
every 3 seconds

one
VIOLENT CRIME
every 31 seconds

one
MURDER
every 27 minutes

one
FORCIBLE RAPE
every 8 minutes

one
ROBBERY
every 78 seconds

one
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT
every minute

one
PROPERTY CRIME
every 3 seconds

one
BURGLARY
every 10 seconds

one
LARCENY-THEFT
every 5 seconds

one
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT
every 33 seconds

The crime clock should be viewed with care. Being the most aggregate representation of UCR data, it is designed to convey the annual reported crime experience by showing the relative frequency of occurrence of the Index Offenses. This mode of display should not be taken to imply a regularity in the commission of the Part I Offenses; rather, it represents the annual ratio of crime to fixed time intervals.

MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

DEFINITION

Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

The classification of this offense, as in all other Crime Index offenses, is based solely on police investigation as opposed to the determination of a court, medical examiner, coroner, jury, or other judicial body. Not included in the count for this offense classification are deaths caused by negligence, suicide, or accident; justifiable homicides, which are the killings of felons by peace officers in the line of duty, or by private citizens; or attempts to murder or assaults to murder, which are scored as aggravated assaults.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1976	*18,780*	*8.8*
1977	*19,120*	*8.8*
Percent change	+1.8	---

FEATURES

Most frequent month	December
Most frequent weapon	Firearm
Most frequent victim:	
Age group	20–24
Sex	Male
Most frequent arrestee:	
Age group	18–22
Sex	Male

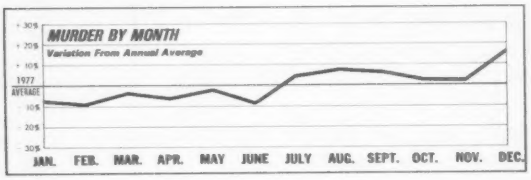
268-568 O - 78 - 2

Volume

In 1977, there were an estimated 19,120 murders in the United States, which accounted for approximately 2 percent of the total violent crimes.

A geographic breakdown of murder by region revealed that 41 percent of the murders occurred in the Southern States; 22 percent in the North Central States; 19 percent in the Western States; and 18 percent in the Northeastern States.

During 1977, December had the highest frequency of murder offenses as compared to any other month of the year.



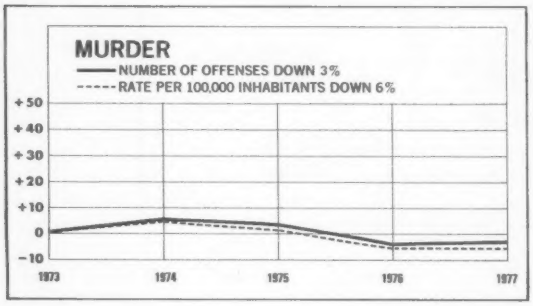
Trend

Nationally, the number of murders increased 2 percent from 1976 to 1977.

Regionally, the number of murder offenses in 1977 increased 11 percent in the Western States and 1 percent in the Southern States. Decreases of 2 percent were reported in both the Northeastern and North Central States.

Large core cities of 250,000 or more inhabitants had a 1-percent increase in the number of murders in 1977, while the suburban and rural areas experienced increases of 1 and 2 percent, respectively.

The following chart reveals a decrease of 3 percent from 1973 to 1977 in the murder counts.



Rate

In 1977, as in 1976, there were an average of 8.8 murder victims for every 100,000 inhabitants in the Nation.

The number of murder victims in proportion to population was highest in the Southern States with 11.3 murders per 100,000 inhabitants. Although the Southern States' rate showed no change over 1976 figures, the Western States' rate of 9.3 per 100,000 represented a 9-percent increase over the prior year. The North Central States had a 1977 murder rate of 7.2, a decrease of 3 percent from 1976; and the Northeastern States experienced a 6.9 murder rate, or a 1-percent decrease from the 1976 experience.

The metropolitan areas reported a murder rate of 9.7 victims per 100,000 inhabitants; the rural areas a rate of 7.8 per 100,000 inhabitants; and cities outside metropolitan areas reported a murder rate of 5.0 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Nature

Participating law enforcement agencies provided supplemental information regarding homicide which enabled the Uniform Crime Reporting Program to conduct a more in-depth analysis of this offense. Additional data were collected concerning the age, sex, and race of the victim and offender; the weapon used in the murder; the circumstances surrounding the offense; and the relationship between the victim and offender.

The victims of murder in 1977 were male in approximately 3 out of 4 instances—a ratio which has been similar in recent years. An average of 53 out of 100 murder victims were white, 45 were Negro, and 2 were other races.

During 1977, 15,176 offenders were identified in connection with the murders of 13,531 victims. Of these victims, 11,308 were killed in situations involving a single victim and a single offender; 1,290 in single victim/multiple offender situations; 771 in those involving multiple victims and a single offender; and 162 in multiple victim/multiple offender situations.

In 1977, firearms again predominated as the weapon most often used in the commission of murders throughout the Nation. The accompanying chart illustrates a breakdown by type of weapon used in murder offenses in the United States. In the Southern States, firearms were used in 69 percent of the murders; in the North Central States, 66 percent; in the Western States, 56 percent; and in the Northeastern States, 51 percent. Nationwide, 63 percent of the murders were committed through the use of firearms. In 48 percent of the murders a handgun was the weapon used.

Victim/Offender Relationship by Sex and Race, 1977

Victim	Total victims	Total offenders	Offender					
			Sex			Race		
			Male	Female	Unknown	White	Negro	Other
Single Victim/Single Offender:								
Sex:								
Male	8,565	8,565	6,783	1,780	2	3,671	4,735	159
Female	2,740	2,740	2,447	293		1,393	1,265	82
Unknown	3	3	2	1		2	1	
Race:								
White	5,359	5,359	4,615	742	2	4,755	518	86
Negro	5,734	5,734	4,423	1,311		250	5,466	18
Other	215	215	194	21		61	17	137
Total	11,308	11,308	9,232	2,074	2	5,066	6,001	241
Single Victim/Multiple Offenders:								
Sex:								
Male	1,103	2,714	2,451	255	8	1,414	1,231	69
Female	187	433	359	72	2	225	196	12
Race:								
White	825	2,057	1,836	216	5	1,518	493	46
Negro	443	1,032	922	105	5	104	920	8
Other	22	58	52	6		17	14	27
Total	1,290	3,147	2,810	327	10	1,639	1,427	81
Multiple Victims/Single Offender:								
Sex:								
Male	427	193	178	15		136	51	6
Female	344	148	134	14		96	50	2
Race:								
White	540	240	217	23		220	16	4
Negro	216	94	88	6		9	85	
Other	15	7	7			3		4
Total	771	341	312	29		232	101	8
Multiple Victims/Multiple Offenders:								
Sex:								
Male	115	272	248	24		152	99	21
Female	47	108	96	12		50	57	1
Race:								
White	100	234	216	18		174	58	2
Negro	50	118	102	16		22	96	
Other	12	28	26	2		6	2	20
Total	162	380	344	36		202	156	22
Grand Total	13,531	15,176	12,698	2,466	12	7,139	7,685	352

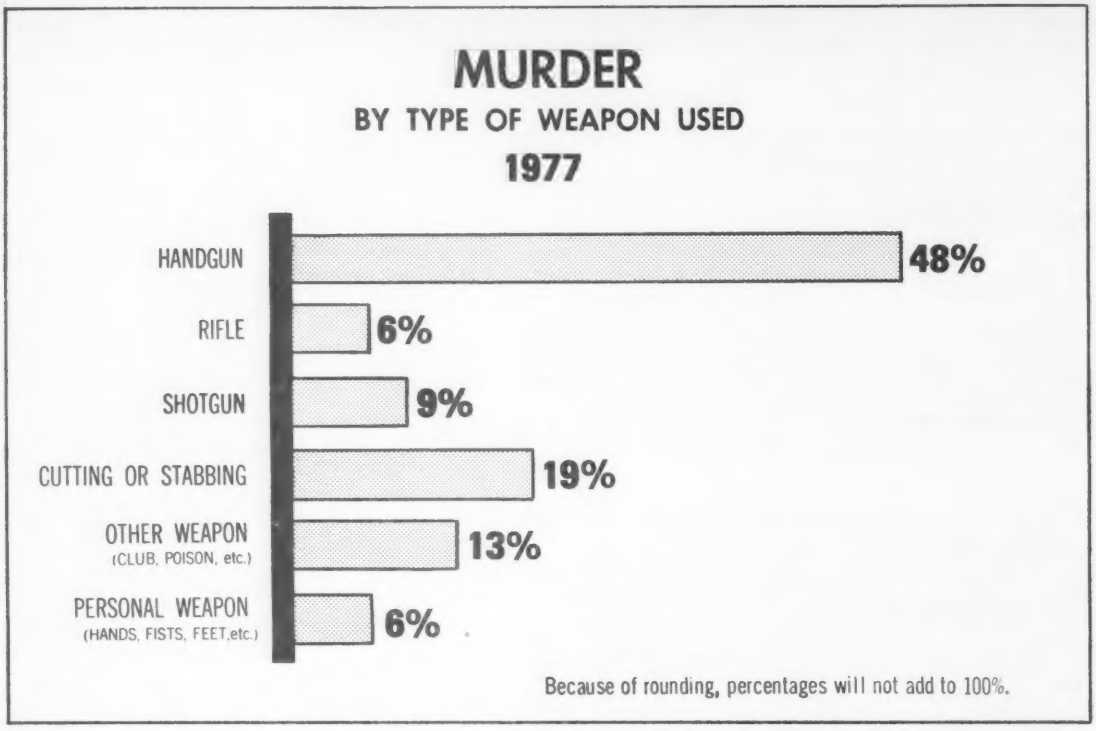
The offender could not be identified in 4,502 of the murders.

Cutting or stabbing instruments were used in 19 percent of the murders in the Nation. The Northeastern States, where 1 of 4 murders was committed with a knife or cutting weapon, reported the most widespread use of such weapons. In 1 of 5 murders in the Western States these types of weapons were employed, while the North Central and Southern States had the least incidence of use of such weapons, 1 of every 6 murders. Nationwide, other weapons such as blunt objects, poisons, explosives, arson, drowning, etc., were used in 13 percent of the murders. In the remaining 6 percent, personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet were used.

A comparative study for the past 5 years showed a decrease from 67 percent of all murders through use of firearms in 1973, to 63 percent of all murders in 1977. A comparative analysis of weapons used to commit murder for 1973 through 1977 is shown in tabular form.

The activities resulting in murder varied from arguments to felonies. That murder is largely a societal problem beyond the control of law enforcement is emphasized by the relationship of the murder victim to the offender.

In 1977, 19 percent of the murder victims were related to the offenders, and 40 percent were otherwise acquainted. During the year, 7 percent of the murders resulted from drunken arguments, 5 percent from arguments over money



or property, and 66 percent from other arguments.

Felonious activities resulted in 23 percent of the murders, and 22 percent were caused by suspected felonious activities. An analysis of the known felony-type murders revealed that 59 percent resulted from robbery offenses while prostitution, commercialized vice, forcible rape, and other sex offenses accounted for 9 percent.

Clearances

Nationally, police continued to be successful in clearing or solving by arrest a greater percentage of murders than any other Crime Index offense. In 1977, 75 percent of the murders were solved, as compared to 79 percent in 1976. Persons under 18 years of age were involved in 5 percent of the willful killings solved by police in 1977.

Between 1973 and 1977, the national clearance rate for murder has decreased from 79 percent to 75 percent.

Persons Arrested

Based on reports submitted by law enforcement agencies, 10 percent of all persons arrested for murder were under 18 years of age and 43 percent were under 25. During the period 1973–1977, there

Murder, Type of Weapon Used, 1977

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total all weapons used	Firearms	Knife or other cutting instrument	Other weapon; club, poison, etc.	Personal weapons
Northeastern States	100.0	50.8	25.9	15.6	7.7
North Central States	100.0	65.7	17.3	12.2	4.8
Southern States	100.0	69.3	16.1	10.9	3.7
Western States	100.0	56.0	20.7	15.2	8.1
Total	100.0	62.5	19.1	12.9	5.5

Murder, Type of Weapon Used, 1973–1977

[Percent distribution]

Year	Total		Firearms	Knife or other cutting instrument	Other weapon; club, poison, etc.	Personal weapons
	Number	Percent				
1973	19,640	100.0	67.0	17.8	6.6	8.6
1974	20,710	100.0	67.9	17.6	6.8	7.7
1975	20,510	100.0	65.8	17.7	7.5	9.0
1976	18,780	100.0	63.8	17.8	12.2	6.2
1977	19,120	100.0	62.5	19.1	12.9	5.5

Murder Victims—Weapons Used, 1977

Age	Number	Weapons										
		Gun	Cutting or stabbing	Blunt object (club, hammer, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Explosives	Arson	Narcotics	Strangulation	Asphyxiation	Other weapon or weapon not stated
Total	18,033	11,274	3,440	849	1,001	15	16	252	34	430	132	590
Infant (under 1)	174	7	13	7	60	1	----	11	1	2	20	52
1 to 4	335	50	13	17	156	2	----	26	2	8	25	36
5 to 9	187	45	25	19	21	2	----	32	----	8	14	21
10 to 14	224	114	45	16	7	2	2	6	----	16	4	12
15 to 19	1,639	1,021	352	56	61	----	1	12	3	69	7	57
20 to 24	2,870	1,935	603	99	64	----	3	17	11	67	7	64
25 to 29	2,755	1,914	523	91	75	----	2	22	9	54	6	59
30 to 34	2,081	1,434	420	73	54	4	2	13	2	28	6	45
35 to 39	1,645	1,193	268	60	59	1	1	12	----	13	3	35
40 to 44	1,332	893	238	65	54	1	----	15	2	29	2	33
45 to 49	1,099	726	199	52	66	----	----	7	----	15	4	30
50 to 54	1,029	625	223	65	44	1	2	15	1	23	1	29
55 to 59	731	409	170	52	43	----	1	13	----	13	7	23
60 to 64	591	311	123	48	54	1	1	14	1	12	7	19
65 to 69	407	204	80	33	47	----	1	10	----	17	3	12
70 to 74	297	147	50	35	27	----	----	7	----	16	7	8
75 and over	409	127	71	49	89	----	----	11	----	33	9	20
Unknown	228	119	24	12	20	----	----	9	2	7	----	35

was a 5-percent increase in the number of persons under 18 years of age arrested for murder. The adult arrests for murder offenses decreased 2 percent during this period. Numerically, the 18 to 22 year age group had the heaviest involvement during 1977, with 25 percent of the total arrests coming from within this age group. Negroes made up 51 percent of the total arrests for murder in 1977, whites composed 46 percent, and the remaining 3 percent were of other races.

Persons Charged

Law enforcement agencies' reports disclosed that 68 percent of all adults arrested for murder in 1977 were prosecuted. Fifty-five percent of the adults prosecuted were found guilty as charged, 14 percent were convicted on some lesser charge, and the remaining were released through acquittal or dismissal of the charges against them. Of all individuals processed for murder, 9 percent were juveniles who had their cases referred to juvenile court.

Circumstance by Relationship, 1977

[Percent distribution]

	Total	Felony type	Suspected felony type	Romantic triangle	Argument over money or property	Other arguments	Unable to determine
Total [1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Husband	4.8	.1	4.2	4.3	3.5	10.0	.4
Wife	5.8	.4	7.4	4.9	3.9	10.1	1.7
Father	1.2	.1	1.7	----	.8	2.2	.4
Mother	.7	.2	1.3	----	.8	.7	.4
Daughter	1.2	.2	4.6	----	.2	.2	.2
Son	1.9	.3	5.8	----	.3	1.3	.4
Brother	1.1	.1	1.0	.6	1.2	2.1	.2
Sister	.2	.1	.3	.2	----	.3	.1
Other family	2.5	.4	3.5	1.4	2.4	4.0	.8
Acquaintances	31.2	15.4	37.4	62.1	55.9	41.1	10.1
Friend	4.2	1.4	4.6	8.4	14.0	5.6	1.3
Boyfriend	1.4	.1	1.0	1.6	.2	3.0	.2
Girlfriend	1.5	.2	1.6	2.8	.8	2.8	.4
Neighbor	1.8	1.1	1.7	1.4	2.9	2.6	.9
Other acquaintances	.3	.3	.3	----	.3	.5	.1
Stranger	13.4	29.0	12.9	10.8	10.6	7.1	6.3
Unknown relationship	27.0	50.6	10.7	1.6	2.0	6.4	76.1

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Age, Sex, and Race of Murder Victims, 1977

Age	Number	Percent	Sex		Race					
			Male	Female	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
Total	18,033	----	13,591	4,442	9,470	8,176	132	69	23	163
Percent	----	[1] 100.0	75.4	24.6	52.5	45.3	.7	.4	.1	.9
Infant (under 1)	174	1.0	91	83	101	69	----	----	----	4
1 to 4	335	1.9	186	149	169	159	3	----	----	4
5 to 9	187	1.0	91	96	112	71	3	----	----	1
10 to 14	224	1.2	124	100	131	89	2	----	----	2
15 to 19	1,639	9.1	1,178	461	897	702	13	11	3	13
20 to 24	2,870	15.9	2,175	695	1,422	1,384	23	11	5	25
25 to 29	2,755	15.3	2,169	586	1,252	1,450	20	10	5	18
30 to 34	2,081	11.5	1,642	439	1,026	1,005	21	4	2	23
35 to 39	1,645	9.1	1,301	344	876	739	9	6	2	13
40 to 44	1,332	7.4	1,036	296	685	622	9	6	1	9
45 to 49	1,099	6.1	888	211	556	519	10	4	2	8
50 to 54	1,029	5.7	802	227	574	436	8	3	----	8
55 to 59	731	4.1	564	167	428	293	4	1	----	5
60 to 64	591	3.3	447	144	373	208	4	1	1	4
65 to 69	407	2.3	296	111	255	143	1	5	2	1
70 to 74	297	1.6	203	94	205	87	----	4	----	1
75 and over	409	2.3	222	187	299	103	1	3	----	3
Unknown	228	1.3	176	52	109	97	1	----	----	21

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

FORCIBLE RAPE

DEFINITION

Forcible rape, as defined in the Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit forcible rape by force or threat of force are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) and other sex offenses are not included in this category.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1976	*56,730*	*26.4*
1977	*63,020*	*29.1*
Percent change	+11.1	+10.2

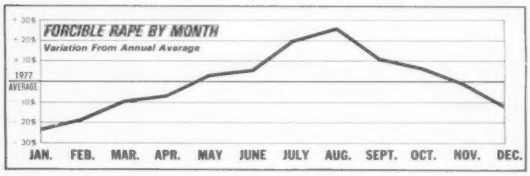
FEATURES

Most frequent month	August
Most frequent arrestee:	
Age group	18–22

Volume

During 1977, there was an estimated total of 63,020 forcible rapes. Forcible rape continued, as in prior years, to comprise less than 1 percent of the Crime Index total and accounted for 6 percent of the volume of crimes of violence. When viewed geographically, the Southern States recorded 33 percent of the total volume; the Western States reported 27 percent; the North Central States 23 percent; and the Northeastern States 18 percent of the forcible rapes.

The following chart indicates that more rapes occur in the summer months of the year.



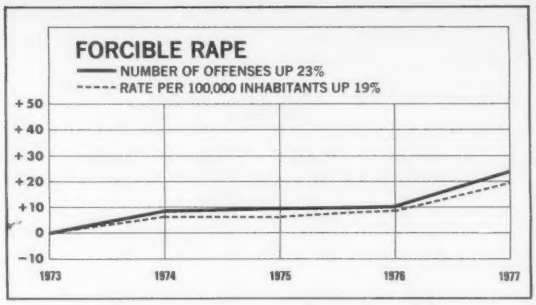
Trend

The volume of forcible rape offenses in 1977 increased 11 percent over 1976 and 23 percent over 1973. During 1977, 40 percent of the forcible rapes occurred in cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants. A 10-percent increase over the previous year was seen in both this group and in the suburban areas surrounding the large core cities. The rural areas registered a 9-percent increase over 1976. Geographically, all regions indicated upswings in the volume of forcible rape offenses. The Western and Southern States reported increases of 13 percent, followed by the Northeastern States with 11 percent, and the North Central States with 6 percent.

Rate

A crime rate, in its proper perspective, is a victim risk rate since it equates the number of crimes per unit of population. In 1977, 57 out of every 100,000 females in this country were reported rape victims, a 10-percent rate increase over 1976. Since 1973, the forcible rape rate has increased 19 percent.

The metropolitan areas experienced a risk rate of 68 victims per 100,000 females. Cities outside metropolitan areas experienced a risk rate of 28 per 100,000 females and the rural areas followed closely with 27 per 100,000 females. Geographically, the Western States reported females were rape victims at the rate of 84 per 100,000. In the South this rate was 57 per 100,000; 48 per 100,000



in the North Central States; and 44 per 100,000 in the Northeast.

Nature

In 1977, 74 percent of all reported offenses in this category were rapes by force. The remainder were attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape. Of all the Crime Index offenses, forcible rape, a violent crime against the person, has been recognized by law enforcement as one of the most underreported crimes. This phenomenon is due primarily to the victims' fear of their assailants and their sense of embarrassment over the incident.

Clearances

Of the total forcible rapes reported in 1977 to law enforcement, 51 percent were cleared by arrest or exceptional means. The large cities with 250,000 or more people reported a 51-percent clearance rate; the suburban areas of the country indicated a 52-percent clearance rate; and the rural areas obtained clearances in 69 percent of the rapes which occurred in their area. Of the total clearances for forcible rape, 10 percent involved solely persons under the age of 18.

Persons Arrested

Total 1977 arrests for forcible rape increased 4 percent over 1976 and 10 percent over 1973. During the year, 56 percent of the arrests for this offense were of males under the age of 25, and 30 percent of the arrestees were in the 18- to 22-year-old age group. Fifty percent of the persons arrested for forcible rape in 1977 were white, 47 percent Negro, and all other races comprised the remainder. Arrests of persons under 18 years of age decreased 4 percent over 1973.

Persons Charged

Of all adults arrested for forcible rape in 1977, 65 percent were prosecuted for this offense. Acquittals

and/or dismissals resulted in 40 percent of these cases. Forty-seven percent of the adults prosecuted were found guilty of the substantive offense, and 13 percent were convicted of lesser offenses. Juvenile referrals amounted to 23 percent of the persons processed on forcible rape charges in 1977.

ROBBERY

DEFINITION

Robbery is the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1976	*420,210*	*195.8*
1977	*404,850*	*187.1*
Percent change	−3.7	−4.4

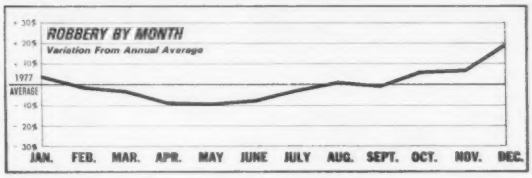
FEATURES

Most frequent month	December
Most frequent weapon	Firearm
Most frequent arrestee:	
Age group	16–20
Sex	Male

Volume

In 1977, there were an estimated 404,850 robberies in the United States, amounting to 4 percent of the total Crime Index and 40 percent of the crimes of violence. During this year, these offenses occurred most frequently during the month of December.

The Northeastern States experienced the highest volume of robberies which was 32 percent of the total. The Southern States followed with 24 percent; the North Central States reported 23 percent; and the Western States accounted for the remainder.



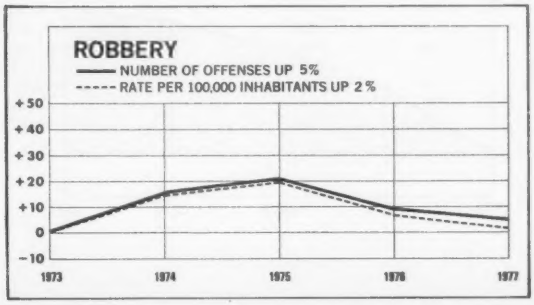
Trend

The 1977 robbery volume decreased 4 percent from the previous year. This decline is contrary to the 5-percent increase experienced in total robberies during the period 1973–1977.

In 1977, large cities with populations over 250,000 experienced a 7-percent decrease in robbery offenses when compared to the 1976 volume. On the other hand, the suburban areas reported a 2-percent increase and the rural areas a 1-percent increase in the number of robbery offenses.

Geographically, the Western States experienced a 5-percent increase in robberies between 1976 and 1977, followed by the Southern States with a 2-percent increase. However, the Northeastern States and the North Central States reported decreases of 10 percent and 7 percent, respectively.

The accompanying chart depicts the trend in the volume of robbery, as well as the robbery rate, 1973–1977.



Rate

The 1977 rate of 187 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants was 4 percent below the 1976 rate. Robbery is primarily a large-city crime with 7 out of 10, or a rate of 487 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants, occurring in these cities with populations over 100,000.

There were 244 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants in the metropolitan areas during 1977. The cities outside metropolitan areas experienced a rate of 48 robbery offenses per 100,000 people. In the rural areas, the robbery rate was 21 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Regionally, robbery occurred most frequently in the Northeastern States where the rate was 261 per 100,000 inhabitants. The rate per 100,000 inhabitants for the Western States was 214; the North Central States, 163; and the Southern States, 140.

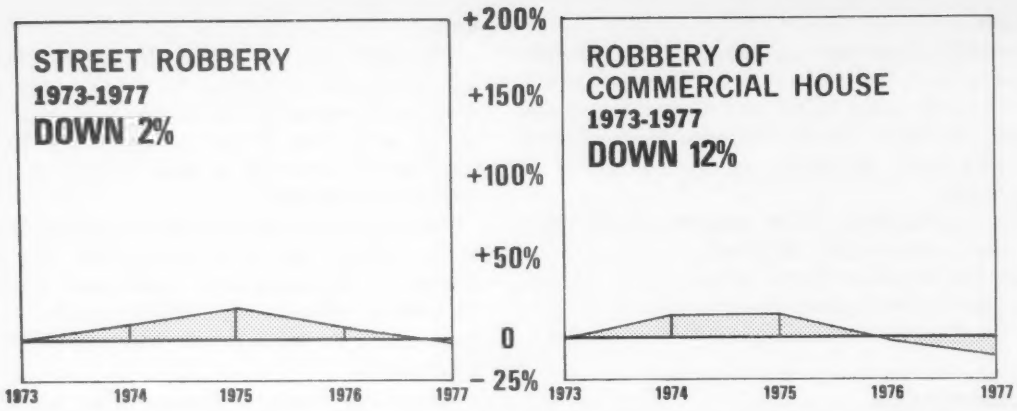
Nature

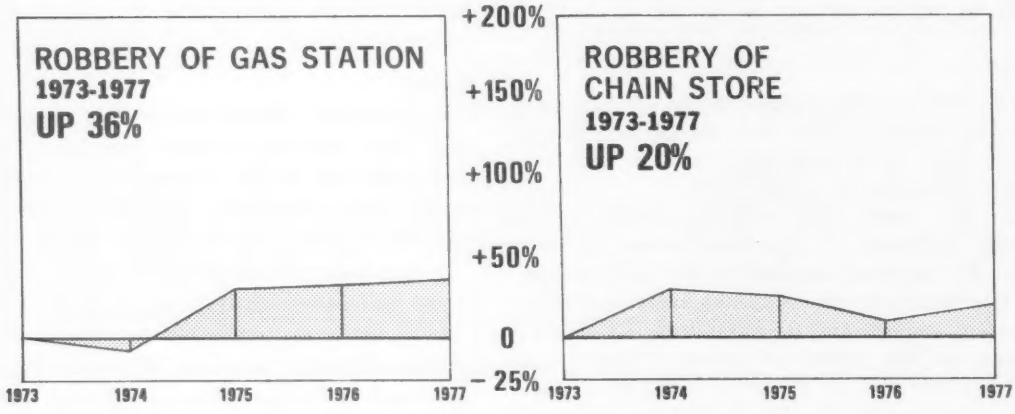
Supplemental robbery information obtained in 1977 from law enforcement agencies disclosed that nearly half of the robberies were committed on the street. Nationally, there were 3,983 bank robberies in 1977, with an average loss of $4,858.

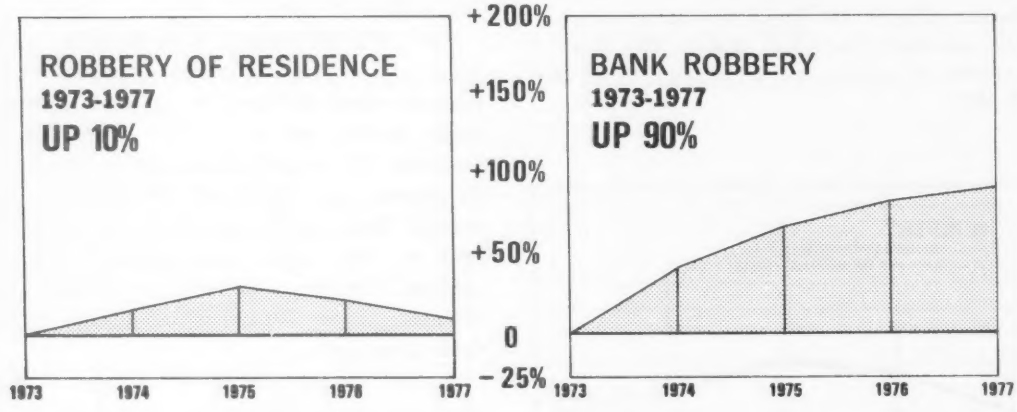
As has been previously stated in past volumes of this publication, the full impact of this violent crime on the victim cannot be completely measured in terms of dollar loss alone. While the object of the attack is money or property, many victims of this offense suffer serious personal injury. During 1977, the average value loss in each robbery incident was $377 for a total reported loss of $153 million.

The 1973–1977 trends in robbery by type, as illustrated in the following charts, show bank robberies have increased 90 percent. During this same period, gas or service station holdups increased 36 percent; chain store robberies rose 20 percent; and residential robberies were up 10 percent. Decreases during this 5-year period were seen in two other nonresidential categories, holdups of other commercial or business establishments, down 12 percent, and street robberies, down 2 percent.

In 1977, 42 percent of all reported robberies were committed through use of firearms; 37 percent by implementation of strong-arm tactics (hands, fists, feet, etc.); 13 percent by use of


STREET ROBBERY
1973-1977
DOWN 2%
ROBBERY OF
COMMERCIAL HOUSE
1973-1977
DOWN 12%
+200%
+150%
+100%
+50%
0
– 25%
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977


ROBBERY OF GAS STATION
1973-1977
UP 36%
ROBBERY OF
CHAIN STORE
1973-1977
UP 20%
+200%
+150%
+100%
+50%
0
– 25%
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977


ROBBERY OF RESIDENCE
1973-1977
UP 10%
BANK ROBBERY
1973-1977
UP 90%
+200%
+150%
+100%
+50%
0
– 25%
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977

Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1977

[By region]

	Total	Northeastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Highway	45.8	56.2	41.1	43.3	39.4
Commercial house	14.6	13.6	11.7	14.9	18.6
Gas or service station	5.7	3.5	6.9	6.2	6.7
Chain store	7.1	2.2	5.3	12.8	8.9
Residence	11.6	14.7	10.9	9.9	10.1
Bank	1.1	1.0	.5	.9	1.8
Miscellaneous	14.3	8.8	23.6	12.0	14.5

Robbery, Type of Weapon Used, 1977

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total	Armed			Strong-armed
		Firearms	Knife or other cutting instrument	Other weapon	
Northeastern States	100.0	30.9	19.4	12.0	37.7
North Central States	100.0	48.6	8.1	7.3	36.0
Southern States	100.0	48.0	9.9	6.1	36.0
Western States	100.0	43.0	12.9	7.3	36.8
Total	100.0	41.6	13.2	8.5	36.7

knives or cutting instruments; and 8 percent by use of other weapons.

Clearances

In 1977, law enforcement agencies were successful in clearing 27 percent of the robbery offenses reported. Eighty-four percent of the robberies cleared by arrest involved adults. Only persons under 18 years of age were involved in 25 percent of strong-arm robberies cleared by arrest; 15 percent of robberies cleared in which knives or other cutting instruments were used; 9 percent in which firearms were employed; and 14 percent of those involving other dangerous weapons.

Persons Arrested

Nationally, arrests for robbery decreased 3 percent in 1977 when compared to 1976. Arrests in cities decreased 5 percent, and in rural areas 1 percent, while the suburban areas experienced a 3-percent increase.

Data on arrests disclosed that 74 percent of the persons arrested for robbery were under 25 years of age and 55 percent were under 21 years of age. Of all persons arrested for robbery in 1977, 32 percent were under the age of 18, a 2-percent decrease from 1976.

An average of 7 out of every 100 persons arrested for robbery during 1977 were female. Arrests of women for this offense declined 1 percent when compared to 1976.

From a standpoint of race, 57 percent of those arrested were Negro, 41 percent were white, and the remainder were other races.

Persons Charged

In 1977, 69 percent of all adults arrested for robbery were prosecuted. Thirty-three percent of the persons processed for this crime were juveniles whose cases were referred to juvenile court jurisdictions. Of the adults prosecuted in 1977, 57 percent were convicted of the substantive offense, 33 percent were acquitted or their cases dismissed, and 10 percent were convicted for lesser charges.

Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1977

[By population group]

	Group I (58 cities over 250,000; population 42,157,000)	Group II (113 cities 100,000 to 250,000; population 16,066,000)	Group III (267 cities 50,000 to 100,000; population 18,403,000)	Group IV (636 cities 25,000 to 50,000; population 21,983,000)	Group V (1,538 cities 10,000 to 25,000; population 23,785,000)	Group VI (6,102 cities under 10,000; population 21,368,000)	Other areas (3,499 agencies; population 60,036,000)
Highway	50.7	48.0	43.2	38.1	29.1	25.6	29.4
Commercial house	13.3	15.4	16.5	16.2	18.6	16.3	16.9
Gas or service station	3.7	6.4	7.8	8.5	11.5	11.7	10.3
Chain store	4.2	9.5	10.3	12.5	14.4	13.7	12.4
Residence	12.6	10.1	8.5	9.8	9.2	10.8	11.4
Bank	.9	1.0	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.6
Miscellaneous	14.6	9.6	12.4	13.5	15.6	20.1	18.0

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

DEFINITION

Aggravated assault is an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

TREND

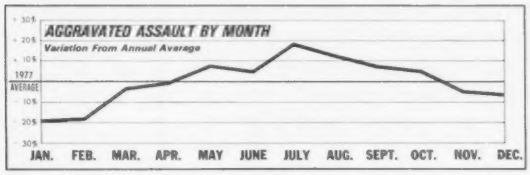
Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1976	*490,850*	*228.7*
1977	*522,510*	*241.5*
Percent change	+6.4	+5.6

FEATURES

Most frequent month	July
Most frequent weapons	Blunt objects and hands, fists, feet
Most frequent arrestee:	
Age group	18–22
Sex	Male

Volume

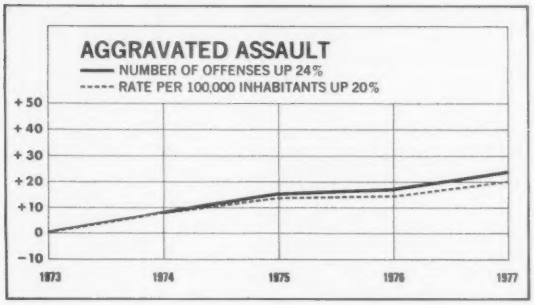
In calendar year 1977, there were an estimated 522,510 aggravated assaults in the Nation. This crime against the person made up 5 percent of the Crime Index offenses in 1977 and comprised 52 percent of the crimes of violence. Regionally, the Southern States reported 36 percent of the total count of these crimes. The Western States followed with 23 percent; the Northeastern States with 21 percent; and the North Central States with 20 percent. As has been the experience in previous years, the highest frequency of aggravated assault during 1977 occurred in the summer months.


AGGRAVATED ASSAULT BY MONTH
Variation From Annual Average
1977 AVERAGE
JAN. FEB. MAR. APR. MAY JUNE JULY AUG. SEPT. OCT. NOV. DEC.

Trend

The volume of aggravated assaults increased 6 percent between 1976 and 1977, and 24 percent since 1973. Cities with over 250,000 inhabitants recorded a rise of 2 percent over the last year, while the suburban and rural areas reported 7- and 1-percent increases, respectively, during the same period.

An increase was also seen in the volume of aggravated assaults in each geographic region. The Southern States rose 9 percent; the Western States increased 7 percent; the Northeastern States showed a 5-percent increase; and the North Central States had an increase of 2 percent.



Rate

During 1977, there were 242 victims of aggravated assault per 100,000 inhabitants in the United States. Metropolitan areas had an aggravated assault rate of 271 per 100,000 inhabitants; cities outside metropolitan areas had a victim rate of 200 per 100,000 inhabitants; and the rate for rural areas was 130 per 100,000 inhabitants. Nationwide, the victim rate for aggravated assault increased 6 percent over 1976 and 20 percent over 1973.

Of the four geographic regions, the Western States had the highest rate, 310 per 100,000, followed by the Southern States with 271; the Northeastern States with 220; and the North Central States with 179.

Nature

In 1977, 23 percent of the serious assaults were committed with the use of firearms, while knives or other cutting instruments were used in an additional 23 percent. Twenty-seven percent were committed with blunt objects or other dangerous weapons, and the remaining 27 percent were committed with personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet. A comparison of aggravated assault from 1973 to 1977 revealed that the use of firearms as a weapon increased 12 percent; assaults with knives or other cutting instruments rose 17 percent; assaults where blunt objects or other dangerous weapons were used increased 49 percent; and those aggravated assaults committed through use of personal weapons climbed 21 percent. The table which follows exhibits the regional experience of aggravated assault in 1977 by type of weapon used.

Aggravated Assault, Type of Weapon Used, 1977

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total all weapons	Firearms	Knife or other cutting instruments	Other weapons; club, poison, etc.	Personal weapons
Northeastern States	100.0	15.1	25.9	29.8	29.2
North Central States	100.0	25.6	22.4	26.6	25.4
Southern States	100.0	26.9	24.4	24.9	23.8
Western States	100.0	22.5	19.6	28.4	29.5
Total	100.0	23.2	23.2	27.1	26.5

Clearances

Collectively, law enforcement agencies solved an average of 62 per 100 cases of aggravated assault in 1977. This relatively high solution rate was consistent with high clearance rates for other crimes against the person. Persons under 18 years

of age, exclusively, were identified in 10 percent of the aggravated assault clearances.

Persons Arrested

Arrests for aggravated assault, during the period 1973–1977, increased 13 percent. Since 1973, arrests of persons 18 years of age and over for aggravated assault have increased 12 percent, and arrests of persons under 18 years of age for this offense have increased 16 percent. As a group, persons 21 years of age and over accounted for 69 percent of the 1977 arrests for aggravated assault, and those under age 21 accounted for 31 percent. Arrests of males outnumbered females by a 7 to 1 ratio.

Persons Charged

Seventy-two out of every 100 adults arrested for aggravated assault in 1977 were prosecuted. Forty-nine percent of the adults prosecuted for aggravated assault were convicted for this offense; 14 percent were convicted of lesser charges; acquittals and dismissals accounted for 36 percent of the dispositions for all persons charged with this offense; and 17 percent of all persons processed were referred to juvenile courts.

BURGLARY

DEFINITION

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program defines burglary as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify an offense as burglary. Burglary in this Program is categorized into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1976	*3,089,800*	*1,439.4*
1977	*3,052,200*	*1,410.9*
Percent change	−1.2	−2.0

FEATURES

Most frequent month	August
Most frequent arrestee:	
Age group	15–19
Sex	Male

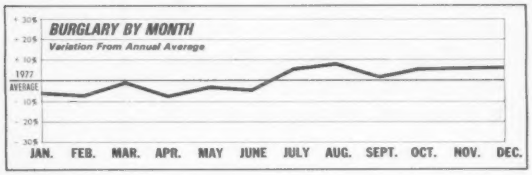
268-568 O - 78 - 3

Volume

There was an estimated total of 3,052,200 burglaries during 1977. For the year, large cities over 250,000 inhabitants recorded 30 percent of the total burglary figure.

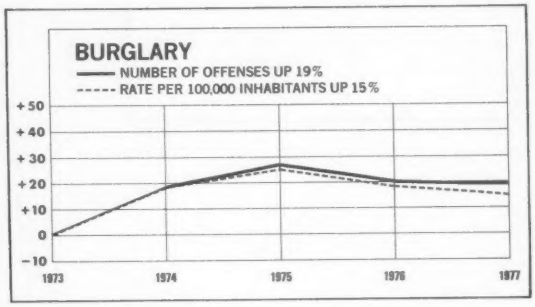
Burglary made up 28 percent of the total Crime Index offenses and was found to comprise 31 percent of the total property crimes. Geographically, the Southern States experienced 31 percent of all reported burglaries; the Western States, 25 percent; the Northeastern States, 23 percent; and the North Central States the remainder.

Viewed monthly, the highest volume of burglaries occurred in August of 1977.



Trend

The 5-year trend, 1973–1977, indicated burglary offenses rose 19 percent. In 1977, burglary offenses decreased 1 percent as compared to 1976. Cities over 250,000 in population reported a decrease of 4 percent; the suburban areas a decrease of 1 percent; and the rural areas a less than 1-percent increase, the only rise recorded. Viewed regionally, reported burglaries increased in two areas. The Southern States registered a 1-percent rise, and the Western States a less than 1-percent increase. The North Central and Northeastern States each reported 3-percent decreases.



Rate

In 1977, there were 1,411 burglaries per 100,000 inhabitants, showing a decrease of 2 percent when compared with the previous year. During the period of 1973–1977, this rate increased 15 percent. The metropolitan areas reported a rate of 1,609 burglaries per 100,000 people. Cities outside metropolitan areas, called "Other Cities" in this publication, had a rate of 997 burglaries per 100,000, and the rural areas recorded a lower rate of 767 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants.

The Western States recorded the highest burglary rate in 1977 with 1,933 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants, followed by the Northeastern States with a rate of 1,404; the Southern States 1,336; and the North Central States 1,154.

Nature

Seventy-three percent of the burglaries in 1977 involved forcible entry, 19 percent were unlawful entries (without force), and 8 percent were forcible entry attempts.

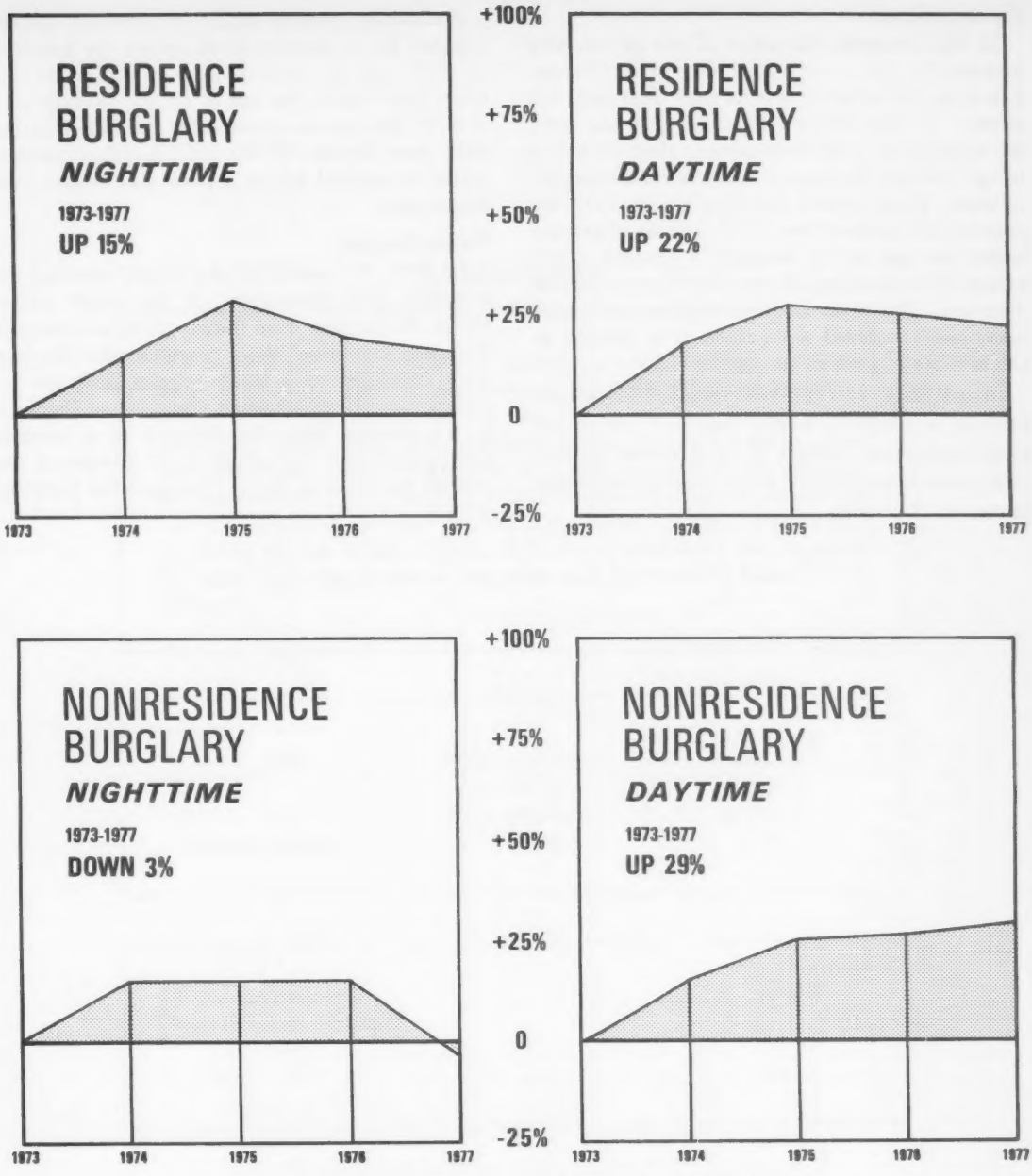
Residential offenses accounted for 65 percent of the total burglaries in 1977, and nonresidential burglaries made up the remaining 35 percent. While residential daytime occurrences declined 2 percent in 1977 from 1976, nonresidential burglaries for the same time period rose 3 percent. Nighttime burglaries declined in both categories during 1977, with residential offenses decreasing 3 percent and nonresidential down 16 percent. During the period 1973–1977, daytime residential burglaries increased 22 percent; daytime nonresidential burglaries rose 29 percent; and nighttime residential burglaries were up 15 percent. The remaining category, nonresidential nighttime burglaries, showed the only decrease, 3 percent.

Economically, burglary represents a substantial financial loss. In 1977, burglary victims suffered losses totaling $1.4 billion. During this same year, residential losses amounted to $977 million, as compared to $955 million in 1976. Nonresidential losses cost victims $473 million in 1977 and $432 million in 1976. In 1977, the average dollar loss per burglary was $475.

Clearances

In 1977, law enforcement was successful in clearing 16 percent of the total burglary offenses. Adults were involved in 67 percent of all cases cleared while only young persons under 18 years of age were involved in 33 percent.

Law enforcement agencies in rural areas cleared 19 percent of the burglaries occurring within their jurisdictions in 1977, while those in the suburban areas recorded a clearance rate of 16 percent. Agencies in cities with over 250,000 inhabitants obtained clearances in 15 percent of these crimes.



BURGLARIES OF UNKNOWN TIME OF OCCURRENCE ARE NOT INCLUDED.

Persons Arrested

In this Program, the arrest of one person may account for the clearance of numerous offenses. Likewise, the arrest of several may clear only one offense. In the offense of burglary, it has been the experience of law enforcement that the arrest of one person frequently clears several reported offenses. Total arrests for burglary in 1977 decreased by 2 percent from 1976. Arrests of persons under the age of 18 declined 1 percent, while arrests of persons aged 18 years and over decreased 3 percent. The cities and the suburban and rural areas each reported a decrease of 2 percent in the number of persons arrested.

In analyzing the 1973–1977 period, a 15-percent increase in burglary arrests was seen. Arrests of individuals under the age of 18 increased 14 percent, while the arrests of adult burglary offenders increased 17 percent.

Nationally, persons under 25 years of age accounted for 84 percent of all arrests for burglary in 1977, and 51 percent of all arrested for this crime were under the age of 18. An average of 6 of each 100 persons arrested for this crime during 1977 were female. Of the total burglary arrests, whites accounted for 69 percent and Negroes for 29 percent.

Persons Charged

In 1977, 73 percent of the adults arrested for burglary were prosecuted. Of the adults prosecuted, 62 percent were found guilty as charged. Thirteen percent of those charged with burglary were convicted of a lesser offense, and the remainder were freed through acquittal or dismissal of the charges. Juveniles referred to a juvenile court jurisdiction accounted for 57 percent of the persons reported as being processed for burglary in 1977.

LARCENY-THEFT

DEFINITION

Larceny-theft is the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc., in which no use of force, violence, or fraud occurs. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, this crime category does not include embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, and worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is excluded from this category for crime reporting purposes inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1976	*6,270,800*	*2,921.3*
1977	*5,905,700*	*2,729.9*
Percent change	−5.8	−6.6

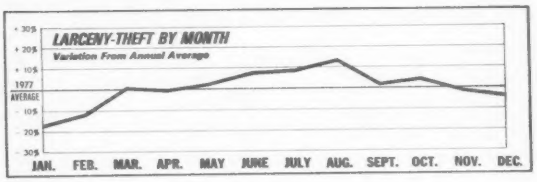
FEATURES

Most frequent month	August
Most frequent arrestee:	
Age group	15–19
Sex	Male

Volume

In 1977, there was an estimated total of 5,905,700 offenses of larceny-theft. This high-volume offense made up 54 percent of the Crime Index total. When viewed monthly, the volume of larceny-theft was highest during August of 1977.

Geographically, the volume of larceny-theft was highest in the Southern and North Central States, which reported 30 and 27 percent, respectively, followed by the Western States with 23 percent, and the Northeastern States with the remainder.

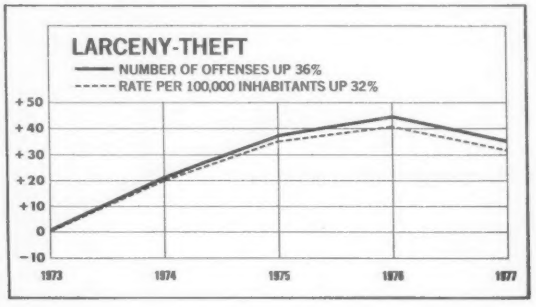


Trend

Larceny-theft decreased 6 percent in 1977 when compared to the previous year. The large cities with over 250,000 inhabitants reported a decrease of 8 percent in volume. The suburban and rural areas decreased 6 and 4 percent, respectively.

Geographically, all regions reported declines in larceny-thefts. The North Central States reported a decrease of 8 percent; the Southern States, 6 percent; the Northeastern States, 5 percent; and the Western States, 4 percent.

Nationwide, larceny-thefts have increased 36 percent since 1973.



Rate

During 1977, there were 2,730 larceny-thefts per 100,000 inhabitants, a decrease of 7 percent from the 1976 rate. The rate has increased 32 percent since 1973. The 1977 larceny-theft rate in the metropolitan areas was 3,093 per 100,000 inhabitants; 2,718 per 100,000 inhabitants in cities outside metropolitan areas; and 954 in the rural areas.

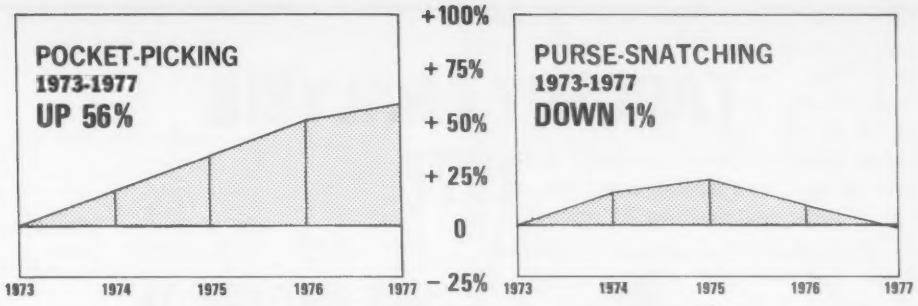
Viewed geographically, the Western States reported the highest 1977 larceny-theft rate with 3,521 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants, a 6-percent decrease from 1976. The North Central States had a rate of 2,708, down 8 percent; the Southern States 2,525, down 7 percent; and the Northeastern States, with a rate of 2,417, reported a decrease of 5 percent.

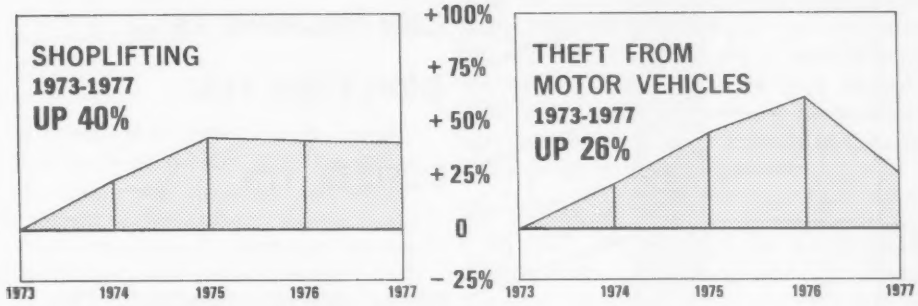
Nature

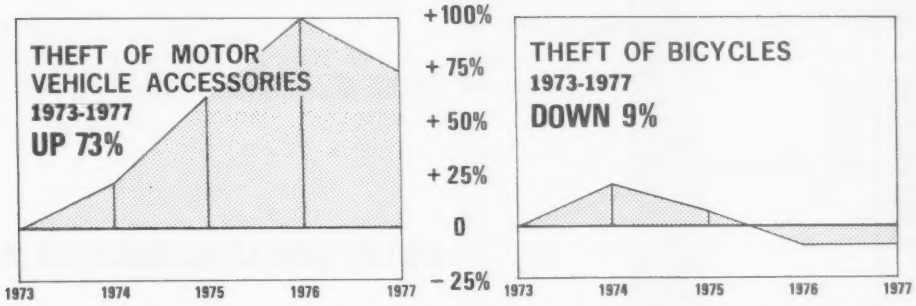
The average value of property stolen in each larceny-theft in 1977 was $192, up from $184 in 1976. When the average value was applied to the estimated number of larceny-thefts, the loss to victims nationally was $1.1 billion. Although a portion of the goods stolen is recovered and returned to victims, the relatively low percentage (20 percent) of larceny-theft clearances and the lack of owner identification on such property indicate that these recoveries did not materially reduce the overall loss. In addition, many offenses in this category, particularly where the value of the stolen goods is small, never come to police attention.

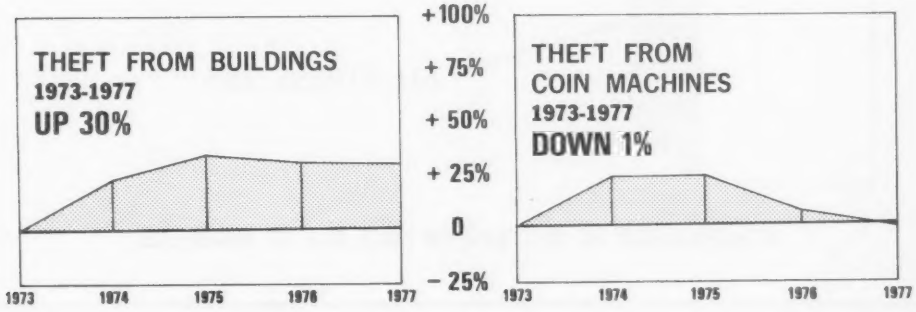
In 1977, the average value of goods and property reported stolen by pickpockets was $124, by purse-snatchers $98 and by shoplifters $42. Additionally, miscellaneous thefts from buildings and thefts from motor vehicles averaged $293 and $231, respectively.

As in prior years, a large portion of these offenses, 37 percent, was comprised of thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories and other thefts from motor vehicles. Other major types of thefts which contributed to the large number of these crimes were those from buildings, with 16 percent, and stolen bicycles and shoplifting, with 11 percent each. The remainder was distributed among pocket-picking, purse-snatching, shoplifting, thefts from coin-operated machines, and other miscellaneous types of larceny-thefts. The accompanying table presents the distribution of larceny-theft by type and geographic region.

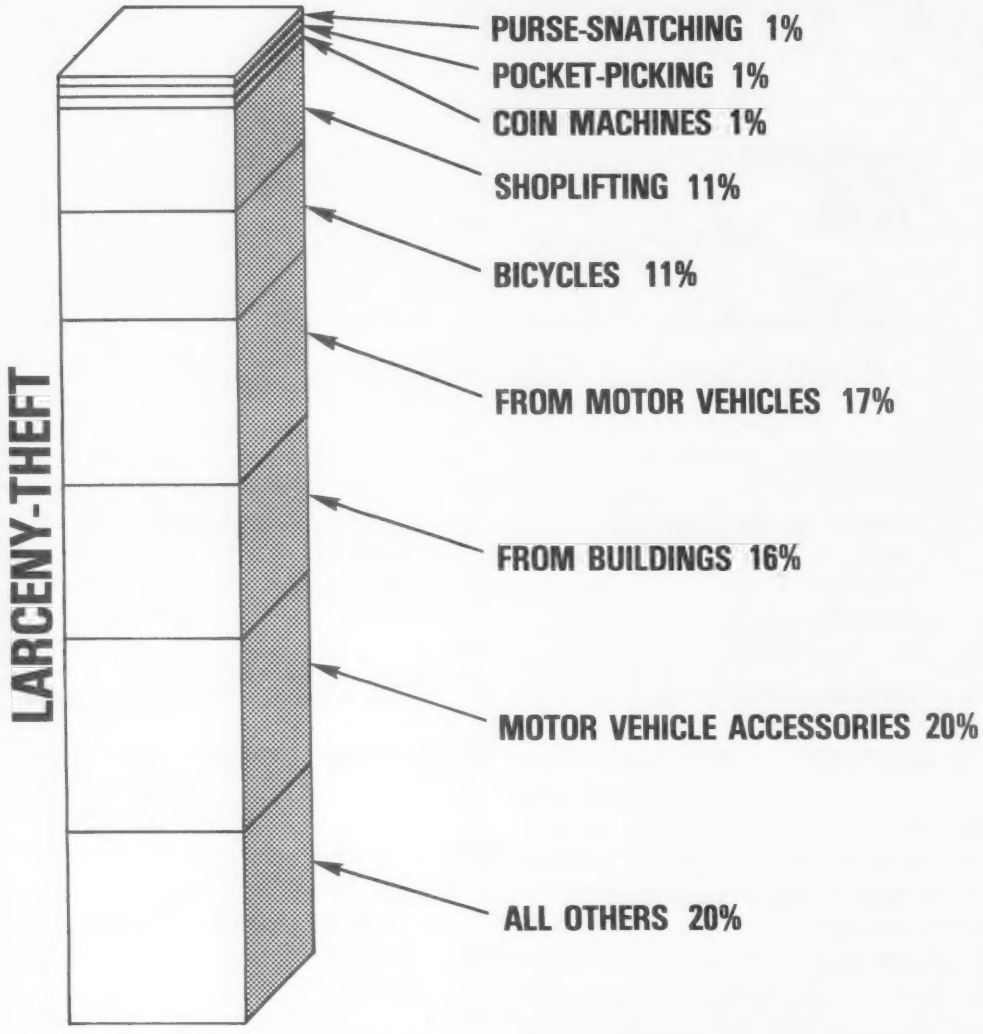

POCKET-PICKING
1973-1977
UP 56%
PURSE-SNATCHING
1973-1977
DOWN 1%
+100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
– 25%
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977


SHOPLIFTING
1973-1977
UP 40%
THEFT FROM
MOTOR VEHICLES
1973-1977
UP 26%
+100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
– 25%
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977


THEFT OF MOTOR
VEHICLE ACCESSORIES
1973-1977
UP 73%
THEFT OF BICYCLES
1973-1977
DOWN 9%
+100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
– 25%
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977


THEFT FROM BUILDINGS
1973-1977
UP 30%
THEFT FROM
COIN MACHINES
1973-1977
DOWN 1%
+100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
– 25%
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977

LARCENY ANALYSIS
1977



PERCENTAGES DO NOT ADD TO 100% DUE TO ROUNDING.

Larceny Analysis by Region, 1977

[Percent distribution]

	Northeastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Pocket-picking	3.0	.4	.6	.6
Purse-snatching	2.3	1.5	1.3	1.0
Shoplifting	9.0	9.8	10.7	14.9
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	18.0	12.9	16.9	20.6
Motor vehicle accessories	21.0	21.1	22.4	16.7
Bicycles	12.8	11.8	9.4	11.5
From buildings	17.8	18.3	14.5	15.6
From coin-operated machines	.8	.7	1.5	.9
All others	15.3	23.5	22.7	18.2
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Clearances

In 1977, 20 percent of all larceny-thefts brought to police attention were solved. Involvement of the young-age group was demonstrated by the fact that 35 percent of these crimes cleared in the suburban areas were solved by arrests of persons under 18 years of age. Clearances for larceny-theft by arrests of persons under 18 were 33 percent and 21 percent in the Nation's cities and rural areas, respectively.

Persons Arrested

The larceny-theft category, comprising 54 percent of Crime Index offenses, recorded the highest percentage (51 percent) of total arrests for Crime Index offenses in 1977. However, larceny-theft arrests decreased 2 percent, 1977 over 1976. Forty-three percent of these arrests were of persons under 18 years of age, and 60 percent were under 21. Females accounted for 32 percent of all arrests for larceny-theft and were arrested more often for this offense than any other in 1977.

Arrests of females for larceny-theft violations increased less than 1 percent in 1977, while arrests of males decreased 3 percent from the previous year. Arrests of whites outnumbered Negroes by more than 2 to 1, with all other races comprising only about 2 percent of the arrests for larceny-theft. There was a 30-percent increase in the total volume of larceny-theft arrests during 1973–1977. Adult arrests rose 41 percent during this 5-year period, while those of persons under 18 years of age were up 17 percent.

Persons Charged

In 1977, 86 percent of the adults arrested for larceny-theft were prosecuted. Of those prosecuted, 74 percent were found guilty of the original charge, 5 percent were found guilty of a lesser charge, and 20 percent had their cases dismissed or were acquitted. Thirty-eight percent of persons processed in 1977 for larceny-theft were referred to juvenile court.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

DEFINITION

In Uniform Crime Reporting, motor vehicle theft is defined as the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. This definition excludes the taking of a motor vehicle for temporary use by those persons having lawful access.

TREND

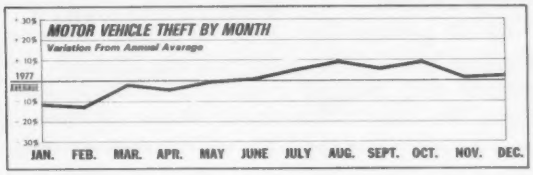
Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1976	*957,600*	*446.1*
1977	*968,400*	*447.6*
Percent change	+1.1	+.3

FEATURES

Most frequent month	August
Most frequent arrestee:	
Age group	15–19
Sex	Male

Volume

In 1977, there was an estimated total of 968,400 motor vehicle thefts. These offenses comprised 9 percent of all Index crimes. Geographically, the volume of motor vehicle thefts in 1977 was highest in the Northeastern States, which reported 32 percent of the total, followed by the North Central States with 24 percent. The Southern and the Western States each reported 22 percent. The volume of motor vehicle thefts was highest during the month of August.

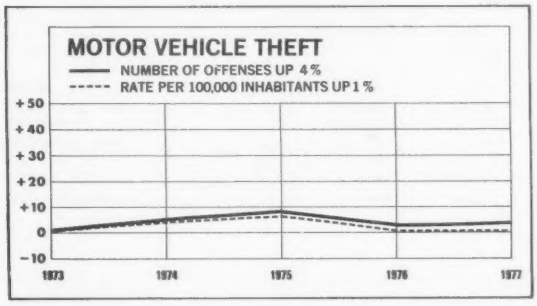


Trend

The number of motor vehicle thefts increased 1 percent from 1976 to 1977.

During 1976–1977, motor vehicle thefts decreased 3 percent in large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants and increased 5 percent in the suburban areas. The rural areas reported an increase of 13 percent.

Geographically, motor vehicle thefts increased 6 percent in the Southern States and 4 percent in the Western States. The Northeastern States reported a 3-percent decrease, while the North Central States showed no change from the prior year. The accompanying chart shows that the number of motor vehicle thefts has increased 4 percent since 1973.



Rate

The 1977 motor vehicle theft rate of 448 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants increased less than 1 percent from 1976. Since 1973, the motor vehicle theft rate has risen only 1 percent. In 1977, 1,140 thefts per 100,000 inhabitants occurred in cities with populations over one million. People in these cities were deprived of their motor vehicles more often than those in any other population group.

Nationally, the motor vehicle theft rate in the metropolitan areas was 553 per 100,000 inhabitants. The cities outside metropolitan areas had a motor vehicle theft rate of 215, and the rural areas had the lowest rate, 118.

Regionally, the Northeastern States had the highest motor vehicle theft rate, 626 per 100,000 inhabitants, a decrease of 3 percent from 1976. The Western States followed with 545, an increase of 2 percent; and the North Central States experienced a less than 1-percent decrease from the prior year, or 401 thefts per 100,000 inhabitants. The Southern States' rate of 306 per 100,000 inhabitants represented a 5-percent increase.

Nationwide, in 1977, an estimated average of 1 of every 143 registered motor vehicles was stolen. Regionally, this rate was the highest in the Northeastern States where 11 motor vehicles per 1,000 registered vehicles were stolen. In the other three regions the figures were 8 in the Western States, 6 in the North Central States, and 5 in the Southern States.

Nature

Motor vehicle theft rates again clearly indicated that this crime was primarily a large-city problem since the highest rates appeared in the most heavily populated municipalities of the Nation. In 1977, the average value of stolen motor vehicles was $1,992 at the time of theft.

Of all motor vehicle thefts reported during 1977, 80 percent were automobiles, 9 percent were trucks or buses, and 10 percent were other types of motor vehicles.

Motor Vehicle Theft, 1977

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
Northeastern States	100.0	91.2	4.3	4.5
North Central States	100.0	80.6	9.0	10.4
Southern States	100.0	71.1	14.2	14.7
Western States	100.0	73.7	12.1	14.2
Total	100.0	80.3	9.4	10.3

Clearances

Law enforcement agencies were successful in solving 15 percent of the motor vehicle thefts by arrest of the offender.

Nationally, in cities over 250,000 inhabitants 11 percent of motor vehicle thefts were cleared during 1977. Throughout the Nation, motor vehicle theft clearance percentages ranged from 25 percent in the South Atlantic States to 8 percent in the New England States.

In all geographic divisions and population groups, a high proportion of the clearances was through the arrest of persons under 18 years of age. In the largest cities, 26 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared were by arrests in this age group, while juveniles accounted for 32 percent of the solutions in the suburbs and 23 percent in the rural areas.

Persons Arrested

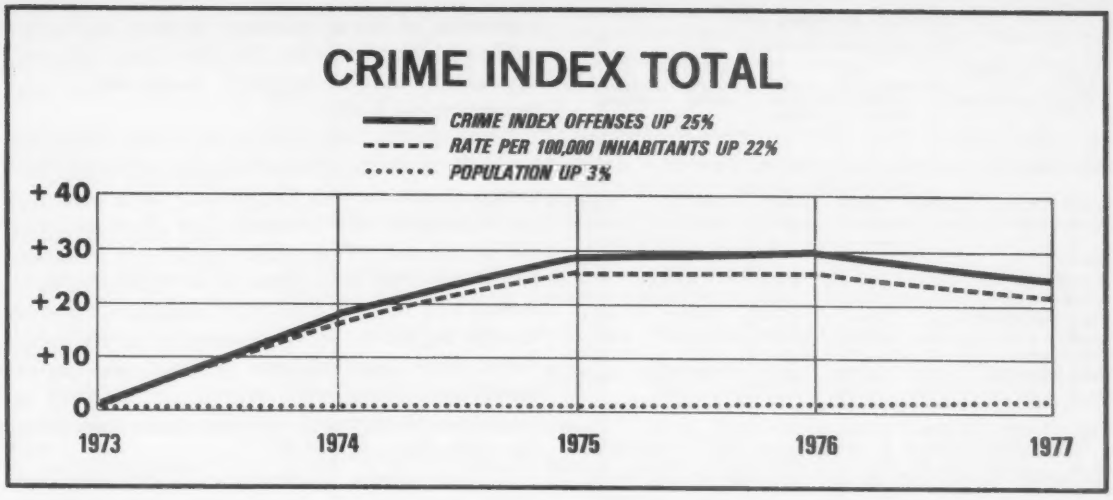
As in prior years, persons arrested for motor vehicle theft came primarily from the youth segment of the population. In 1977, 53 percent of all persons arrested for this crime were under 18 years of age. When persons under 21 were included in the computations, the proportion of arrests rose to 71 percent.

The national trend in motor vehicle theft arrests disclosed an increase of 3 percent in 1977 when compared to 1976. Adult arrests increased 1 percent, while arrests of persons under 18 increased 5 percent. During the period 1973–1977, motor vehicle theft arrests decreased 5 percent.

White persons made up 71 percent of the arrests for motor vehicle theft, Negroes 26 percent, and all other races accounted for the remainder.

Persons Charged

Of all persons known to have been formally processed for motor vehicle theft in 1977, 64 percent were referred to juvenile court jurisdictions. No other Crime Index offense resulted in such a high percentage of juvenile court referrals. When the remaining adult offenders were considered as a group, 56 percent of those prosecuted on charges of motor vehicle theft were found guilty as charged, 32 percent were either acquitted or their cases were dismissed, and 12 percent were convicted of lesser offenses.



Crime Index Total

During 1977, an estimated 10,935,800 Crime Index offenses, down 3 percent from 1976, were reported to law enforcement agencies. Similarly, the property crimes as a group showed a decline of 4 percent. Among the property crimes, larceny-theft dropped 6 percent and burglary declined 1 percent. Motor vehicle theft, the sole property crime to increase in volume, rose 1 percent.

Unlike the property crimes, the violent crimes, comprising 9 percent of the total Crime Index, increased 2 percent collectively. Murder increased 2 percent; forcible rape, 11 percent; and aggravated assault, 6 percent. Only robbery declined, down 4 percent from the 1976 experience.

Since 1973, the Crime Index offenses increased 25 percent. The violent crimes rose 15 percent, and the property crimes were up 27 percent in volume during this five-year period.

The estimated 1977 crime figures for the United States are set forth in the table titled, "National Crime, Rate, and Percent Change."

National Crime, Rate, and Percent Change

Crime Index offenses	Estimated crime 1977		Percent change over 1976		Percent change over 1973		Percent change over 1968	
	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants
Total	10,935,800	5,055.1	−3.3	−4.0	+25.4	+21.7	+62.7	+50.0
Violent	1,009,500	466.6	+2.3	+1.5	+15.3	+11.8	+69.7	+56.4
Property	9,926,300	4,588.4	−3.8	−4.5	+26.6	+22.8	+62.1	+49.4
Murder	19,120	8.8	+1.8		−2.6	−6.4	+38.6	+27.5
Forcible rape	63,020	29.1	+11.1	+10.2	+22.6	+18.8	+99.0	+83.0
Robbery	404,850	187.1	−3.7	−4.4	+5.4	+2.2	+54.0	+42.0
Aggravated assault	522,510	241.5	+6.4	+5.6	+24.2	+20.4	+82.2	+67.9
Burglary	3,052,200	1,419.9	−1.2	−2.0	+19.0	+15.4	+64.2	+51.3
Larceny-theft	5,905,700	2,729.9	−5.8	−6.6	+35.8	+31.8	+69.6	+56.3
Motor vehicle theft	968,400	447.6	+1.1	+.3	+4.3	+1.1	+23.6	+13.9

Based on the Crime Index offenses, crime rates relate the incidence of reported crime to population, and are frequently viewed as victim risk rates. However, many factors, some of which are shown on page v of this publication, influence the nature and extent of crime in a particular community. A crime rate takes into consideration only the numerical factor of population and does not incorporate any of the other elements which contribute to the amount of crime in a given area.

The following table lists the crime rates for the four geographic regions of the United States.

Crime Rate by Region, 1977

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Crime Index offenses	Northeastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Total	4,957.1	4,635.6	4,618.1	6,574.7
Violent	510.3	373.5	451.8	575.8
Property	4,446.9	4,262.1	4,166.3	5,998.9
Murder	6.9	7.2	11.3	9.3
Forcible rape	22.7	24.7	29.4	43.2
Robbery	261.2	162.7	140.3	213.7
Aggravated assault	219.5	178.8	270.8	309.7
Burglary	1,403.6	1,153.7	1,336.1	1,932.7
Larceny-theft	2,417.0	2,707.7	2,524.7	3,520.8
Motor vehicle theft	626.3	400.7	305.6	545.4

The table, "Crime Rate by Area, 1977," presents the crime experience in metropolitan areas, rural areas, and cities and towns outside metropolitan areas. This table shows that there are higher crime rates in the cities, particularly in the metropolitan areas.

Crime Rate by Area, 1977

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Crime Index offenses	Total United States	Metropolitan area	Rural	Other cities
Total	5,055.1	5,813.6	2,012.5	4,198.0
Violent	466.6	558.9	172.7	267.4
Property	4,588.4	5,254.7	1,839.8	3,930.6
Murder	8.8	9.7	7.8	5.0
Forcible rape	29.1	34.6	14.1	14.2
Robbery	187.1	243.7	20.9	47.9
Aggravated assault	241.5	271.0	130.0	200.2
Burglary	1,410.9	1,609.3	767.2	997.0
Larceny-theft	2,729.9	3,092.9	954.4	2,718.3
Motor vehicle theft	447.6	552.5	118.1	215.4

Crime Index Tabulations

The following tabulations show the distribution of crime in the United States as a whole and for geographic divisions; individual states; Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas; and cities, towns, and counties. The measure used is a Crime Index consisting of seven offenses: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Although the total number of criminal acts that occur is unknown, offenses reported to law enforcement agencies are at the present time the most accurate source of crime data. Not all crimes come to the attention of law enforcement; not all crimes are of sufficient importance to be significant as an index; and not all important crimes occur with enough regularity to be meaningful in an index. With these considerations in mind, the above-mentioned crimes were selected as a group to furnish an abbreviated and convenient measure of the crime problem.

It is important to remember in reviewing the tables that, as mentioned earlier, many factors can cause the volume and type of crime to vary from place to place. Population, one of these factors, is used in computing crime rates; however, the element of transient population affects all communities to some degree. Since estimates of current permanent population are used to construct crime rates, this mobility in populations is not accounted for in the figures.

In addition to the presentations outlined above, national averages for the type and value of property stolen, by offense—including further breakdowns, by type, for the robbery, burglary, and larceny-theft classifications—are included in the tables. Also, the type and value of property stolen, including the percent recovered nationally by law enforcement investigation, are presented.

National averages can provide the law enforcement administrator with valuable guidance in analyzing the local crime count, as well as the performance of his force in combating crime. The analysis, however, does not end with such a comparison, for it is only through an appraisal of local conditions that a clear picture of the community crime problem or the effectiveness of the law enforcement operation is possible.

Table 1.—Index of Crime, United States, 1977

Area	Population [1]	Crime Index Total	Violent crime [2]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
United States Total	216,332,000	10,935,777	1,009,499	9,926,278	19,121	63,022	404,847	522,509	3,052,189	5,905,731	968,358
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,055.1	466.6	4,588.4	8.8	29.1	187.1	241.5	1,410.9	2,729.9	447.6
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	158,314,362										
Area actually reporting [3]	99.0%	9,146,654	881,433	8,265,221	15,275	54,595	384,805	426,758	2,532,831	4,862,675	869,715
Estimated total	100.0%	9,203,821	884,846	8,318,975	15,325	54,822	385,734	428,965	2,547,742	4,896,515	874,718
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,813.6	558.9	5,254.7	9.7	34.6	243.7	271.0	1,609.3	3,092.9	552.5
Other cities	25,824,530										
Area actually reporting [3]	95.8%	1,036,925	66,115	970,810	1,247	3,493	11,835	49,540	246,324	671,281	53,205
Estimated total	100.0%	1,084,110	69,043	1,015,067	1,300	3,667	12,376	51,700	257,469	701,978	55,620
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,198.0	267.4	3,930.6	5.0	14.2	47.9	200.2	997.0	2,718.3	215.4
Rural	32,191,108										
Area actually reporting [3]	92.4%	611,950	51,714	560,236	2,288	4,210	6,204	39,012	232,676	291,951	35,609
Estimated total	100.0%	647,846	55,610	592,236	2,496	4,533	6,737	41,844	246,978	307,238	38,020
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,012.5	172.7	1,839.8	7.8	14.1	20.9	130.0	767.2	954.4	118.1

[1] Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1977.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[3] The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals, since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting, and crime rates.

Table 2.—Index of Crime, United States, 1968–1977

Population [1]	Crime Index total	Violent [2] crime	Property [2] crime	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Number of offenses:										
1968—199,399,000	6,720,200	595,010	6,125,200	13,800	31,670	262,840	286,700	1,858,900	3,482,700	783,600
1969—201,385,000	7,410,900	661,870	6,749,000	14,760	37,170	298,850	311,090	1,981,900	3,888,600	878,500
1970—203,235,298	8,098,000	738,820	7,359,200	16,000	37,990	349,860	334,970	2,205,000	4,225,800	928,400
1971—206,212,000	8,588,200	816,500	7,771,700	17,780	42,260	387,700	368,700	2,399,300	4,424,200	948,200
1972—208,230,000	8,248,800	834,900	7,413,900	18,670	46,850	376,290	393,090	2,375,500	4,151,200	887,200
1973—209,851,000	8,718,100	875,910	7,842,200	19,640	51,400	384,220	420,650	2,565,500	4,347,900	928,800
1974—211,392,000	10,253,400	974,720	9,278,700	20,710	55,400	442,400	456,210	3,039,200	5,262,500	977,100
1975—213,124,000	11,256,600	1,026,280	10,230,300	20,510	56,090	464,970	484,710	3,252,100	5,977,700	1,000,500
1976—214,659,000	11,304,800	986,580	10,318,200	18,780	56,730	420,210	490,850	3,089,800	6,270,800	957,600
1977—216,332,000	10,935,800	1,009,500	9,926,300	19,120	63,020	404,850	522,510	3,052,200	5,905,700	968,400
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants: [3]										
1968	3,370.2	298.4	3,071.8	6.9	15.9	131.8	143.8	932.3	1,746.6	393.0
1969	3,680.0	328.7	3,351.3	7.3	18.5	148.4	154.5	984.1	1,930.9	436.2
1970	3,984.5	363.5	3,621.0	7.9	18.7	172.1	164.8	1,084.9	2,079.3	456.8
1971	4,164.7	396.0	3,768.8	8.6	20.5	188.0	178.8	1,163.5	2,145.5	459.8
1972	3,961.4	401.0	3,560.4	9.0	22.5	180.7	188.8	1,140.8	1,993.6	426.1
1973	4,154.4	417.4	3,737.0	9.4	24.5	183.1	200.5	1,222.5	2,071.9	442.6
1974	4,850.4	461.1	4,389.3	9.8	26.2	209.3	215.8	1,437.7	2,489.5	462.2
1975	5,281.7	481.5	4,800.2	9.6	26.3	218.2	227.4	1,525.9	2,804.8	469.4
1976	5,266.4	459.6	4,806.8	8.8	26.4	195.8	228.7	1,439.4	2,921.3	446.1
1977	5,055.1	466.6	4,588.4	8.8	29.1	187.1	241.5	1,410.9	2,729.9	447.6

[1] Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, except April 1, 1970, census.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[3] Crime rates calculated prior to rounding number of offenses.

Table 3.—Index of Crime by Regions, Geographic

[Number and rate per 100,000 inhabitants;

Area	Year	Population [1]	Crime Index total		Violent crime [2]		Property crime [2]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States total [3]	**1976**	**214,659,000**	**11,304,788**	**5,266.4**	**986,578**	**459.6**	**10,318,210**	**4,806.8**	**18,784**	**8.8**
	1977	**216,332,000**	**10,935,777**	**5,055.1**	**1,009,499**	**466.6**	**9,926,278**	**4,588.4**	**19,121**	**8.8**
Percent change			**−3.3**	**−4.0**	**+2.3**	**+1.5**	**−3.8**	**−4.5**	**+1.8**	
Northeast	**1976**	**49,503,000**	**2,553,194**	**5,157.7**	**259,191**	**523.6**	**2,294,003**	**4,634.1**	**3,463**	**7.0**
	1977	**49,280,000**	**2,442,878**	**4,957.1**	**251,454**	**510.3**	**2,191,424**	**4,446.9**	**3,386**	**6.9**
Percent change			**−4.3**	**−3.9**	**−3.0**	**−2.5**	**−4.5**	**−4.0**	**−2.2**	**−1.4**
New England	1976	12,221,000	635,089	5,196.7	38,111	311.8	596,978	4,884.9	395	3.2
	1977	12,242,000	609,542	4,979.1	40,307	329.3	569,235	4,649.9	404	3.3
Percent change			−4.0	−4.2	+5.8	+5.6	−4.6	−4.8	+2.3	+3.1
Connecticut	1976	3,117,000	155,993	5,004.6	8,516	273.2	147,477	4,731.4	97	3.1
	1977	3,108,000	150,493	4,842.1	8,774	282.3	141,719	4,559.8	132	4.2
Maine	1976	1,070,000	43,703	4,084.4	2,354	220.0	41,349	3,864.4	29	2.7
	1977	1,085,000	44,218	4,075.4	2,438	224.7	41,780	3,850.7	26	2.4
Massachusetts	1976	5,809,000	338,136	5,820.9	23,190	399.2	314,946	5,421.7	194	3.3
	1977	5,782,000	312,751	5,409.0	24,593	425.3	288,158	4,983.7	178	3.1
New Hampshire	1976	822,000	29,685	3,611.3	709	86.3	28,976	3,525.1	27	3.3
	1977	849,000	32,195	3,792.1	960	113.1	31,235	3,679.0	27	3.2
Rhode Island	1976	927,000	52,377	5,650.2	2,779	299.8	49,598	5,350.4	22	2.4
	1977	935,000	50,739	5,426.6	2,820	301.6	47,919	5,125.0	34	3.6
Vermont	1976	476,000	15,195	3,192.2	563	118.3	14,632	3,073.9	26	5.5
	1977	483,000	19,146	3,964.0	722	149.5	18,424	3,814.5	7	1.4
Middle Atlantic	1976	37,282,000	1,918,105	5,144.9	221,080	593.0	1,697,025	4,551.9	3,068	8.2
	1977	37,038,000	1,833,336	4,949.9	211,147	570.1	1,622,189	4,379.8	2,982	8.1
Percent change			−4.4	−3.8	−4.5	−3.9	−4.4	−3.8	−2.8	−1.2
New Jersey	1976	7,336,000	396,182	5,400.5	29,107	396.8	367,075	5,003.7	380	5.2
	1977	7,329,000	374,795	5,113.9	28,732	392.0	346,063	4,721.8	408	5.6
New York	1976	18,084,000	1,125,739	6,225.1	156,988	868.1	968,751	5,357.0	1,969	10.9
	1977	17,924,000	1,091,144	6,087.6	149,087	831.8	942,057	5,255.8	1,919	10.7
Pennsylvania	1976	11,862,000	396,184	3,339.9	34,985	294.9	361,199	3,045.0	719	6.1
	1977	11,785,000	367,397	3,117.5	33,328	282.8	334,069	2,834.7	655	5.6
North Central	**1976**	**57,739,000**	**2,842,437**	**4,922.9**	**220,383**	**381.7**	**2,622,054**	**4,541.2**	**4,256**	**7.4**
	1977	**57,940,000**	**2,685,888**	**4,635.6**	**216,416**	**373.5**	**2,469,472**	**4,262.1**	**4,189**	**7.2**
Percent change			**−5.5**	**−5.8**	**−1.8**	**−2.1**	**−5.8**	**−6.1**	**−1.6**	**−2.7**
East North Central	1976	40,934,000	2,113,928	5,164.2	176,071	430.1	1,937,857	4,734.1	3,484	8.5
	1977	41,056,000	1,991,097	4,849.7	170,401	415.0	1,820,696	4,434.7	3,320	8.1
Percent change			−5.8	−6.1	−3.2	−3.5	−6.0	−6.3	−4.7	−4.7
Illinois	1976	11,229,000	567,629	5,055.0	52,638	468.8	514,991	4,586.3	1,161	10.3
	1977	11,245,000	550,341	4,894.1	50,829	452.0	499,512	4,442.1	1,109	9.9
Indiana	1976	5,302,000	247,776	4,673.3	16,721	315.4	231,055	4,357.9	377	7.1
	1977	5,330,000	227,743	4,272.9	16,553	310.6	211,190	3,962.3	395	7.4
Michigan	1976	9,104,000	589,779	6,478.2	58,814	646.0	530,965	5,832.2	1,014	11.1
	1977	9,129,000	530,577	5,812.0	53,381	584.7	477,196	5,227.3	853	9.3
Ohio	1976	10,690,000	528,962	4,948.2	41,553	388.7	487,409	4,559.5	792	7.4
	1977	10,701,000	505,074	4,719.9	43,521	406.7	461,553	4,313.2	833	7.8
Wisconsin	1976	4,609,000	179,782	3,900.7	6,345	137.7	173,437	3,763.0	140	3.0
	1977	4,651,000	177,362	3,813.4	6,117	131.5	171,245	3,681.9	130	2.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Divisions and States, 1976–1977

percent change over 1976]

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
56,730	**26.4**	**420,214**	**195.8**	**490,850**	**228.7**	**3,089,789**	**1,439.4**	**6,270,822**	**2,921.3**	**957,599**	**446.1**
63,022	**29.1**	**404,847**	**187.1**	**522,509**	**241.5**	**3,052,189**	**1,410.9**	**5,905,731**	**2,729.9**	**968,358**	**447.6**
+11.1	**+10.2**	**−3.7**	**−4.4**	**+6.4**	**+5.6**	**−1.2**	**−2.0**	**−5.8**	**−6.6**	**+1.1**	**+.3**
10,084	**20.4**	**142,615**	**288.1**	**103,029**	**208.1**	**716,161**	**1,446.7**	**1,258,293**	**2,541.9**	**319,549**	**645.5**
11,182	**22.7**	**128,705**	**261.2**	**108,181**	**219.5**	**691,678**	**1,403.6**	**1,191,115**	**2,417.0**	**308,631**	**626.3**
+10.9	+11.3	−9.8	−9.3	+5.0	+5.5	−3.4	−3.0	−5.3	−4.9	−3.4	−3.0
1,812	14.8	15,836	129.6	20,068	164.2	179,424	1,468.2	310,274	2,538.9	107,280	877.8
2,137	17.5	15,423	126.0	22,343	182.5	173,306	1,415.7	297,720	2,432.0	98,209	802.2
+17.9	+18.2	−2.6	−2.8	+11.3	+11.1	−3.4	−3.6	−4.0	−4.2	−8.5	−8.6
448	14.4	3,831	122.9	4,140	132.8	43,135	1,383.9	86,832	2,785.8	17,510	561.8
521	16.8	4,026	129.5	4,095	131.8	41,833	1,346.0	81,450	2,620.7	18,436	593.2
106	9.9	406	37.9	1,813	169.4	14,051	1,313.2	25,011	2,337.5	2,287	213.7
147	13.5	420	38.7	1,845	170.0	13,596	1,253.1	25,505	2,350.7	2,679	246.9
1,028	17.7	10,466	180.2	11,502	198.0	96,554	1,662.1	142,135	2,446.8	76,257	1,312.7
1,203	20.8	9,822	169.9	13,390	231.6	88,594	1,532.2	133,642	2,311.3	65,922	1,140.1
80	9.7	204	24.8	398	48.4	7,706	937.5	19,196	2,335.3	2,074	252.3
91	10.7	197	23.2	645	76.0	8,844	1,041.7	19,900	2,343.9	2,491	293.4
79	8.5	844	91.0	1,834	197.8	13,110	1,414.2	28,279	3,050.6	8,209	885.5
98	10.5	809	86.5	1,879	201.0	13,927	1,489.5	26,592	2,844.1	7,400	791.4
71	14.9	85	17.9	381	80.0	4,868	1,022.7	8,821	1,853.2	943	198.1
77	15.9	149	30.8	489	101.2	6,512	1,348.2	10,631	2,201.0	1,281	265.2
8,272	22.2	126,779	340.1	82,961	222.5	536,737	1,439.7	948,019	2,542.8	212,269	569.4
9,045	24.4	113,282	305.9	85,838	231.8	518,372	1,399.6	893,395	2,412.1	210,422	568.1
+9.3	+9.9	−10.6	−10.1	+3.5	+4.2	−3.4	−2.8	−5.8	−5.1	−.9	−.2
1,461	19.9	14,695	200.3	12,571	171.4	110,346	1,504.2	219,267	2,988.9	37,462	510.7
1,537	21.0	13,223	180.4	13,564	185.1	105,229	1,435.8	203,345	2,774.5	37,489	511.5
4,663	25.8	95,718	529.3	54,638	302.1	318,919	1,763.5	516,328	2,855.2	133,504	738.2
5,272	29.4	84,703	472.6	57,193	319.1	309,735	1,728.0	498,653	2,782.0	133,669	745.8
2,148	18.1	16,366	138.0	15,752	132.8	107,472	906.0	212,424	1,790.8	41,303	348.2
2,236	19.0	15,356	130.3	15,081	128.0	103,408	877.5	191,397	1,624.1	39,264	333.2
13,519	**23.4**	**101,481**	**175.8**	**101,127**	**175.1**	**690,071**	**1,195.2**	**1,699,823**	**2,944.0**	**232,160**	**402.1**
14,326	**24.7**	**94,287**	**162.7**	**103,614**	**178.8**	**668,457**	**1,153.7**	**1,568,866**	**2,707.7**	**232,149**	**400.7**
+6.0	**+5.6**	**−7.1**	**−7.5**	**+2.5**	**+2.1**	**−3.1**	**−3.5**	**−7.7**	**−8.0**	----------	**−.3**
10,225	25.0	84,137	205.5	78,225	191.1	506,220	1,236.7	1,248,693	3,050.5	182,944	446.9
10,942	26.7	77,048	187.7	79,091	192.6	488.415	1,189.6	1,149,797	2,800.6	182,484	444.5
+7.0	+6.8	−8.4	−8.7	+1.1	+.8	−3.5	−3.8	−7.9	−8.2	−.3	−.5
2,409	21.5	24,644	219.5	24,424	217.5	122,360	1,089.7	335,946	2,991.8	56,685	504.8
2,454	21.8	23,766	211.3	23,500	209.0	122,004	1,085.0	318,062	2,828.5	59,446	528.6
1,228	23.2	6,830	128.8	8,286	156.3	64,450	1,215.6	146,859	2,769.9	19,746	372.4
1,412	26.5	6,565	123.2	8,181	153.5	57,894	1,086.2	133,179	2,498.7	20,117	377.4
3,287	36.1	30,284	332.6	24,229	266.1	151,901	1,668.5	323,243	3,550.6	55,821	613.1
3,555	38.9	23,905	261.9	25,068	274.6	139,006	1,522.7	288,387	3,159.0	49,803	545.5
2,759	25.8	19,645	183.8	18,357	171.7	128,618	1,203.2	318,370	2,978.2	40,421	378.1
2,921	27.3	20,386	190.5	19,381	181.1	130,121	1,216.0	288,581	2,696.8	42,851	400.4
542	11.8	2,734	59.3	2,929	63.5	38,891	843.8	124,275	2,696.4	10,271	222.8
600	12.9	2,426	52.2	2,961	63.7	39,390	846.9	121,588	2,614.2	10,267	220.7

269-568 O - 78 - 4

Table 3.—Index of Crime by Regions, Geographic

[Number and rate per 100,000 inhabitants;

Area	Year	Population [1]	Crime Index total		Violent crime [2]		Property crime [2]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West North Central	1976	16,805,000	728,509	4,335.1	44,312	263.7	684,197	4,071.4	772	4.6
	1977	16,884,000	694,791	4,115.1	46,015	272.5	648,776	3,842.5	869	5.1
Percent change			−4.6	−5.1	+3.8	+3.3	−5.2	−5.6	+12.6	+10.9
Iowa	1976	2,870,000	116,276	4,051.4	3,813	132.9	112,463	3,918.6	67	2.3
	1977	2,879,000	111,172	3,861.5	4,145	144.0	107,027	3,717.5	67	2.3
Kansas	1976	2,310,000	110,382	4,778.4	6,529	282.6	103,853	4,495.8	104	4.5
	1977	2,326,000	106,154	4,563.8	7,206	309.8	98,948	4,254.0	153	6.6
Minnesota	1976	3,965,000	171,727	4,331.1	7,492	189.0	164,235	4,142.1	92	2.3
	1977	3,975,000	168,176	4,230.8	7,705	193.8	160,471	4,037.0	106	2.7
Missouri	1976	4,778,000	240,527	5,034.1	21,470	449.4	219,057	4,584.7	443	9.3
	1977	4,801,000	219,946	4,581.3	22,105	460.4	197,841	4,120.8	462	9.6
Nebraska	1976	1,553,000	55,317	3,561.9	3,269	210.5	52,048	3,351.4	45	2.9
	1977	1,561,000	55,019	3,524.6	3,113	199.4	51,906	3,325.2	61	3.9
North Dakota	1976	643,000	16,167	2,514.3	462	71.9	15,705	2,442.5	9	1.4
	1977	653,000	16,331	2,500.9	438	67.1	15,893	2,433.8	6	.9
South Dakota	1976	686,000	18,113	2,640.4	1,277	186.2	16,836	2,454.2	12	1.7
	1977	689,000	17,993	2,611.5	1,303	189.1	16,690	2,422.4	14	2.0
South	1976	68,853,000	3,293,506	4,783.4	295,579	429.3	2,997,927	4,354.1	7,796	11.3
	1977	69,848,000	3,225,661	4,618.1	315,559	451.8	2,910,102	4,166.3	7,905	11.3
Percent change			−2.1	−3.5	+6.8	+5.2	−2.9	−4.3	+1.4	
South Atlantic [4]	1976	33,989,000	1,757,729	5,171.5	171,897	505.7	1,585,832	4,665.7	3,709	10.9
	1977	34,306,000	1,704,484	4,968.5	179,841	524.2	1,524,643	4,444.2	3,513	10.2
Percent change			−3.0	−3.9	+4.6	+3.7	−3.9	−4.7	−5.3	−6.4
Delaware	1976	582,000	36,459	6,264.4	1,872	321.6	34,587	5,942.8	36	6.2
	1977	582,000	36,143	6,210.1	2,224	382.1	33,919	5,828.0	35	6.0
Florida	1976	8,421,000	590,880	7,016.7	54,597	648.3	536,283	6,368.4	903	10.7
	1977	8,452,000	569,546	6,738.6	58,052	686.8	511,494	6,051.8	859	10.2
Georgia	1976	4,970,000	239,032	4,809.5	21,030	423.1	218,002	4,386.4	692	13.9
	1977	5,048,000	214,998	4,259.1	22,203	439.8	192,795	3,819.2	593	11.7
Maryland	1976	4,144,000	234,732	5,664.4	26,249	633.4	208,483	5,031.0	352	8.5
	1977	4,139,000	235,922	5,700.0	28,716	693.8	207,206	5,006.2	333	8.0
North Carolina	1976	5,469,000	212,264	3,881.2	22,061	403.4	190,203	3,477.8	609	11.1
	1977	5,525,000	209,460	3,791.1	22,492	407.1	186,968	3,384.0	586	10.6
South Carolina	1976	2,848,000	139,749	4,906.9	17,065	599.2	122,684	4,307.7	331	11.6
	1977	2,876,000	139,120	4,837.3	18,297	636.2	120,823	4,201.1	343	11.9
Virginia	1976	5,032,000	211,501	4,203.1	15,485	307.7	196,016	3,895.4	476	9.5
	1977	5,135,000	206,636	4,024.1	14,893	290.0	191,743	3,734.0	460	9.0
West Virginia	1976	1,821,000	42,241	2,319.7	2,761	151.6	39,480	2,168.0	122	6.7
	1977	1,859,000	41,915	2,254.7	2,832	152.3	39,083	2,102.4	112	6.0
East South Central	1976	13,661,000	490,141	3,587.9	46,763	342.3	443,378	3,245.6	1,671	12.2
	1977	13,836,000	463,805	3,352.2	47,009	339.8	416,796	3,012.4	1,649	11.9
Percent change			−5.4	−6.6	+.5	−.7	−6.0	−7.2	−1.3	−2.5
Alabama	1976	3,665,000	139,573	3,808.3	14,248	388.8	125,325	3,419.5	553	15.1
	1977	3,690,000	136,995	3,712.6	15,293	414.4	121,702	3,298.2	524	14.2
Kentucky	1976	3,428,000	113,016	3,296.8	8,987	262.2	104,029	3,034.7	362	10.6
	1977	3,458,000	104,201	3,013.3	8,077	233.6	96,124	2,779.8	349	10.1
Mississippi	1976	2,354,000	58,104	2,468.3	6,954	295.4	51,150	2,172.9	294	12.5
	1977	2,389,000	61,841	2,588.6	6,896	288.7	54,945	2,299.9	342	14.3
Tennessee	1976	4,214,000	179,448	4,258.4	16,574	393.3	162,874	3,865.1	462	11.0
	1977	4,299,000	160,768	3,739.7	16,743	389.5	144,025	3,350.2	434	10.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Divisions and States, 1976–1977—Continued

percent change over 1976]

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
3,294	19.6	17,344	103.2	22,902	136.3	183,851	1,094.0	451,130	2,684.5	49,216	292.9
3,384	20.0	17,239	102.1	24,523	145.2	180,042	1,066.3	419,069	2,482.0	49,665	294.2
+2.7	+2.0	−.6	−1.1	+7.1	+6.5	−2.1	−2.5	−7.1	−7.5	+.9	+.4
307	10.7	1,180	41.1	2,259	78.7	23,737	827.1	82,788	2,884.6	5,938	206.9
306	10.6	1,187	41.2	2,585	89.8	23,392	812.5	77,304	2,685.1	6,331	219.9
506	21.9	1,983	85.8	3,936	170.4	30,618	1,325.5	67,870	2,938.1	5,365	232.3
511	22.0	2,343	100.7	4,199	180.5	29,549	1,270.4	63,716	2,739.3	5,683	244.3
726	18.3	3,189	80.4	3,485	87.9	44,493	1,122.1	105,978	2,672.8	13,764	347.1
774	19.5	3,413	85.9	3,412	85.8	45,103	1,134.7	101,731	2,559.3	13,637	343.1
1,296	27.1	9,750	204.1	9,981	208.9	67,044	1,403.2	133,542	2,794.9	18,471	386.6
1,359	28.3	9,076	189.0	11,208	233.5	63,290	1,318.3	116,386	2,424.2	18,165	378.4
318	20.5	979	63.0	1,927	124.1	10,626	684.2	37,795	2,433.7	3,627	233.5
282	18.1	1,010	64.7	1,760	112.7	11,864	760.0	36,154	2,316.1	3,888	249.1
36	5.6	104	16.2	313	48.7	3,077	478.5	11,603	1,804.5	1,025	159.4
59	9.0	87	13.3	286	43.8	2,913	446.1	12,035	1,843.0	945	144.7
105	15.3	159	23.2	1,001	145.9	4,256	620.4	11,554	1,684.3	1,026	149.6
93	13.5	123	17.9	1,073	155.7	3,931	570.5	11,743	1,704.4	1,016	147.5
18,133	26.3	96,356	139.9	173,294	251.7	926,929	1,346.2	1,870,431	2,716.6	200,567	291.3
20.554	29.4	97,965	140.3	189,135	270.8	933,221	1,336.1	1,763,430	2,524.7	213,451	305.6
+13.4	+11.8	+1.7	+.3	+9.1	+7.6	+.7	−.8	−5.7	−7.1	+6.4	+4.9
9,321	27.4	56,040	164.9	102,827	302.5	484,117	1,424.3	1,002,917	2,950.7	98,798	290.7
10,258	29.9	54,739	159.6	111,331	324.5	476,695	1,389.5	947,668	2,762.4	100,280	292.3
+10.1	+9.1	−2.3	−3.2	+8.3	+7.3	−1.5	−2.4	−5.5	−6.4	+1.5	+.6
103	17.7	749	128.7	984	169.1	8,978	1,542.6	22,790	3,915.8	2,819	484.4
145	24.9	914	157.0	1,130	194.2	9,793	1,682.6	21,408	3,678.4	2,718	467.0
3,055	36.3	15,695	186.4	34,944	415.0	164,609	1,954.7	343,069	4,074.0	28,605	339.7
3,348	39.6	15,885	187.9	37,960	449.1	157,195	1,859.9	324,601	3,840.5	29,698	351.4
1,240	24.9	7,076	142.4	12,022	241.9	71,984	1,448.4	130,130	2,618.3	15,888	319.7
1,570	31.1	7,094	140.5	12,946	256.5	68,205	1,351.1	109,554	2,170.2	15,036	297.9
1,327	32.0	12,247	295.5	12,323	297.4	56,356	1,359.9	134,355	3,242.2	17,772	428.9
1,439	34.8	12,088	292.1	14,856	358.9	57,946	1,400.0	131,526	3,177.7	17,734	428.5
838	15.3	3,859	70.6	16,755	306.4	64,289	1,175.5	116,164	2,124.0	9,750	178.3
937	17.0	3,385	61.3	17,584	318.3	63,765	1,154.1	112,591	2,037.8	10,612	192.1
909	31.9	3,010	105.7	12,815	450.0	44,247	1,553.6	71,292	2,503.2	7,145	250.9
950	33.0	3,046	105.9	13,958	485.3	46,407	1,613.6	67,368	2,342.4	7,048	245.1
1,115	22.2	5,444	108.2	8,450	167.9	51,279	1,019.1	133,360	2,650.2	11,377	226.1
1,199	23.3	4,727	92.1	8,507	165.7	50,640	986.2	129,464	2,521.2	11,639	226.7
188	10.3	692	38.0	1,759	96.6	10,437	573.1	26,568	1,459.0	2,475	135.9
246	13.2	784	42.2	1,690	90.9	11,106	597.4	24,942	1,341.7	3,035	163.3
2,861	20.9	14,626	107.1	27,605	202.1	149,510	1,094.4	259,184	1,897.3	34,684	253.9
3,332	24.1	14,213	102.7	27,815	201.0	148,090	1,070.3	232,912	1,683.4	35,794	258.7
+16.5	+15.3	−2.8	−4.1	+.8	−.5	−.9	−2.2	−10.1	−11.3	+3.2	+1.9
794	21.7	3,520	96.0	9,381	256.0	42,879	1,170.0	72,832	1,987.2	9,614	262.3
929	25.2	3,572	96.8	10,268	278.3	41,901	1,135.5	69,442	1,881.9	10,359	280.7
611	17.8	3,382	98.7	4,632	135.1	31,886	930.2	63,683	1,857.7	8,460	246.8
659	19.1	2,806	81.1	4,263	123.3	30,162	872.2	57,477	1,662.1	8,485	245.4
384	16.3	1,509	64.1	4,767	202.5	19,098	811.3	29,176	1,239.4	2,876	122.2
468	19.6	1,569	65.7	4,517	189.1	21,873	915.6	29,622	1,239.9	3,450	144.4
1,072	25.4	6,215	147.5	8,825	209.4	55,647	1,320.5	93,493	2,218.6	13,734	325.9
1,276	29.7	6,266	145.8	8,767	203.9	54,154	1,259.7	76,371	1,776.5	13,500	314.0

Table 3.—Index of Crime by Regions, Geographic

[Number and rate per 100,000 inhabitants;

Area	Year	Population [1]	Crime Index total		Violent crime [2]		Property crime [2]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West South Central	1976	21,203,000	1,045,636	4,931.5	76,919	362.8	968,717	4,568.8	2,416	11.4
	1977	21,706,000	1,057,372	4,871.3	88,709	408.7	968,663	4,462.7	2,743	12.6
Percent change			+1.1	−1.2	+15.3	+12.7		−2.3	+13.5	+10.5
Arkansas	1976	2,109,000	71,847	3,406.7	6,410	303.9	65,437	3,102.8	213	10.1
	1977	2,144,000	71,633	3,341.1	6,924	322.9	64,709	3,018.1	188	8.8
Louisiana	1976	3,841,000	167,508	4,361.1	18,161	472.8	149,347	3,888.2	506	13.2
	1977	3,921,000	176,362	4,497.9	20,577	524.8	155,785	3,973.1	609	15.5
Oklahoma	1976	2,766,000	123,941	4,480.9	7,926	286.6	116,015	4,194.3	178	6.4
	1977	2,811,000	116,927	4,159.6	8,899	316.6	108,028	3,843.0	241	8.6
Texas	1976	12,487,000	682,340	5,464.4	44,422	355.7	637,918	5,108.7	1,519	12.2
	1977	12,830,000	692,450	5,397.1	52,309	407.7	640,141	4,989.4	1,705	13.3
West	1976	38,563,000	2,615,651	6,782.8	211,425	548.3	2,404,226	6,234.5	3,289	8.5
	1977	39,262,000	2,581,350	6,574.7	226,070	575.8	2,355,280	5,998.9	3,641	9.3
Percent change			−1.3	−3.1	+6.9	+5.0	−2.0	−3.8	+11.4	+9.4
Mountain	1976	9,833,000	621,678	6,322.4	38,597	392.5	583,081	5,929.8	700	7.1
	1977	10,030,000	612,359	6,105.3	43,128	430.0	569,231	5,675.3	742	7.4
Percent change			−1.5	−3.4	+11.7	+9.6	−2.4	−4.3	+6.0	+4.2
Arizona	1976	2,270,000	179,021	7,886.4	10,335	455.3	168,686	7,431.1	177	7.8
	1977	2,296,000	177,875	7,747.2	11,347	494.2	166,528	7,253.0	217	9.5
Colorado	1976	2,583,000	175,189	6,782.4	10,770	417.0	164,419	6,365.4	176	6.8
	1977	2,619,000	178,812	6,827.5	13,407	511.9	165,405	6,315.6	166	6.3
Idaho	1976	831,000	35,488	4,270.5	1,884	226.7	33,604	4,043.8	44	5.3
	1977	857,000	35,350	4,124.9	2,030	236.9	33,320	3,888.0	47	5.5
Montana	1976	753,000	32,092	4,261.9	1,358	180.3	30,734	4,081.5	38	5.0
	1977	761,000	31,241	4,105.3	1,659	218.0	29,582	3,887.3	41	5.4
Nevada	1976	610,000	50,667	8,306.1	4,215	691.0	46,452	7,615.1	70	11.5
	1977	633,000	50,437	7,967.9	4,703	743.0	45,734	7,225.0	100	15.8
New Mexico	1976	1,168,000	72,591	6,215.0	6,475	554.4	66,116	5,660.6	113	9.7
	1977	1,190,000	61,733	5,187.6	5,961	500.9	55,772	4,686.7	105	8.8
Utah	1976	1,228,000	61,127	4,977.8	2,709	220.6	58,418	4,757.2	55	4.5
	1977	1,268,000	60,238	4,750.6	3,043	240.0	57,195	4,510.6	44	3.5
Wyoming	1976	390,000	15,503	3,975.1	851	218.2	14,652	3,756.9	27	6.9
	1977	406,000	16,673	4,106.7	978	240.9	15,695	3,865.8	22	5.4
Pacific	1976	28,730,000	1,993,973	6,940.4	172,828	601.6	1,821,145	6,338.8	2,569	8.9
	1977	29,232,000	1,968,991	6,735.7	182,942	625.8	1,786,049	6,109.9	2,899	9.9
Percent change			−1.3	−2.9	+5.9	+4.0	−1.9	−3.6	+12.8	+11.2
Alaska	1976	382,000	23,763	6,220.7	2,063	540.1	21,700	5,680.6	43	11.3
	1977	407,000	24,005	5,898.0	1,804	443.2	22,201	5,454.8	44	10.8
California	1976	21,520,000	1,556,757	7,234.0	144,041	669.3	1,412,716	6,564.7	2,220	10.3
	1977	21,896,000	1,534,621	7,008.7	154,582	706.0	1,380,039	6,302.7	2,515	11.5
Hawaii	1976	887,000	56,076	6,322.0	2,034	229.3	54,042	6,092.7	55	6.2
	1977	895,000	58,588	6,546.1	2,012	224.8	56,576	6,321.3	64	7.2
Oregon	1976	2,329,000	148,097	6,358.8	10,654	457.4	137,443	5,901.4	97	4.2
	1977	2,376,000	142,256	5,987.2	10,830	455.8	131,426	5,531.4	117	4.9
Washington	1976	3,612,000	209,280	5,794.0	14,036	388.6	195,244	5,405.4	154	4.3
	1977	3,658,000	209,521	5,727.7	13,714	374.9	195,807	5,352.8	159	4.3

[1] Populations for each state for 1976 and 1977 are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1st and are subject to change.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[3] Offense totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

[4] Includes the District of Columbia.

Divisions and States, 1976–1977—Continued

percent change over 1976]

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
5,951	28.1	25,690	121.2	42,862	202.2	293,302	1,383.3	608,330	2,869.1	67,085	316.4
6,964	32.1	29,013	133.7	49,989	230.3	308,436	1,421.0	582,850	2,685.2	77,377	356.5
+17.0	+14.2	+12.9	+10.3	+16.6	+13.9	+5.2	+2.7	−4.2	−6.4	+15.3	+12.7
510	24.2	1,618	76.7	4,069	192.9	19,771	937.5	42,474	2,013.9	3,192	151.4
592	27.6	1,784	83.2	4,360	203.4	20,852	972.6	39,924	1,862.1	3,933	183.4
1,028	26.8	4,776	124.3	11,851	308.5	43,810	1,140.6	93,991	2,447.0	11,546	300.6
1,213	30.9	5,602	142.9	13,153	335.5	45,701	1,165.5	96,843	2,469.9	13,241	337.7
747	27.0	1,944	70.3	5,057	182.8	36,441	1,317.5	71,098	2,570.4	8,476	306.4
821	29.2	2,075	73.8	5,762	205.0	36,211	1,288.2	62,632	2,228.1	9,185	326.8
3,666	29.4	17,352	139.0	21,885	175.3	193,280	1,547.8	400,767	3,209.5	43,871	351.3
4,338	33.8	19,552	152.4	26,714	208.2	205,672	1,603.1	383,451	2,988.7	51,018	397.6
14,994	**38.9**	**79,762**	**206.8**	**113,400**	**294.1**	**756,628**	**1,962.1**	**1,442,275**	**3,740.0**	**205,321**	**532.4**
16,960	**43.2**	**83,890**	**213.7**	**121,579**	**309.7**	**758,833**	**1,932.7**	**1,382,320**	**3,520.8**	**214,127**	**545.4**
+13.1	**+11.1**	**+5.2**	**+3.3**	**+7.2**	**+5.3**	**+.3**	**−1.5**	**−4.2**	**−5.9**	**+4.3**	**+2.4**
2,925	29.7	11,379	115.7	23,593	239.9	168,394	1,712.5	377,691	3,841.1	36,996	376.2
3,302	32.9	12,664	126.3	26,420	263.4	170,241	1,697.3	360,000	3,589.2	38,990	388.7
+12.9	+10.8	+11.3	+9.2	+12.0	+9.8	+1.1	−.9	−4.7	−6.6	+5.4	+3.3
674	29.7	2,949	129.9	6,535	287.9	53,722	2,366.6	105,389	4,642.7	9,575	421.8
786	34.2	3,173	138.2	7,171	312.3	53,866	2,346.1	102,571	4,467.4	10,091	439.5
873	33.8	3,608	139.7	6,113	236.7	48,558	1,879.9	104,443	4,043.5	11,418	442.0
1,100	42.0	4,471	170.7	7,670	292.9	50,684	1,935.2	102,225	3,903.2	12,496	477.1
155	18.7	332	40.0	1,353	162.8	8,615	1,036.7	23,076	2,776.9	1,913	230.2
166	19.4	339	39.6	1,478	172.5	9,005	1,050.8	22,279	2,599.6	2,036	237.6
102	13.5	268	35.6	950	126.2	6,333	841.0	22,083	2,932.7	2,318	307.8
127	16.7	298	39.2	1,193	156.8	6,125	804.9	21,104	2,773.2	2,353	309.2
288	47.2	1,799	294.9	2,058	337.4	14,594	2,392.5	28,776	4,717.4	3,082	505.2
311	49.1	2,045	323.1	2,247	355.0	15,528	2,453.1	26,666	4,212.6	3,540	559.2
479	41.0	1,457	124.7	4,426	378.9	19,617	1,679.5	42,650	3,651.5	3,849	329.5
465	39.1	1,304	109.6	4,087	343.4	16,882	1,418.7	35,802	3,008.6	3,088	259.5
257	20.9	852	69.4	1,545	125.8	13,973	1,137.9	40,548	3,302.0	3,897	317.3
258	20.3	873	68.8	1,868	147.3	14,856	1,171.6	38,098	3,004.6	4,241	334.5
97	24.9	114	29.2	613	157.2	2,982	764.6	10,726	2,750.3	944	242.1
89	21.9	161	39.7	706	173.9	3,295	811.6	11,255	2,772.2	1,145	282.0
12,069	42.0	68,383	238.0	89,807	312.6	588,234	2,047.5	1,064,584	3,705.5	168,327	585.9
13,658	46.7	71,226	243.7	95,159	325.5	588,592	2,013.5	1,022,320	3,497.3	175,137	599.1
+13.2	+11.2	+4.2	+2.4	+6.0	+4.1	+.1	−1.7	−4.0	−5.6	+4.0	+2.3
179	46.9	477	124.9	1,364	357.1	4,653	1,218.1	13,969	3,656.8	3,078	805.8
210	51.6	394	96.8	1,156	284.0	5,420	1,331.7	13,715	3,369.8	3,066	753.3
9,614	44.7	59,318	275.6	72,889	338.7	467,980	2,174.6	805,086	3,745.8	138,650	644.3
10,825	49.4	62,852	287.0	78,390	358.0	468,452	2,139.4	766,317	3,499.8	145,270	663.5
209	23.6	1,180	133.0	590	66.5	16,690	1,881.6	32,544	3,669.0	4,808	542.1
228	25.5	1,146	128.0	574	64.1	17,108	1,911.5	35,088	3,920.4	4,380	489.4
829	35.6	3,091	132.7	6,637	285.0	39,587	1,699.7	88,661	3,806.8	9,195	394.8
948	39.9	2,948	124.1	6,817	286.9	38,880	1,636.4	83,306	3,506.1	9,240	388.9
1,238	34.3	4,317	119.5	8,327	230.5	59,324	1,642.4	123,324	3,414.3	12,596	348.7
1,447	39.6	3,886	106.2	8,222	224.8	58,732	1,605.6	123,894	3,386.9	13,181	360.3

Table 4.—Index of Crime by State, 1977

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
ALABAMA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,277,493										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	110,272	11,303	98,969	362	774	3,180	6,987	33,059	56,913	8,997
Estimated totals	100.0%	110,327	11,308	99,019	362	774	3,181	6,991	33,075	56,942	9,002
Other cities	702,347										
Area actually reporting	99.3%	19,181	2,323	16,858	64	76	268	1,915	5,736	10,141	981
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,324	2,340	16,984	64	77	270	1,929	5,779	10,217	988
Rural	710,160										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,344	1,645	5,699	98	78	121	1,348	3,047	2,283	369
State total	**3,690,000**	**136,995**	**15,293**	**121,702**	**524**	**929**	**3,572**	**10,268**	**41,901**	**69,442**	**10,359**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,712.6	414.4	3,298.2	14.2	25.2	96.8	278.3	1,135.5	1,881.9	280.7
ALASKA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None										
Other cities	234,603										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,731	1,112	15,619	18	126	295	673	3,091	10,465	2,063
Rural	172,397										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,274	692	6,582	26	84	99	483	2,329	3,250	1,003
State total	**407,000**	**24,005**	**1,804**	**22,201**	**44**	**210**	**394**	**1,156**	**5,420**	**13,715**	**3,066**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,898.0	443.2	5,454.8	10.8	51.6	96.8	284.0	1,331.7	3,369.8	753.3
ARIZONA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,722,676										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	149,019	8,611	140,408	155	649	2,751	5,056	46,180	85,766	8,462
Other cities	263,154										
Area actually reporting	96.2%	17,560	1,363	16,197	20	67	275	1,001	4,250	11,033	914
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,256	1,418	16,838	21	70	286	1,041	4,418	11,470	950
Rural	310,170										
Area actually reporting	96.4%	10,223	1,272	8,951	40	65	131	1,036	3,151	5,145	655
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,600	1,318	9,282	41	67	136	1,074	3,268	5,335	679
State total	**2,296,000**	**177,875**	**11,347**	**166,528**	**217**	**786**	**3,173**	**7,171**	**53,866**	**102,571**	**10,091**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,747.2	494.2	7,253.0	9.5	34.2	138.2	312.3	2,346.1	4,467.4	439.5
ARKANSAS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	823,168										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	42,963	4,156	38,807	84	406	1,406	2,260	12,060	24,196	2,551
Other cities	538,164										
Area actually reporting	96.0%	17,766	1,735	16,031	37	77	242	1,379	4,654	10,585	792
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,510	1,808	16,702	39	80	252	1,437	4,849	11,028	825
Rural	782,668										
Area actually reporting	86.5%	8,784	830	7,954	56	92	109	573	3,409	4,063	482
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,160	960	9,200	65	106	126	663	3,943	4,700	557
State total	**2,144,000**	**71,633**	**6,924**	**64,709**	**188**	**592**	**1,784**	**4,369**	**20,852**	**39,924**	**3,933**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,341.1	322.9	3,018.1	8.8	27.6	83.2	203.4	972.6	1,862.1	183.4
CALIFORNIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	20,309,137										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	1,442,355	147,786	1,294,569	2,371	10,355	61,550	73,510	441,034	713,878	139,657
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,442,622	147,809	1,294,813	2,371	10,357	61,559	73,522	441,112	714,022	139,679
Other cities	633,990										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	51,874	3,379	48,495	54	198	813	2,314	12,780	32,468	3,247
Rural	952,873										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	40,125	3,394	36,731	90	270	480	2,554	14,560	19,827	2,344
State total	**21,896,000**	**1,534,621**	**154,582**	**1,380,039**	**2,515**	**10,825**	**62,852**	**78,390**	**468,452**	**766,317**	**145,270**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,008.7	706.0	6,302.7	11.5	49.4	287.0	358.0	2,139.4	3,499.8	663.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime by State, 1977—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
COLORADO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,119,269										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	156,138	12,288	143,850	135	1,014	4,336	6,803	45,301	87,135	11,414
Other cities	244,860										
Area actually reporting	95.8%	13,718	602	13,116	18	44	95	445	2,827	9,672	617
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,313	628	13,685	19	46	99	464	2,950	10,091	644
Rural	254,871										
Area actually reporting	90.8%	7,594	446	7,148	11	36	33	366	2,210	4,540	398
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,361	491	7,870	12	40	36	403	2,433	4,999	438
State total	**2,619,000**	**178,812**	**13,407**	**165,405**	**166**	**1,100**	**4,471**	**7,670**	**50,684**	**102,225**	**12,496**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,827.5	511.9	6,315.6	6.3	42.0	170.7	292.9	1,935.2	3,903.2	477.1
CONNECTICUT											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,734,306										
Area actually reporting	94.6%	135,079	7,976	127,103	120	457	3,868	3,531	37,105	72,937	17,061
Estimated totals	100.0%	140,888	8,193	132,695	122	469	3,932	3,670	38,640	76,463	17,592
Other cities	198,051										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,495	370	6,125	4	21	44	301	1,852	3,749	524
Rural	175,643										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,110	211	2,899	6	31	50	124	1,341	1,238	320
State total	**3,108,000**	**150,493**	**8,774**	**141,719**	**132**	**521**	**4,026**	**4,095**	**41,833**	**81,450**	**18,436**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,842.1	282.3	4,559.8	4.2	16.8	129.5	131.8	1,346.0	2,620.7	593.2
DELAWARE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	401,100										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	27,084	1,457	25,627	22	100	780	555	7,192	16,084	2,351
Other cities	70,237										
Area actually reporting	99.5%	4,454	334	4,120	4	7	72	251	862	3,083	175
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,476	335	4,141	4	7	72	252	866	3,099	176
Rural	110,663										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,583	432	4,151	9	38	62	323	1,735	2,225	191
State total	**582,000**	**36,143**	**2,224**	**33,919**	**35**	**145**	**914**	**1,130**	**9,793**	**21,408**	**2,718**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,210.1	382.1	5,828.0	6.0	24.9	157.0	194.2	1,682.6	3,678.4	467.0
FLORIDA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,274,104										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	517,611	53,098	464,513	731	3,061	15,067	34,239	140,917	296,250	27,346
Other cities	379,917										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	23,359	2,277	21,082	39	91	445	1,702	6,373	13,705	1,004
Rural	797,979										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	28,576	2,677	25,899	89	196	373	2,019	9,905	14,646	1,348
State total	**8,452,000**	**569,546**	**58,052**	**511,494**	**859**	**3,348**	**15,885**	**37,960**	**157,195**	**324,601**	**29,698**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,738.6	686.8	6,051.8	10.2	39.6	187.9	449.1	1,859.9	3,840.5	351.4
GEORGIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,887,670										
Area actually reporting	98.9%	154,868	15,865	139,003	359	1,204	6,008	8,294	47,748	79,738	11,517
Estimated totals	100.0%	156,271	15,959	140,312	360	1,211	6,037	8,351	48,174	80,505	11,633
Other cities	857,116										
Area actually reporting	92.7%	31,718	3,014	28,704	78	163	610	2,163	9,252	17,882	1,570
Estimated totals	100.0%	34,221	3,252	30,969	84	176	658	2,334	9,982	19,293	1,694
Rural	1,303,214										
Area actually reporting	88.1%	21,600	2,637	18,963	131	161	352	1,993	8,858	8,599	1,505
Estimated totals	100.0%	24,506	2,992	21,514	149	183	399	2,261	10,049	9,756	1,709
State total	**5,048,000**	**214,998**	**22,203**	**192,795**	**593**	**1,570**	**7,094**	**12,946**	**68,205**	**109,554**	**15,036**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,259.1	439.8	3,819.2	11.7	31.1	140.5	256.5	1,351.1	2,170.2	297.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime by State, 1977—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
HAWAII											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	721,983										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	46,984	1,660	45,324	46	176	1,081	357	13,291	28,286	3,747
Other cities	28,835										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,121	58	2,063	3	8	12	35	659	1,331	73
Rural	144,182										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,483	294	9,189	15	44	53	182	3,158	5,471	560
State total	**895,000**	**58,588**	**2,012**	**56,576**	**64**	**228**	**1,146**	**574**	**17,108**	**35,088**	**4,380**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,546.1	224.8	6,321.3	7.2	25.5	128.0	64.1	1,911.5	3,920.4	489.4
IDAHO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	142,002										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,106	428	7,678	9	45	85	289	2,206	4,984	488
Other cities	373,062										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,374	1,039	18,335	17	69	198	755	3,937	13,305	1,093
Rural	341,936										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,870	563	7,307	21	52	56	434	2,862	3,990	456
State total	**857,000**	**35,350**	**2,030**	**33,320**	**47**	**166**	**339**	**1,478**	**9,005**	**22,279**	**2,036**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,124.9	236.9	3,888.0	5.5	19.4	39.6	172.5	1,050.8	2,599.6	237.6
ILLINOIS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,037,310										
Area actually reporting	99.7%	496,535	47,712	448,823	1,062	2,301	23,143	21,206	109,390	282,514	56,919
Estimated totals	100.0%	497,835	47,787	450,048	1,063	2,305	23,171	21,248	109,684	283,321	57,043
Other cities	1,052,970										
Area actually reporting	96.4%	36,427	2,159	34,268	17	93	465	1,584	7,583	25,007	1,678
Estimated totals	100.0%	37,775	2,239	35,536	18	96	482	1,643	7,864	25,932	1,740
Rural	1,154,720										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,731	803	13,928	28	53	113	609	4,456	8,809	663
State total	**11,245,000**	**550,341**	**50,829**	**499,512**	**1,109**	**2,454**	**23,766**	**23,500**	**122,004**	**318,062**	**59,446**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,894.1	452.0	4,442.1	9.9	21.8	211.3	209.0	1,085.0	2,828.5	528.6
INDIANA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,624,327										
Area actually reporting	92.7%	170,681	13,030	157,651	293	1,146	5,778	5,813	42,787	98,625	16,239
Estimated totals	100.0%	179,895	13,608	166,287	303	1,195	5,941	6,169	45,228	103,993	17,066
Other cities	668,641										
Area actually reporting	80.3%	23,635	1,267	22,368	18	93	246	910	4,556	16,611	1,201
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,434	1,577	27,857	22	116	306	1,133	5,674	20,687	1,496
Rural	1,037,032										
Area actually reporting	71.6%	13,190	980	12,210	50	72	228	630	5,008	6,088	1,114
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,414	1,368	17,046	70	101	318	879	6,992	8,499	1,555
State total	**5,330,000**	**227,743**	**16,553**	**211,190**	**395**	**1,412**	**6,565**	**8,181**	**57,894**	**133,179**	**20,117**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,272.9	310.6	3,962.3	7.4	26.5	123.2	153.5	1,086.2	2,498.7	377.4
IOWA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,076,797										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	62,273	2,905	59,368	46	192	990	1,677	11,876	43,826	3,666
Other cities	788,644										
Area actually reporting	99.7%	33,825	917	32,908	9	70	153	685	5,941	25,064	1,903
Estimated totals	100.0%	33,842	918	32,924	9	70	154	685	5,944	25,076	1,904
Rural	1,013,559										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,057	322	14,735	12	44	43	223	5,572	8,402	761
State total	**2,879,000**	**111,172**	**4,145**	**107,027**	**67**	**306**	**1,187**	**2,585**	**23,392**	**77,304**	**6,331**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,861.5	144.0	3,717.5	2.3	10.6	41.2	89.8	812.5	2,685.1	219.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime by State, 1977—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
KANSAS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,078,315										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	66,548	5,394	61,154	96	397	1,914	2,987	18,460	38,766	3,928
Other cities	666,291										
Area actually reporting	95.7%	28,990	1,292	27,698	25	76	357	834	7,020	19,426	1,252
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,295	1,350	28,945	26	79	373	872	7,336	20,301	1,308
Rural	581,394										
Area actually reporting	93.5%	8,710	432	8,278	29	33	52	318	3,511	4,349	418
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,311	462	8,849	31	35	56	340	3,753	4,649	447
State total	**2,326,000**	**106,154**	**7,206**	**98,948**	**153**	**511**	**2,343**	**4,199**	**29,549**	**63,716**	**5,683**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,563.8	309.8	4,254.0	6.6	22.0	100.7	180.5	1,270.4	2,739.3	244.3
KENTUCKY											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,592,412										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	73,319	5,185	68,134	147	440	2,357	2,241	20,144	41,999	5,991
Estimated totals	100.0%	73,324	5,185	68,139	147	440	2,357	2,241	20,145	42,003	5,991
Other cities	655,655										
Area actually reporting	99.8%	15,170	904	14,266	19	59	197	629	3,725	9,612	929
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,193	905	14,288	19	59	197	630	3,731	9,627	930
Rural	1,209,933										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,684	1,987	13,697	183	160	252	1,392	6,286	5,847	1,564
State total	**3,458,000**	**104,201**	**8,077**	**96,124**	**349**	**659**	**2,806**	**4,263**	**30,162**	**57,477**	**8,485**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,013.3	233.6	2,779.8	10.1	19.1	81.1	123.3	872.2	1,662.1	245.4
LOUISIANA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,491,158										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	145,160	16,377	128,783	406	980	5,185	9,806	37,091	79,645	12,047
Estimated totals	100.0%	145,222	16,383	128,839	406	980	5,186	9,811	37,106	79,683	12,050
Other cities	530,129										
Area actually reporting	98.8%	15,467	1,640	13,827	63	76	195	1,306	3,963	9,348	516
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,655	1,660	13,995	64	77	197	1,322	4,011	9,462	522
Rural	899,713										
Area actually reporting	99.0%	15,327	2,508	12,819	138	154	217	1,999	4,537	7,620	662
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,485	2,534	12,951	139	156	219	2,020	4,584	7,698	669
State total	**3,921,000**	**176,362**	**20,577**	**155,785**	**609**	**1,213**	**5,602**	**13,153**	**45,701**	**96,843**	**13,241**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,497.9	524.8	3,973.1	15.5	30.9	142.9	335.5	1,165.5	2,469.9	337.7
MAINE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	310,140										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,644	1,235	16,409	6	56	214	959	5,049	10,270	1,090
Other cities	478,157										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,128	793	18,335	6	50	154	583	4,902	12,275	1,158
Rural	296,703										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,446	410	7,036	14	41	52	303	3,645	2,960	431
State total	**1,085,000**	**44,218**	**2,438**	**41,780**	**26**	**147**	**420**	**1,845**	**13,596**	**25,505**	**2,679**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,075.4	224.7	3,850.7	2.4	13.5	38.7	170.0	1,253.1	2,350.7	246.9
MARYLAND											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,519,081										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	214,175	26,894	187,281	293	1,328	11,753	13,520	51,662	118,725	16,894
Other cities	203,962										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,449	879	10,570	11	33	214	621	2,758	7,416	396
Rural	415,957										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,298	943	9,355	29	78	121	715	3,526	5,385	444
State total	**4,139,000**	**235,922**	**28,716**	**207,206**	**333**	**1,439**	**12,088**	**14,856**	**57,946**	**131,526**	**17,734**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,700.0	693.8	5,006.2	8.0	34.8	292.1	358.9	1,400.0	3,177.7	428.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime by State, 1977—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
MASSACHUSETTS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,568,608										
Area actually reporting	98.1%	294,619	23,688	270,931	176	1,151	9,642	12,719	82,068	124,671	64,192
Estimated totals	100.0%	299,095	23,923	275,172	176	1,163	9,704	12,880	83,390	126,769	65,013
Other cities	198,744										
Area actually reporting	99.0%	13,246	640	12,606	2	38	108	492	5,037	6,711	858
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,383	646	12,737	2	38	109	497	5,089	6,781	867
Rural	14,648										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	273	24	249	0	2	9	13	115	92	42
State total	**5,782,000**	**312,751**	**24,593**	**288,158**	**178**	**1,203**	**9,822**	**13,390**	**88,594**	**133,642**	**65,922**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,409.0	425.3	4,983.7	3.1	20.8	169.9	231.6	1,532.2	2,311.3	1,140.1
MICHIGAN											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,445,491										
Area actually reporting	99.5%	457,608	50,038	407,570	805	3,223	23,392	22,618	115,557	245,177	46,836
Estimated totals	100.0%	459,359	50,158	409,201	805	3,231	23,432	22,690	115,927	246,280	46,994
Other cities	744,385										
Area actually reporting	98.3%	35,037	1,509	33,528	27	124	282	1,076	7,495	24,597	1,436
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,652	1,535	34,117	27	126	287	1,095	7,627	25,029	1,461
Rural	939,124										
Area actually reporting	99.1%	35,259	1,673	33,586	21	196	184	1,272	15,319	16,931	1,336
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,566	1,688	33,878	21	198	186	1,283	15,452	17,078	1,348
State total	**9,129,000**	**530,577**	**53,381**	**477,196**	**853**	**3,555**	**23,905**	**25,068**	**139,006**	**288,387**	**49,803**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,812.0	584.7	5,227.3	9.3	38.9	261.9	274.6	1,522.7	3,159.0	545.5
MINNESOTA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,577,791										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	131,260	6,917	124,343	86	669	3,254	2,908	35,633	77,347	11,363
Estimated totals	100.0%	131,368	6,919	124,449	86	669	3,255	2,909	35,657	77,421	11,371
Other cities	509,384										
Area actually reporting	98.8%	19,932	380	19,552	8	42	109	221	3,527	14,815	1,210
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,183	385	19,798	8	43	110	224	3,571	15,002	1,225
Rural	887,825										
Area actually reporting	98.8%	16,430	396	16,034	12	61	47	276	5,806	9,199	1,029
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,625	401	16,224	12	62	48	279	5,875	9,308	1,041
State total	**3,975,000**	**168,176**	**7,705**	**160,471**	**106**	**774**	**3,413**	**3,412**	**45,103**	**101,731**	**13,637**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,230.8	193.8	4,037.0	2.7	19.5	85.9	85.8	1,134.7	2,559.3	343.1
MISSISSIPPI											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	624,997										
Area actually reporting	89.1%	28,394	2,317	26,077	87	167	761	1,302	10,312	13,880	1,885
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,727	2,599	28,128	97	185	807	1,510	11,382	14,707	2,039
Other cities	671,776										
Area actually reporting	91.0%	20,878	2,061	18,817	82	94	372	1,513	6,714	11,277	826
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,931	2,264	20,667	90	103	409	1,662	7,374	12,386	907
Rural	1,092,227										
Area actually reporting	58.1%	4,757	1,182	3,575	90	105	205	782	1,812	1,470	293
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,183	2,033	6,150	155	180	353	1,345	3,117	2,529	504
State total	**2,389,000**	**61,841**	**6,896**	**54,945**	**342**	**468**	**1,569**	**4,517**	**21,873**	**29,622**	**3,450**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,588.6	288.7	2,299.9	14.3	19.6	65.7	189.1	915.6	1,239.9	144.4
MISSOURI											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,060,786										
Area actually reporting	98.8%	184,008	19,864	164,144	376	1,140	8,721	9,627	51,329	96,502	16,313
Estimated totals	100.0%	185,674	19,956	165,718	377	1,146	8,754	9,679	51,736	97,544	16,438
Other cities	551,852										
Area actually reporting	82.8%	16,707	781	15,926	21	55	174	531	3,733	11,437	756
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,174	942	19,232	25	66	210	641	4,508	13,811	913
Rural	1,188,362										
Area actually reporting	58.3%	8,222	704	7,518	35	86	65	518	4,109	2,934	475
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,098	1,207	12,891	60	147	112	888	7,046	5,031	814
State total	**4,801,000**	**219,946**	**22,105**	**197,841**	**462**	**1,359**	**9,076**	**11,208**	**63,290**	**116,386**	**18,165**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,581.3	460.4	4,120.8	9.6	28.3	189.0	233.5	1,318.3	2,424.2	378.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime by State, 1977—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
MONTANA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	181,739										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,209	660	10,549	11	46	133	470	2,049	7,718	782
Other cities	222,281										
Area actually reporting	82.9%	10,156	403	9,753	9	34	79	281	1,671	7,327	755
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,247	486	11,761	11	41	95	339	2,015	8,836	910
Rural	356,980										
Area actually reporting	91.9%	7,155	471	6,684	17	37	64	353	1,894	4,182	608
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,785	513	7,272	19	40	70	384	2,061	4,550	661
State total	**761,000**	**31,241**	**1,659**	**29,582**	**41**	**127**	**293**	**1,193**	**6,125**	**21,104**	**2,353**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,105.3	218.0	3,887.3	5.4	16.7	39.2	156.8	804.9	2,773.2	309.2
NEBRASKA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	684,057										
Area actually reporting	99.4%	36,402	2,505	33,897	39	234	924	1,308	7,649	23,184	3,064
Estimated totals	100.0%	36,560	2,509	34,051	39	234	925	1,311	7,672	23,308	3,071
Other cities	466,475										
Area actually reporting	97.7%	13,010	383	12,627	7	31	62	283	2,476	9,569	582
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,312	392	12,920	7	32	63	290	2,533	9,791	596
Rural	410,468										
Area actually reporting	93.6%	4,816	199	4,617	14	15	21	149	1,552	2,858	207
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,147	212	4,935	15	16	22	159	1,659	3,055	221
State total	**1,561,000**	**55,019**	**3,113**	**51,906**	**61**	**282**	**1,010**	**1,760**	**11,864**	**36,154**	**3,888**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,524.6	199.4	3,325.2	3.9	18.1	64.7	112.7	760.0	2,316.1	249.1
NEVADA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	510,966										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	45,002	4,100	40,902	87	285	1,976	1,752	14,187	23,518	3,197
Other cities	28,511										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,501	119	1,382	6	1	19	93	274	1,013	95
Rural	93,523										
Area actually reporting	95.6%	3,760	463	3,297	7	24	48	384	1,020	2,040	237
Estimated totals	100.0%	3,934	484	3,450	7	25	50	402	1,067	2,135	248
State total	**633,000**	**50,437**	**4,703**	**45,734**	**100**	**311**	**2,045**	**2,247**	**15,528**	**26,666**	**3,540**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,967.9	743.0	7,225.0	15.8	49.1	323.1	355.0	2,453.1	4,212.6	559.2
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	253,058										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,792	275	9,517	5	20	67	183	2,524	6,135	858
Other cities	572,024										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,090	579	20,511	12	52	113	402	5,629	13,323	1,559
Rural	23,918										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,313	106	1,207	10	19	17	60	691	442	74
State total	**849,000**	**32,195**	**960**	**31,235**	**27**	**91**	**197**	**645**	**8,844**	**19,900**	**2,491**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,792.1	113.1	3,679.0	3.2	10.7	23.2	76.0	1,041.7	2,343.9	293.4
NEW JERSEY											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	6,764,355										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	346,709	27,600	319,109	400	1,453	12,929	12,818	97,003	185,904	36,202
Other cities	513,337										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	26,900	1,061	25,839	4	71	278	708	7,564	17,062	1,213
Rural	51,308										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,186	71	1,115	4	13	18	38	662	379	74
State total	**7,329,000**	**374,795**	**28,732**	**346,063**	**408**	**1,537**	**13,223**	**13,564**	**105,229**	**203,345**	**37,489**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,113.9	392.0	4,721.8	5.6	21.0	180.4	185.1	1,435.8	2,774.5	511.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime by State, 1977—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW MEXICO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	395,376										
Area actually reporting	99.7%	28,078	2,850	25,228	37	266	843	1,704	8,030	15,814	1,384
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,171	2,856	25,315	37	266	843	1,710	8,043	15,885	1,387
Other cities	541,543										
Area actually reporting	89.2%	25,922	2,250	23,672	43	109	331	1,767	6,365	16,004	1,303
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,070	2,523	26,547	48	122	371	1,982	7,138	17,948	1,461
Rural	253,081										
Area actually reporting	87.8%	3,946	512	3,434	18	68	79	347	1,494	1,729	211
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,492	582	3,910	20	77	90	395	1,701	1,969	240
State total	**1,190,000**	**61,733**	**5,961**	**55,772**	**105**	**465**	**1,304**	**4,087**	**16,882**	**35,802**	**3,088**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,187.6	500.9	4,686.7	8.8	39.1	109.6	343.4	1,418.7	3,008.6	259.5
NEW YORK											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	15,869,840										
Area actually reporting	99.5%	1,014,528	144,731	869,797	1,865	5,038	83,971	53,857	286,278	453,626	129,893
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,018,085	144,883	873,202	1,867	5,045	84,037	53,934	287,215	455,785	130,202
Other cities	1,218,196										
Area actually reporting	98.7%	41,711	2,404	39,307	18	90	445	1,851	9,756	27,573	1,978
Estimated totals	100.0%	42,250	2,435	39,815	18	91	451	1,875	9,882	27,929	2,004
Rural	835,964										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	30,809	1,769	29,040	34	136	215	1,384	12,638	14,939	1,463
State total	**17,924,000**	**1,091,144**	**149,087**	**942,057**	**1,919**	**5,272**	**84,703**	**57,193**	**309,735**	**498,653**	**133,669**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,087.6	831.8	5,255.8	10.7	29.4	472.6	319.1	1,728.0	2,782.0	745.8
NORTH CAROLINA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,505,858										
Area actually reporting	99.2%	127,774	12,343	115,431	285	641	2,519	8,898	38,690	70,079	6,662
Estimated totals	100.0%	128,530	12,416	116,114	286	644	2,529	8,957	38,941	70,471	6,702
Other cities	1,024,502										
Area actually reporting	97.6%	46,131	5,333	40,798	107	126	547	4,553	11,017	27,673	2,108
Estimated totals	100.0%	47,275	5,466	41,809	110	129	561	4,666	11,290	28,359	2,160
Rural	1,994,640										
Area actually reporting	93.8%	31,576	4,325	27,251	178	154	277	3,716	12,698	12,911	1,642
Estimated totals	100.0%	33,655	4,610	29,045	190	164	295	3,961	13,534	13,761	1,750
State total	**5,525,000**	**209,460**	**22,492**	**186,968**	**586**	**937**	**3,385**	**17,584**	**63,765**	**112,591**	**10,612**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,791.1	407.1	3,384.0	10.6	17.0	61.3	318.3	1,154.1	2,037.8	192.1
NORTH DAKOTA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	148,753										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,676	185	5,491	2	22	47	114	875	4,290	326
Other cities	185,154										
Area actually reporting	98.9%	7,268	157	7,111	1	20	30	106	1,072	5,629	410
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,349	158	7,191	1	20	30	107	1,084	5,692	415
Rural	319,093										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,306	95	3,211	3	17	10	65	954	2,053	204
State total	**653,000**	**16,331**	**438**	**15,893**	**6**	**59**	**87**	**286**	**2,913**	**12,035**	**945**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,500.9	67.1	2,433.8	.9	9.0	13.3	43.8	446.1	1,843.0	144.7
OHIO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,602,599										
Area actually reporting	96.6%	430,840	39,466	391,374	769	2,666	19,491	16,540	111,385	240,548	39,441
Estimated totals	100.0%	441,959	40,150	401,809	776	2,702	19,693	16,979	113,595	247,927	40,287
Other cities	975,890										
Area actually reporting	93.0%	38,385	1,998	36,387	22	103	500	1,373	8,151	26,694	1,542
Estimated totals	100.0%	41,292	2,150	39,142	24	111	538	1,477	8,768	28,715	1,659
Rural	1,122,511										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,823	1,221	20,602	33	108	155	925	7,758	11,939	905
State total	**10,701,000**	**505,074**	**43,521**	**461,553**	**833**	**2,921**	**20,386**	**19,381**	**130,121**	**288,581**	**42,851**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,719.9	406.7	4,313.2	7.8	27.3	190.5	181.1	1,216.0	2,696.8	400.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime by State, 1977—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
OKLAHOMA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,549,127										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	83,236	6,791	76,445	142	652	1,725	4,272	25,950	43,184	7,311
Estimated totals	100.0%	83,267	6,792	76,475	142	652	1,725	4,273	25,959	43,203	7,313
Other cities	746,849										
Area actually reporting	99.8%	24,812	1,334	23,478	41	73	250	970	6,598	15,550	1,330
Estimated totals	100.0%	24,869	1,337	23,532	41	73	251	972	6,613	15,586	1,333
Rural	515,024										
Area actually reporting	98.1%	8,622	755	7,867	57	94	97	507	3,569	3,769	529
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,791	770	8,021	58	96	99	517	3,639	3,843	539
State total	**2,811,000**	**116,927**	**8,899**	**108,028**	**241**	**821**	**2,075**	**5,762**	**36,211**	**62,632**	**9,185**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,159.6	316.6	3,843.0	8.6	29.2	73.8	205.0	1,288.2	2,228.1	326.8
OREGON											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,428,886										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	97,423	7,681	89,742	75	718	2,542	4,346	27,682	55,377	6,683
Estimated totals	100.0%	97,469	7,683	89,786	75	718	2,542	4,348	27,693	55,407	6,686
Other cities	491,532										
Area actually reporting	99.4%	30,173	1,774	28,399	15	106	281	1,372	6,581	20,245	1,573
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,366	1,786	28,580	15	107	283	1,381	6,623	20,374	1,583
Rural	455,582										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,421	1,361	13,060	27	123	123	1,088	4,564	7,525	971
State total	**2,376,000**	**142,256**	**10,830**	**131,426**	**117**	**948**	**2,948**	**6,817**	**38,880**	**83,306**	**9,240**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,987.2	455.8	5,531.4	4.9	39.9	124.1	286.9	1,636.4	3,506.1	388.9
PENNSYLVANIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,578,449										
Area actually reporting	99.8%	315,443	30,877	284,566	579	2,011	14,756	13,531	86,792	162,020	35,754
Estimated totals	100.0%	316,041	30,914	285,127	579	2,013	14,769	13,553	86,945	162,377	35,805
Other cities	1,155,311										
Area actually reporting	98.7%	29,863	1,429	28,434	23	83	368	955	6,569	19,909	1,956
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,244	1,447	28,797	23	84	373	967	6,653	20,163	1,981
Rural	1,051,240										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,112	967	20,145	53	139	214	561	9,810	8,857	1,478
State total	**11,785,000**	**367,397**	**33,328**	**334,069**	**655**	**2,236**	**15,356**	**15,081**	**103,408**	**191,397**	**39,264**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,117.5	282.8	2,834.7	5.6	19.0	130.3	128.0	877.5	1,624.1	333.2
PUERTO RICO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,737,900										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	56,712	10,999	45,713	332	468	4,811	5,388	20,814	17,145	7,754
Other agencies	1,594,900										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	24,832	5,844	18,988	135	326	830	4,553	9,332	8,196	1,460
Total	**3,333,000**	**81,544**	**16,843**	**64,701**	**467**	**794**	**5,641**	**9,941**	**30,146**	**25,341**	**9,214**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,446.7	505.4	1,941.3	14.0	23.8	169.3	298.3	904.5	760.4	276.5
RHODE ISLAND											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	853,863										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	45,651	2,579	43,072	32	85	759	1,703	12,453	23,615	7,004
Other cities	81,137										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,049	241	4,808	2	13	50	176	1,467	2,956	385
Rural		39		39					7	21	11
State total	**935,000**	**50,739**	**2,820**	**47,919**	**34**	**98**	**809**	**1,879**	**13,927**	**26,592**	**7,400**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,426.6	301.6	5,125.0	3.6	10.5	86.5	201.0	1,489.5	2,844.1	791.4
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,394,417										
Area actually reporting	99.3%	85,072	10,361	74,711	156	604	2,196	7,405	27,845	42,042	4,824
Estimated totals	100.0%	85,613	10,420	75,193	156	607	2,209	7,448	28,003	42,337	4,853
Other cities	559,912										
Area actually reporting	97.7%	28,884	4,118	24,766	57	122	486	3,453	8,631	15,027	1,108
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,567	4,216	25,351	58	125	498	3,535	8,835	15,382	1,134
Rural	921,671										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	23,940	3,661	20,279	129	218	339	2,975	9,569	9,649	1,061
State total	**2,876,000**	**139,120**	**18,297**	**120,823**	**343**	**950**	**3,046**	**13,958**	**46,407**	**67,368**	**7,048**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,837.3	636.2	4,201.1	11.9	33.0	105.9	485.3	1,613.6	2,342.4	245.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime by State, 1977—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	98,499										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,947	156	3,791	4	37	24	91	763	2,760	268
Other cities	241,955										
Area actually reporting	96.3%	9,667	695	8,972	3	27	69	596	1,704	6,819	449
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,042	722	9,320	3	28	72	619	1,770	7,084	466
Rural	348,546										
Area actually reporting	90.1%	3,607	382	3,225	6	25	24	327	1,260	1,711	254
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,004	425	3,579	7	28	27	363	1,398	1,899	282
State total	**689,000**	**17,993**	**1,303**	**16,690**	**14**	**93**	**123**	**1,073**	**3,931**	**11,743**	**1,016**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,611.5	189.1	2,422.4	2.0	13.5	17.9	155.7	570.5	1,704.4	147.5
TENNESSEE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,708,388										
Area actually reporting	97.7%	124,614	12,934	111,680	284	1,056	5,684	5,910	41,877	58,851	10,952
Estimated totals	100.0%	126,225	13,066	113,159	286	1,067	5,710	6,003	42,461	59,617	11,081
Other cities	550,154										
Area actually reporting	87.9%	17,162	1,512	15,650	45	76	269	1,122	4,937	9,711	1,002
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,533	1,720	17,813	51	86	306	1,277	5,619	11,053	1,141
Rural	1,040,458										
Area actually reporting	64.9%	9,739	1,270	8,469	63	80	162	965	3,941	3,699	829
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,010	1,957	13,053	97	123	250	1,487	6,074	5,701	1,278
State total	**4,299,000**	**160,768**	**16,743**	**144,025**	**434**	**1,276**	**6,266**	**8,767**	**54,154**	**76,371**	**13,500**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,739.7	389.5	3,350.2	10.1	29.7	145.8	203.9	1,259.7	1,776.5	314.0
TEXAS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	10,260,919										
Area actually reporting	99.2%	626,674	46,920	579,754	1,457	3,955	18,840	22,668	183,870	348,045	47,839
Estimated totals	100.0%	629,589	47,148	582,441	1,465	3,977	18,898	22,808	184,865	349,494	48,082
Other cities	1,306,831										
Area actually reporting	97.6%	41,299	3,266	38,033	89	170	408	2,599	11,894	24,341	1,798
Estimated totals	100.0%	42,302	3,345	38,957	91	174	418	2,662	12,183	24,932	1,842
Rural	1,262,250										
Area actually reporting	95.9%	19,719	1,741	17,978	143	179	226	1,193	8,272	8,657	1,049
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,559	1,816	18,743	149	187	236	1,244	8,624	9,025	1,094
State total	**12,830,000**	**692,450**	**52,309**	**640,141**	**1,705**	**4,338**	**19,552**	**26,714**	**205,672**	**383,451**	**51,018**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,397.1	407.7	4,989.4	13.3	33.8	152.4	208.2	1,603.1	2,988.7	397.6
UTAH											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	995,955										
Area actually reporting	90.9%	51,028	2,670	48,358	39	221	809	1,601	12,776	31,916	3,666
Estimated totals	100.0%	54,926	2,834	52,092	42	229	837	1,726	13,548	34,633	3,911
Other cities	94,033										
Area actually reporting	86.2%	2,630	49	2,581	1	10	9	29	527	1,918	136
Estimated totals	100.0%	3,051	57	2,994	1	12	10	34	611	2,225	158
Rural	178,012										
Area actually reporting	69.3%	1,567	106	1,461	1	12	18	75	483	859	119
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,261	152	2,109	1	17	26	108	697	1,240	172
State total	**1,268,000**	**60,238**	**3,043**	**57,195**	**44**	**258**	**873**	**1,868**	**14,856**	**38,098**	**4,241**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,750.6	240.0	4,510.6	3.5	20.3	68.8	147.3	1,171.6	3,004.6	334.5
VERMONT											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None										
Other cities	250,003										
Area actually reporting	48.2%	6,349	278	6,071	0	24	62	192	1,701	3,976	394
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,183	578	12,605	0	50	129	399	3,532	8,255	818
Rural	232,997										
Area actually reporting	89.5%	5,339	129	5,210	6	24	18	81	2,668	2,127	415
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,963	144	5,819	7	27	20	90	2,980	2,376	463
State total	**483,000**	**19,146**	**722**	**18,424**	**7**	**77**	**149**	**489**	**6,512**	**10,631**	**1,281**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,964.0	149.5	3,814.5	1.4	15.9	30.8	101.2	1,348.2	2,201.0	265.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime by State, 1977—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
VIRGINIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,359,108										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	169,344	12,042	157,302	299	982	4,331	6,430	40,097	107,243	9,962
Other cities	490,817										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,023	1,136	17,887	37	71	194	834	3,667	13,419	801
Rural	1,285,075										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,269	1,715	16,554	124	146	202	1,243	6,876	8,802	876
State total	**5,135,000**	**206,636**	**14,893**	**191,743**	**460**	**1,199**	**4,727**	**8,507**	**50,640**	**129,464**	**11,639**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,024.1	290.0	3,734.0	9.0	23.3	92.1	165.7	986.2	2,521.2	226.7
WASHINGTON											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,597,319										
Area actually reporting	98.3%	154,752	11,039	143,713	122	1,181	3,544	6,192	44,907	88,355	10,451
Estimated totals	100.0%	157,932	11,170	146,762	123	1,198	3,574	6,275	45,651	90,474	10,637
Other cities	446,863										
Area actually reporting	90.2%	28,250	1,180	27,070	5	88	200	887	5,854	19,897	1,319
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,333	1,310	30,023	6	98	222	984	6,493	22,067	1,463
Rural	613,818										
Area actually reporting	87.9%	17,799	1,084	16,715	26	133	79	846	5,789	9,976	950
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,256	1,234	19,022	30	151	90	963	6,588	11,353	1,081
State total	**3,658,000**	**209,521**	**13,714**	**195,807**	**159**	**1,447**	**3,886**	**8,222**	**58,732**	**123,894**	**13,181**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,727.7	374.9	5,352.8	4.3	39.6	106.2	224.8	1,605.6	3,386.9	360.3
WEST VIRGINIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	669,937										
Area actually reporting	99.6%	25,024	1,518	23,506	37	132	500	849	5,901	15,906	1,699
Estimated totals	100.0%	25,089	1,520	23,569	37	132	501	850	5,913	15,954	1,702
Other cities	417,733										
Area actually reporting	97.2%	7,816	522	7,294	14	20	152	336	1,651	5,184	459
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,044	537	7,507	14	21	156	346	1,699	5,336	472
Rural	771,330										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,782	775	8,007	61	93	127	494	3,494	3,652	861
State total	**1,859,000**	**41,915**	**2,832**	**39,083**	**112**	**246**	**784**	**1,690**	**11,106**	**24,942**	**3,035**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,254.7	152.3	2,102.4	6.0	13.2	42.2	90.9	597.4	1,341.7	163.3
WISCONSIN											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,792,773										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	128,562	5,075	123,487	91	470	2,221	2,293	25,675	89,667	8,145
Other cities	734,369										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	28,282	520	27,762	16	67	141	296	5,267	21,384	1,111
Rural	1,123,858										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,518	522	19,996	23	63	64	372	8,448	10,537	1,011
State total	**4,651,000**	**177,362**	**6,117**	**171,245**	**130**	**600**	**2,426**	**2,961**	**39,390**	**121,588**	**10,267**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,813.4	131.5	3,681.9	2.8	12.9	52.2	63.7	846.9	2,614.2	220.7
WYOMING											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None										
Other cities	264,192										
Area actually reporting	89.5%	11,450	549	10,901	7	56	97	389	2,091	8,137	673
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,788	613	12,175	8	63	108	434	2,335	9,088	752
Rural	141,808										
Area actually reporting	92.6%	3,597	338	3,259	13	24	49	252	889	2,006	364
Estimated totals	100.0%	3,885	365	3,520	14	26	53	272	960	2,167	393
State total	**406,000**	**16,673**	**978**	**15,695**	**22**	**89**	**161**	**706**	**3,295**	**11,255**	**1,145**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,106.7	240.9	3,865.8	5.4	21.9	39.7	173.9	811.6	2,772.2	282.0

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1977, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Abilene, Tex	**128,592**										
(Includes Callahan, Jones and Taylor Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,813	224	4,589	13	36	61	114	1,193	3,228	168
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,742.8	174.2	3,568.7	10.1	28.0	47.4	88.7	927.7	2,510.3	130.6
Akron, Ohio	**632,559**										
(Includes Portage and Summit Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.5%	34,600	2,889	31,711	37	240	819	1,793	8,267	21,189	2,255
Estimated total	100.0%	34,725	2,896	31,829	37	240	821	1,798	8,292	21,272	2,265
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,489.6	457.8	5,031.8	5.8	37.9	129.8	284.2	1,310.9	3,362.8	358.1
Albany, Ga	**105,067**										
(Includes Dougherty and Lee Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,337	711	4,626	19	50	156	486	1,701	2,747	178
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,079.6	676.7	4,402.9	18.1	47.6	148.5	462.6	1,619.0	2,614.5	169.4
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y.	**786,906**										
(Includes Albany, Montgomery, Rensselaer, Saratoga and Schenectady Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	30,771	2,020	28,751	24	123	536	1,337	9,032	17,958	1,761
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,910.4	256.7	3,653.7	3.0	15.6	68.1	169.9	1,147.8	2,282.1	223.8
Albuquerque, N. Mex	**395,376**										
(Includes Bernalillo and Sandoval Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.7%	28,078	2,850	25,228	37	266	843	1,704	8,030	15,814	1,384
Estimated total	100.0%	28,171	2,856	25,315	37	266	843	1,710	8,043	15,885	1,387
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,125.1	722.4	6,402.8	9.4	67.3	213.2	432.5	2,034.3	4,017.7	350.8
Alexandria, La	**138,821**										
(Includes Grant and Rapides Parishes.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,657	551	5,106	19	36	104	392	1,225	3,642	239
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,075.0	396.9	3,678.1	13.7	25.9	74.9	282.4	882.4	2,623.5	172.2
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J.	**605,652**										
(Includes Carbon, Lehigh and Northampton Counties, Pa., and Warren County, N.J.)											
Area actually reporting	99.5%	18,998	876	18,122	19	53	367	437	5,369	11,601	1,152
Estimated total	100.0%	19,090	881	18,209	19	53	369	440	5,393	11,656	1,160
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,152.0	145.5	3,006.5	3.1	8.8	60.9	72.6	890.4	1,924.5	191.5
Altoona, Pa	**132,900**										
(Includes Blair County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,340	199	3,141	4	12	55	128	1,175	1,770	196
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,513.2	149.7	2,363.4	3.0	9.0	41.4	96.3	884.1	1,331.8	147.5
Amarillo, Tex	**159,377**										
(Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,846	650	8,196	21	53	142	434	2,397	5,305	494
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,550.4	407.8	5,142.5	13.2	33.3	89.1	272.3	1,504.0	3,328.6	310.0
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif.	**1,786,291**										
(Includes Orange County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	113,821	7,228	106,593	71	655	3,035	3,467	37,383	61,561	7,649
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,371.9	404.6	5,967.3	4.0	36.7	169.9	194.1	2,092.8	3,446.3	428.2
Ann Arbor, Mich	**248,507**										
(Includes Washtenaw County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,228	1,110	15,118	8	104	320	678	3,594	10,365	1,159
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,530.2	446.7	6,083.5	3.2	41.8	128.8	272.8	1,446.2	4,170.9	466.4
Anniston, Ala	**114,695**										
(Includes Calhoun County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,801	426	3,375	20	32	77	297	1,190	1,930	255
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,314.0	371.4	2,942.6	17.4	27.9	67.1	258.9	1,037.5	1,682.7	222.3
Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis	**289,636**										
(Includes Calumet, Outagamie and Winnebago Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,715	181	11,534	3	14	39	125	2,362	8,824	348
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,044.7	62.5	3,982.2	1.0	4.8	13.5	43.2	815.5	3,046.6	120.2
Asheville, N.C	**169,920**										
(Includes Buncombe and Madison Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	91.6%	4,137	474	3,663	18	14	72	370	1,360	1,881	422
Estimated total	100.0%	4,556	509	4,047	19	16	77	397	1,525	2,076	446
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,681.3	299.6	2,381.7	11.2	9.4	45.3	233.6	897.5	1,221.8	262.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1977, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Atlanta, Ga. (Includes Butts, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, De Kalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsythe, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Rockdale and Walton Counties.)	**1,876,697**										
Area actually reporting	99.1%	105,685	11,027	94,658	211	856	4,503	5,457	31,655	54,515	8,488
Estimated total	100.0%	106,482	11,084	95,398	212	860	4,520	5,492	31,883	54,961	8,554
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,673.9	590.6	5,083.3	11.3	45.8	240.8	292.6	1,698.9	2,928.6	455.8
Atlantic City, N.J. (Includes Atlantic County.)	**188,914**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,196	844	11,352	20	57	384	383	4,031	6,334	987
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,455.8	446.8	6,009.1	10.6	30.2	203.3	202.7	2,133.8	3,352.8	522.5
Augusta, Ga.-S.C. (Includes Columbia and Richmond Counties, Ga. and Aiken County, S.C.)	**272,519**										
Area actually reporting	99.1%	14,404	1,414	12,990	52	114	409	839	5,294	6,929	767
Estimated total	100.0%	14,534	1,428	13,106	52	115	412	849	5,332	7,000	774
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,333.2	524.0	4,809.2	19.1	42.2	151.2	311.5	1,956.6	2,568.6	284.0
Austin, Tex. (Includes Hays, Travis and Williamson Counties.)	**450,499**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	29,967	1,639	28,328	39	235	572	793	9,480	17,303	1,545
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,652.0	363.8	6,288.1	8.7	52.2	127.0	176.0	2,104.3	3,840.9	343.0
Bakersfield, Calif. (Includes Kern County.)	**360,494**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	28,351	2,245	26,106	50	151	707	1,337	8,076	15,842	2,188
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,864.5	622.8	7,241.7	13.9	41.9	196.1	370.9	2,240.3	4,394.5	606.9
Baltimore, Md. (Includes Baltimore City and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, Harford and Howard Counties.)	**2,148,470**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	138,214	20,881	117,333	219	881	8,971	10,810	32,628	73,375	11,330
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,433.1	971.9	5,461.2	10.2	41.0	417.6	503.1	1,518.7	3,415.2	527.4
Baton Rouge, La. (Includes Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston and West Baton Rouge Parishes.)	**433,775**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	31,539	3,122	28,417	59	211	533	2,319	8,420	18,236	1,761
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,270.8	719.7	6,551.1	13.6	48.6	122.9	534.6	1,941.1	4,204.0	406.0
Battle Creek, Mich. (Includes Barry and Calhoun Counties.)	**182,031**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,170	687	8,483	14	68	140	465	2,538	5,664	281
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,037.6	377.4	4,660.2	7.7	37.4	76.9	255.5	1,394.3	3,111.6	154.4
Bay City, Mich. (Includes Bay County.)	**123,208**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,073	233	4,840	4	26	60	143	1,310	3,331	199
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,117.4	189.1	3,928.3	3.2	21.1	48.7	116.1	1,063.2	2,703.6	161.5
Beaumont-Port Arthur-Orange, Tex. (Includes Hardin, Jefferson and Orange Counties.)	**381,601**										
Area actually reporting	92.5%	18,079	1,777	16,302	45	110	464	1,158	5,040	10,332	930
Estimated total	100.0%	19,138	1,859	17,279	48	118	485	1,208	5,396	10,866	1,017
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,015.2	487.2	4,528.0	12.6	30.9	127.1	316.6	1,414.0	2,847.5	266.5
Billings, Mont. (Includes Yellowstone County.)	**102,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,460	317	5,143	8	30	65	214	1,062	3,741	340
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,352.9	310.8	5,042.2	7.8	29.4	63.7	209.8	1,041.2	3,667.6	333.3
Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss. (Includes Hancock, Harrison and Stone Counties.)	**176,312**										
Area actually reporting	96.5%	9,217	894	8,323	17	39	169	669	3,008	4,725	590
Estimated total	100.0%	9,407	921	8,486	18	41	173	689	3,099	4,784	603
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,335.4	522.4	4,813.1	10.2	23.3	98.1	390.8	1,757.7	2,713.4	342.0

See footnotes at end of table.

268-568 O - 78 - 5

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1977, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa. (Includes Broome and Tioga Counties, N.Y. and Susquehanna County, Pa.)	**298,940**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,161	255	10,906	3	26	71	155	3,143	7,192	571
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,733.5	85.3	3,648.2	1.0	8.7	23.8	51.8	1,051.4	2,405.8	191.0
Birmingham, Ala. (Includes Jefferson, St. Clair, Shelby and Walker Counties.)	**802,922**										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	42,739	4,997	37,742	134	282	1,372	3,209	11,505	21,464	4,773
Estimated total	100.0%	42,786	5,001	37,785	134	282	1,373	3,212	11,519	21,489	4,777
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,328.8	622.9	4,705.9	16.7	35.1	171.0	400.0	1,434.6	2,676.3	595.0
Bloomington, Ind. (Includes Monroe County.)	**89,054**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,749	153	4,596	----------	19	33	101	1,155	3,250	191
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,332.7	171.8	5,160.9	----------	21.3	37.1	113.4	1,297.0	3,649.5	214.5
Boise, Idaho (Includes Ada County.)	**142,002**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,106	428	7,678	9	45	85	289	2,206	4,934	488
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,708.4	301.4	5,407.0	6.3	31.7	59.9	203.5	1,553.5	3,509.8	343.7
Boston, Mass. (Includes Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk and Suffolk Counties.)	**3,339,234**										
Area actually reporting	99.5%	189,960	17,183	172,777	119	752	7,955	8,357	49,542	75,538	47,697
Estimated total	100.0%	190,604	17,217	173,387	119	754	7,964	8,380	49,732	75,840	47,815
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,708.0	515.6	5,192.4	3.6	22.6	238.5	251.0	1,489.3	2,271.2	1,431.9
Bradenton, Fla. (Includes Manatee County.)	**134,392**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,666	515	6,151	4	36	76	399	2,100	3,770	281
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,960.1	383.2	4,576.9	3.0	26.8	56.6	296.9	1,562.6	2,805.2	209.1
Bridgeport, Conn. (Includes Fairfield County.)	**799,134**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	39,272	1,738	37,534	37	112	819	770	10,289	21,885	5,360
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,914.3	217.5	4,696.8	4.6	14.0	102.5	96.4	1,287.5	2,738.6	670.7
Brockton, Mass. (Includes Plymouth County.)	**381,897**										
Area actually reporting	90.7%	20,251	1,224	19,027	6	63	333	822	6,565	9,458	3,004
Estimated total	100.0%	21,727	1,301	20,426	6	67	353	875	7,001	10,150	3,275
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,689.2	340.7	5,348.6	1.6	17.5	92.4	229.1	1,833.2	2,657.8	857.6
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex. (Includes Cameron County.)	**175,340**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,378	539	7,839	15	26	93	405	2,328	4,945	566
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,778.1	307.4	4,470.7	8.6	14.8	53.0	231.0	1,327.7	2,820.2	322.8
Bryan-College Station, Tex. (Includes Brazos County.)	**71,306**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,177	227	2,950	3	17	38	169	874	2,024	52
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,455.4	318.3	4,137.1	4.2	23.8	53.3	237.0	1,225.7	2,838.5	72.9
Buffalo, N.Y. (Includes Erie and Niagara Counties.)	**1,292,086**										
Area actually reporting	97.0%	66,059	5,845	60,214	76	326	2,263	3,180	18,563	33,473	8,178
Estimated total	100.0%	67,965	5,925	62,040	77	330	2,299	3,219	19,069	34,626	8,345
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,260.1	458.6	4,801.5	6.0	25.5	177.9	249.1	1,475.8	2,679.9	645.9
Burlington, N.C. (Includes Alamance County.)	**99,280**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,001	185	2,816	4	9	31	141	830	1,870	116
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,022.8	186.3	2,836.4	4.0	9.1	31.2	142.0	836.0	1,883.6	116.8
Canton, Ohio (Includes Carroll and Stark Counties.)	**416,209**										
Area actually reporting	90.9%	14,549	1,132	13,417	13	109	515	495	3,708	8,667	1,042
Estimated total	100.0%	15,981	1,220	14,761	14	114	541	551	3,993	9,617	1,151
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,839.7	293.1	3,546.5	3.4	27.4	130.0	132.4	959.4	2,310.6	276.5
Cedar Rapids, Iowa (Includes Linn County.)	**166,606**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,810	404	10,406	1	16	115	272	2,151	7,673	582
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,488.6	242.5	6,246.1	.6	9.6	69.0	163.3	1,291.1	4,605.6	349.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1977, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Charleston-North Charleston, S.C. (Includes Berkeley, Charleston, and Dorchester Counties.)	**380,481**										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	25,022	3,454	21,568	35	181	762	2,476	7,832	12,296	1,440
Estimated total	100.0%	25,046	3,457	21,589	35	181	763	2,478	7,839	12,309	1,441
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,582.7	908.6	5,674.1	9.2	47.6	200.5	651.3	2,060.3	3,235.1	378.7
Charleston, W. Va. (Includes Kanawha and Putnam Counties.)	**256,028**										
Area actually reporting	99.0%	10,143	553	9,590	6	46	233	268	2,509	6,358	723
Estimated total	100.0%	10,208	555	9,653	6	46	234	269	2,521	6,406	726
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,987.1	216.8	3,770.3	2.3	18.0	91.4	105.1	984.7	2,502.1	283.6
Charlotte-Gastonia, N.C. (Includes Gaston, Mecklenburg and Union Counties.)	**600,780**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	37,070	3,803	33,267	71	167	771	2,794	11,758	19,809	1,700
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,170.3	633.0	5,537.3	11.8	27.8	128.3	465.1	1,957.1	3,297.2	283.0
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga. (Includes Hamilton, Marion and Sequatchie Counties, Tenn. and Catoosa, Dade and Walker Counties, Ga.)	**397,382**										
Area actually reporting	93.1%	15,620	1,569	14,051	43	76	402	1,048	4,136	8,427	1,488
Estimated total	100.0%	16,240	1,624	14,616	44	81	412	1,087	4,389	8,687	1,540
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,086.7	408.7	3,678.1	11.1	20.4	103.7	273.5	1,104.5	2,186.1	387.5
Chicago, Ill. (Includes Cook, Du Page, Kane, Lake, McHenry and Will Counties.)	**6,916,044**										
Area actually reporting	99.8%	392,322	38,715	353,607	949	1,701	19,997	16,068	82,164	220,547	50,896
Estimated total	100.0%	393,162	38,765	354,397	950	1,704	20,016	16,095	82,354	221,068	50,975
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,684.8	560.5	5,124.3	13.7	24.6	289.4	232.7	1,190.8	3,196.5	737.1
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind. (Includes Clermont, Hamilton and Warren Counties, Ohio, and Boone, Campbell and Kenton Counties, Ky. and Dearborn County, Ind.)	**1,461,106**										
Area actually reporting	98.0%	67,162	5,546	61,616	108	451	2,217	2,770	17,206	39,970	4,440
Estimated total	100.0%	68,319	5,613	62,706	109	455	2,236	2,813	17,437	40,742	4,527
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,675.8	384.2	4,291.7	7.5	31.1	153.0	192.5	1,193.4	2,788.4	309.8
Clarksville-Hopkinsville, Tenn.-Ky. (Includes Christian County, Ky. and Montgomery County, Tenn.)	**146,929**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,145	420	4,725	16	22	120	262	1,579	2,778	368
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,501.7	285.9	3,215.8	10.9	15.0	81.7	178.3	1,074.7	1,890.7	250.5
Cleveland, Ohio (Includes Cuyahoga, Geauga, Lake and Medina Counties.)	**2,078,200**										
Area actually reporting	96.9%	100,356	12,333	88,023	294	670	7,538	3,831	25,225	43,966	18,832
Estimated total	100.0%	102,816	12,485	90,331	296	678	7,583	3,928	25,714	45,598	19,019
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,947.4	600.8	4,346.6	14.2	32.6	364.9	189.0	1,237.3	2,194.1	915.2
Colorado Springs, Colo. (Includes El Paso and Teller Counties.)	**285,123**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,173	1,175	16,998	16	160	453	546	5,335	10,614	1,049
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,373.7	412.1	5,961.6	5.6	56.1	158.9	191.5	1,871.1	3,722.6	367.9
Columbia, Mo. (Includes Boone County.)	**90,200**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,064	249	4,815	7	24	48	170	1,130	3,510	175
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,614.2	276.1	5,338.1	7.8	26.6	53.2	188.5	1,252.8	3,891.4	194.0
Columbia, S.C. (Includes Lexington and Richland Counties.)	**374,587**										
Area actually reporting	99.2%	26,263	3,079	23,184	49	202	773	2,055	9,275	12,465	1,444
Estimated total	100.0%	26,428	3,097	23,331	49	203	777	2,068	9,323	12,555	1,453
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,055.2	826.8	6,228.5	13.1	54.2	207.4	552.1	2,488.9	3,351.7	387.9
Columbus, Ga.-Ala. (Includes Chattahoochee County and Columbus Consolidated Government, Ga., and Russell County, Ala.)	**219,506**										
Area actually reporting	98.2%	7,742	642	7,100	34	47	252	309	2,789	3,613	698
Estimated total	100.0%	7,906	652	7,254	34	48	255	315	2,842	3,700	712
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,601.7	297.0	3,304.7	15.5	21.9	116.2	143.5	1,294.7	1,685.6	324.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1977, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Columbus, Ohio (Includes Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Madison and Pickaway Counties.)	**1,023,522**										
Area actually reporting	96.9%	61,408	4,159	57,249	73	399	2,061	1,626	16,952	35,694	4,603
Estimated total	100.0%	62,603	4,233	58,370	74	403	2,083	1,673	17,189	36,487	4,694
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,116.4	413.6	5,702.9	7.2	39.4	203.5	163.5	1,679.4	3,564.8	458.6
Corpus Christi, Tex (Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)	**325,038**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,038	1,856	18,182	37	144	554	1,121	5,993	10,949	1,240
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,164.8	571.0	5,593.8	11.4	44.3	170.4	344.9	1,843.8	3,368.5	381.5
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex (Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Hood, Johnson, Kaufman, Parker, Rockwall, Tarrant and Wise Counties.)	**2,652,960**										
Area actually reporting	99.0%	192,209	14,900	177,309	400	1,107	5,503	7,890	54,967	110,127	12,215
Estimated total	100.0%	193,125	14,979	178,146	403	1,115	5,523	7,938	55,301	110,548	12,297
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,279.6	564.6	6,715.0	15.2	42.0	208.2	299.2	2,084.5	4,167.0	463.5
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill (Includes Scott County, Iowa, and Henry and Rock Island Counties, Ill.)	**380,052**										
Area actually reporting	99.7%	18,538	1,208	17,330	9	70	511	618	4,962	11,385	983
Estimated total	100.0%	18,599	1,211	17,388	9	70	512	620	4,976	11,423	989
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,893.8	318.6	4,575.2	2.4	18.4	134.7	163.1	1,309.3	3,005.6	260.2
Dayton, Ohio (Includes Greene, Miami, Montgomery and Preble Counties.)	**852,772**										
Area actually reporting	97.7%	51,850	4,851	46,999	90	299	2,579	1,883	14,624	29,544	2,831
Estimated total	100.0%	52,606	4,898	47,708	91	301	2,593	1,913	14,774	30,046	2,888
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,168.8	574.4	5,594.5	10.7	35.3	304.1	224.3	1,732.5	3,523.3	338.7
Daytona Beach, Fla (Includes Volusia County.)	**212,504**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,354	1,606	18,748	19	113	512	962	6,065	11,700	983
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,578.2	755.8	8,822.4	8.9	53.2	240.9	452.7	2,854.1	5,505.8	462.6
Decatur, Ill (Includes Macon County.)	**126,429**										
Area actually reporting	99.0%	5,449	302	5,147	3	25	104	170	1,105	3,852	190
Estimated total	100.0%	5,511	305	5,206	3	25	105	172	1,119	3,891	196
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,359.0	241.2	4,117.7	2.4	19.8	83.1	136.0	885.1	3,077.6	155.0
Denver-Boulder, Colo (Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Boulder, Denver, Douglas, Gilpin, and Jefferson Counties.)	**1,480,754**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	116,861	9,628	107,233	104	737	3,684	5,103	34,921	63,139	9,173
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,892.0	650.2	7,241.8	7.0	49.8	248.8	344.6	2,358.3	4,264.0	619.5
Des Moines, Iowa (Includes Polk and Warren Counties.)	**332,401**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,465	1,116	19,349	29	65	400	622	2,926	15,313	1,110
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,156.7	335.7	5,821.0	8.7	19.6	120.3	187.1	880.3	4,606.8	333.9
Detroit, Mich (Includes Lapeer, Livingston, Macomb, Oakland, St. Clair and Wayne Counties.)	**4,412,300**										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	294,297	36,418	257,879	621	2,094	20,043	13,660	73,265	145,354	39,260
Estimated total	100.0%	294,466	36,430	258,036	621	2,095	20,047	13,667	73,301	145,460	39,275
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,673.8	825.6	5,848.1	14.1	47.5	454.3	309.7	1,661.3	3,296.7	890.1
Dubuque, Iowa (Includes Dubuque County.)	**90,736**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,749	73	3,676	----------	5	17	51	558	2,865	253
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,131.8	80.5	4,051.3	----------	5.5	18.7	56.2	615.0	3,157.5	278.8
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis (Includes St. Louis County, Minn., and Douglas County, Wis.)	**252,358**										
Area actually reporting	99.0%	12,165	297	11,868	8	42	98	149	3,624	7,115	1,129
Estimated total	100.0%	12,273	299	11,974	8	42	99	150	3,648	7,189	1,137
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,862.8	118.5	4,744.3	3.2	16.6	39.2	59.4	1,445.4	2,848.4	450.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1977, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Eau Claire, Wis.	**124,707**										
(Includes Chippewa County and Eau Claire County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,865	50	2,815		9	14	27	611	2,027	177
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,297.4	40.1	2,257.3		7.2	11.2	21.7	489.9	1,625.4	141.9
Elmira, N.Y.	**97,307**										
(Includes Chemung County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,654	184	4,470	2	18	25	139	1,166	3,165	139
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,782.8	189.1	4,593.7	2.1	18.5	25.7	142.8	1,198.3	3,252.6	142.8
El Paso, Tex.	**415,334**										
(Includes El Paso County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,650	1,659	23,991	35	126	847	651	7,045	14,370	2,576
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,175.8	399.4	5,776.3	8.4	30.3	203.9	156.7	1,696.2	3,459.9	620.2
Erie, Pa.	**267,465**										
(Includes Erie County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,402	633	9,769	8	75	262	287	2,718	6,283	768
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,889.1	236.7	3,652.4	3.0	28.4	98.0	107.3	1,016.2	2,349.1	287.1
Eugene-Springfield, Oreg.	**247,861**										
(Includes Lane County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,596	751	14,845	7	94	176	474	3,950	10,076	819
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,292.2	303.0	5,989.2	2.8	37.9	71.0	191.2	1,593.6	4,065.2	330.4
Evansville, Ind.-Ky.	**288,389**										
(Includes Gibson, Posey, Vanderburgh and Warwick Counties, Ind. and Henderson County, Ky.)											
Area actually reporting	95.1%	12,139	909	11,230	14	66	288	541	2,813	7,762	655
Estimated total	100.0%	12,787	940	11,847	14	68	297	561	2,944	8,200	703
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,433.9	325.9	4,108.0	4.9	23.6	103.0	194.5	1,020.8	2,843.4	243.8
Fall River, Mass.	**461,919**										
(Includes Bristol County.)											
Area actually reporting	92.9%	21,323	1,196	20,127	6	66	389	735	6,353	10,153	3,621
Estimated total	100.0%	22,686	1,267	21,419	6	69	408	784	6,756	10,792	3,871
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,911.3	274.3	4,637.0	1.3	14.9	88.3	169.7	1,462.6	2,336.3	838.0
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn.	**128,307**										
(Includes Cass County, N. Dak., and Clay County, Minn.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,048	150	4,898	3	22	37	88	900	3,670	328
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,934.3	116.9	3,817.4	2.3	17.1	28.8	68.6	701.4	2,860.3	255.6
Fayetteville, N.C.	**231,847**										
(Includes Cumberland County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,884	2,060	13,824	38	109	499	1,414	5,345	7,459	1,020
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,851.1	888.5	5,962.6	16.4	47.0	215.2	609.9	2,305.4	3,217.2	439.9
Fayetteville-Springdale, Ark.	**152,263**										
(Includes Benton and Washington Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,317	200	4,117	5	21	38	136	1,112	2,807	198
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,835.2	131.4	2,703.9	3.3	13.8	25.0	89.3	730.3	1,843.5	130.0
Flint, Mich.	**522,218**										
(Includes Genesee and Shiawassee Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.9%	35,163	4,007	31,156	52	234	983	2,738	9,091	20,165	1,900
Estimated total	100.0%	35,201	4,010	31,191	52	234	984	2,740	9,099	20,189	1,903
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,740.7	767.9	5,972.8	10.0	44.8	188.4	524.7	1,742.4	3,866.0	364.4
Florence, Ala.	**120,915**										
(Includes Colbert and Lauderdale Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.8%	3,305	207	3,098	10	16	35	146	886	1,975	237
Estimated total	100.0%	3,313	208	3,105	10	16	35	147	888	1,979	238
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,739.9	172.0	2,567.9	8.3	13.2	28.9	121.6	734.4	1,636.7	196.8
Fort Collins, Colo.	**120,456**										
(Includes Larimer County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,074	293	6,781	3	27	40	223	1,476	4,952	353
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,872.7	243.2	5,629.4	2.5	22.4	33.2	185.1	1,225.3	4,111.0	293.1
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla.	**875,072**										
(Includes Broward County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	68,109	4,584	63,525	80	285	1,635	2,584	17,439	41,790	4,296
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,783.2	523.8	7,259.4	9.1	32.6	186.8	295.3	1,992.9	4,775.6	490.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1977, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Fort Myers, Fla	**167,085**										
(Includes Lee County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,520	586	6,934	19	42	152	373	1,722	4,889	323
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,500.7	350.7	4,150.0	11.4	25.1	91.0	223.2	1,030.6	2,926.1	193.3
Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla	**185,657**										
(Includes Crawford and Sebastian Counties, Ark., and Le Flore and Sequoyah Counties, Okla.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,505	315	5,190	14	32	77	192	1,329	3,521	340
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,965.1	169.7	2,795.5	7.5	17.2	41.5	103.4	715.8	1,896.5	183.1
Fort Wayne, Ind	**388,754**										
(Includes Adams, Allen, De Kalb and Wells Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,529	734	15,795	18	84	261	371	3,802	11,066	927
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,251.8	188.8	4,063.0	4.6	21.6	67.1	95.4	978.0	2,846.5	238.5
Fresno, Calif	**470,585**										
(Includes Fresno County.)											
Area actually reporting	99.2%	37,938	3,417	34,521	103	165	1,435	1,714	13,020	18,361	3,140
Estimated total	100.0%	38,205	3,440	34,765	103	167	1,444	1,726	13,098	18,505	3,162
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,118.6	731.0	7,387.6	21.9	35.5	306.9	366.8	2,783.3	3,932.3	671.9
Gadsden, Ala	**96,934**										
(Includes Etowah County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,328	493	3,835	12	31	86	364	1,352	2,213	270
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,464.9	508.6	3,956.3	12.4	32.0	88.7	375.5	1,394.8	2,283.0	278.5
Gainesville, Fla	**129,744**										
(Includes Alachua County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,555	1,015	8,540	18	66	181	750	2,467	5,743	330
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,364.5	782.3	6,582.2	13.9	50.9	139.5	578.1	1,901.4	4,426.4	254.3
Galveston-Texas City, Tex	**181,977**										
(Includes Galveston County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,084	1,038	10,046	27	98	328	585	3,305	5,914	827
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,090.9	570.4	5,520.5	14.8	53.9	180.2	321.5	1,816.2	3,249.9	454.5
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind	**647,976**										
(Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	35,106	3,878	31,228	108	323	1,663	1,784	8,402	17,144	5,682
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,417.8	598.5	4,819.3	16.7	49.8	256.6	275.3	1,296.7	2,645.8	876.9
Grand Forks, N.D.-Minn	**100,326**										
(Includes Grand Forks County, N.D. and Polk County, Minn.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,217	81	3,136	----------	11	21	49	505	2,457	174
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,206.5	80.7	3,125.8	----------	11.0	20.9	48.8	503.4	2,449.0	173.4
Grand Rapids, Mich	**565,918**										
(Includes Kent and Ottawa Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	26,645	1,730	24,915	20	181	493	1,036	7,190	16,663	1,062
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,708.3	305.7	4,402.6	3.5	32.0	87.1	183.1	1,270.5	2,944.4	187.7
Great Falls, Mont	**79,739**										
(Includes Cascade County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,749	343	5,406	3	16	68	256	987	3,977	442
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,209.8	430.2	6,779.6	3.8	20.1	85.3	321.0	1,237.8	4,987.5	554.3
Greeley, Colo	**108,688**										
(Includes Weld County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,103	362	5,741	8	41	46	267	1,621	3,786	334
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,615.2	333.1	5,282.1	7.4	37.7	42.3	245.7	1,491.4	3,483.4	307.3
Green Bay, Wis	**172,330**										
(Includes Brown County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,845	166	5,679	----------	9	20	137	1,112	4,330	237
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,391.7	96.3	3,295.4	----------	5.2	11.6	79.5	645.3	2,512.6	137.5
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C	**778,059**										
(Includes Davidson, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes and Yadkin Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.9%	34,898	3,342	31,556	96	155	564	2,527	9,914	19,952	1,690
Estimated total	100.0%	34,941	3,347	31,594	96	155	565	2,531	9,925	19,977	1,692
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,490.8	430.2	4,060.6	12.3	19.9	72.6	325.3	1,275.6	2,567.5	217.5

See footnotes at end of table

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1977, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Greenville-Spartanburg, S.C. (Includes Greenville, Pickens and Spartanburg Counties.)	**540,707**										
Area actually reporting	99.3%	30,462	3,382	27,080	55	190	596	2,541	9,499	15,771	1,810
Estimated total	100.0%	30,684	3,406	27,278	55	191	601	2,559	9,564	15,892	1,822
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,674.8	629.9	5,044.9	10.2	35.3	111.2	473.3	1,768.8	2,939.1	337.0
Hamilton-Middletown, Ohio (Includes Butler County.)	**241,870**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,474	731	12,743	10	49	224	448	3,586	8,587	570
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,570.8	302.2	5,268.5	4.1	20.3	92.6	185.2	1,482.6	3,550.3	235.7
Harrisburg, Pa. (Includes Cumberland, Dauphin and Perry Counties.)	**423,430**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,985	1,522	15,463	14	105	696	707	4,463	9,949	1,051
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,011.3	359.4	3,651.8	3.3	24.8	164.4	167.0	1,054.0	2,349.6	248.2
Hartford, Conn. (Includes Hartford and Tolland Counties.)	**931,144**										
Area actually reporting	94.7%	49,110	3,713	45,397	48	158	1,905	1,602	13,015	26,015	6,367
Estimated total	100.0%	51,029	3,785	47,244	49	162	1,926	1,648	13,522	27,180	6,542
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,480.2	406.5	5,073.8	5.3	17.4	206.8	177.0	1,452.2	2,919.0	702.6
Honolulu, Hawaii (Includes Honolulu County.)	**721,983**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	46,984	1,660	45,324	46	176	1,081	357	13,291	28,286	3,747
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,507.6	229.9	6,277.7	6.4	24.4	149.7	49.4	1,840.9	3,917.8	519.0
Houston, Tex. (Includes Brazoria, Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery, and Waller Counties.)	**2,704,188**										
Area actually reporting	99.2%	162,232	12,623	149,609	486	1,235	7,243	3,659	46,713	84,355	18,541
Estimated total	100.0%	162,976	12,681	150,295	488	1,241	7,258	3,694	46,966	84,726	18,603
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,026.8	468.9	5,557.9	18.0	45.9	268.4	136.6	1,736.8	3,133.1	687.9
Huntington-Ashland W.Va.-Ky.-Ohio (Includes Cabell and Wayne Counties, W.Va., Boyd and Greenup Counties, Ky., and Lawrence County, Ohio.)	**281,726**										
Area actually reporting	99.0%	12,364	865	11,499	25	56	195	589	2,944	7,842	713
Estimated total	100.0%	12,467	871	11,596	25	56	197	593	2,965	7,910	721
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,425.2	309.2	4,116.1	8.9	19.9	69.9	210.5	1,052.4	2,807.7	255.9
Huntsville, Ala. (Includes Limestone, Madison, and Marshall Counties.)	**291,162**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,315	947	11,368	25	74	276	572	3,896	6,513	959
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,229.6	325.2	3,904.4	8.6	25.4	94.8	196.5	1,388.1	2,236.9	329.4
Indianapolis, Ind. (Includes Boone, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Marion, Morgan and Shelby Counties.)	**1,139,608**										
Area actually reporting	91.5%	57,969	5,101	52,868	98	483	2,687	1,833	14,347	32,547	5,974
Estimated total	100.0%	61,381	5,314	56,067	102	501	2,747	1,964	15,243	34,546	6,278
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,386.2	466.3	4,919.8	9.0	44.0	241.0	172.3	1,337.6	3,031.4	550.9
Jackson, Mich. (Includes Jackson County.)	**149,682**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,415	769	6,646	7	59	138	565	2,203	4,056	387
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,953.8	513.8	4,440.1	4.7	39.4	92.2	377.5	1,471.8	2,709.7	258.5
Jackson, Miss. (Includes Hinds and Rankin Counties.)	**288,549**										
Area actually reporting	95.0%	13,802	1,005	12,797	49	88	480	388	4,721	7,172	904
Estimated total	100.0%	14,468	1,054	13,414	50	91	494	419	4,992	7,480	942
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,014.1	365.3	4,648.8	17.3	31.5	171.2	145.2	1,730.0	2,592.3	326.5
Jacksonville, Fla. (Includes Baker, Clay, Duval, Nassau, and St. Johns Counties.)	**688,395**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	43,010	4,870	38,140	91	341	1,611	2,827	11,870	24,193	2,077
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,247.9	707.4	5,540.4	13.2	49.5	234.0	410.7	1,724.3	3,514.4	301.7
Jersey City, N.J. (Includes Hudson County.)	**572,338**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	29,157	3,106	26,051	64	131	1,837	1,074	9,137	11,274	5,640
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,094.4	542.7	4,551.7	11.2	22.9	321.0	187.7	1,596.4	1,969.8	985.4

See footnotes at end of table

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1977, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, Tenn.-Va. (Includes Carter, Hawkins, Sullivan, Unicoi, and Washington Counties, Tenn., Bristol City and Scott and Washington Counties, Va.)	**407,037**										
Area actually reporting	99.2%	10,294	766	9,528	14	45	146	561	3,597	5,125	806
Estimated total	100.0%	10,425	775	9,650	14	46	148	567	3,632	5,203	815
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,561.2	190.4	2,370.8	3.4	11.3	36.4	139.3	892.3	1,278.3	200.2
Johnstown, Pa. (Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.)	**253,348**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,205	294	3,911	6	13	78	197	1,333	2,253	325
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,659.8	116.0	1,543.7	2.4	5.1	30.8	77.8	526.2	889.3	128.3
Kalamazoo-Portage, Mich. (Includes Kalamazoo and Van Buren Counties.)	**260,936**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,226	1,421	14,805	10	109	261	1,041	4,268	9,954	583
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,218.4	544.6	5,673.8	3.8	41.8	100.0	398.9	1,635.7	3,814.7	223.4
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans. (Includes Cass, Clay, Jackson, Platte and Ray Counties, Mo. and Johnson and Wyandotte Counties, Kans.)	**1,318,754**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	81,510	9,182	72,328	151	554	3,375	5,102	23,558	42,947	5,823
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,180.8	696.3	5,484.6	11.5	42.0	255.9	386.9	1,786.4	3,256.6	441.6
Kenosha, Wis. (Includes Kenosha County.)	**126,296**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,253	294	7,959	7	33	180	74	1,978	5,054	927
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,534.6	232.8	6,301.9	5.5	26.1	142.5	58.6	1,566.2	4,001.7	734.0
Killeen-Temple, Tex. (Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)	**203,749**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,366	629	8,737	13	85	245	286	2,820	5,439	478
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,596.8	308.7	4,288.1	6.4	41.7	120.2	140.4	1,384.1	2,669.5	234.6
Knoxville, Tenn. (Includes Anderson, Blount, Knox and Union Counties.)	**447,277**										
Area actually reporting	99.8%	17,568	1,345	16,223	31	100	477	737	5,903	8,476	1,844
Estimated total	100.0%	17,596	1,346	16,250	31	100	477	738	5,911	8,493	1,846
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,934.0	300.9	3,633.1	6.9	22.4	106.6	165.0	1,321.6	1,898.8	412.7
Kokomo, Ind. (Includes Howard and Tipton Counties.)	**107,083**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,349	165	3,184	4	12	61	88	809	2,197	178
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,127.5	154.1	2,973.4	3.7	11.2	57.0	82.2	755.5	2,051.7	166.2
La Crosse, Wis. (Includes La Crosse County.)	**87,933**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,949	58	3,891	2	6	12	38	649	3,015	227
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,490.9	66.0	4,425.0	2.3	6.8	13.6	43.2	738.1	3,428.7	258.2
Lafayette, La. (Includes Lafayette Parish.)	**131,830**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,325	1,025	5,300	10	36	63	916	2,192	2,675	433
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,797.8	777.5	4,020.3	7.6	27.3	47.8	694.8	1,662.7	2,029.1	328.5
Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind. (Includes Tippecanoe County.)	**113,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,317	198	4,119	7	30	75	86	1,189	2,639	291
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,820.4	175.2	3,645.1	6.2	26.5	66.4	76.1	1,052.2	2,335.4	257.5
Lake Charles, La. (Includes Calcasieu Parish.)	**150,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,030	770	6,260	22	34	141	573	2,148	3,772	340
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,686.7	513.3	4,173.3	14.7	22.7	94.0	382.0	1,432.0	2,514.7	226.7
Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fla. (Includes Polk County.)	**271,064**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,133	2,375	16,758	41	139	387	1,808	5,029	10,752	977
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,058.5	876.2	6,182.3	15.1	51.3	142.8	667.0	1,855.3	3,966.6	360.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1977, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Lancaster, Pa	**332,258**										
(Includes Lancaster County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,116	300	7,816	8	29	77	186	2,244	5,056	516
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,442.7	90.3	2,352.4	2.4	8.7	23.2	56.0	675.4	1,521.7	155.3
Lansing-East Lansing, Mich	**446,657**										
(Includes Clinton, Eaton, Ingham and Ionia Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	98.3%	19,656	1,035	18,621	22	139	275	599	4,682	13,081	858
Estimated total	100.0%	20,053	1,062	18,991	22	141	284	615	4,766	13,331	894
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,489.6	237.8	4,251.8	4.9	31.6	63.6	137.7	1,067.0	2,984.6	200.2
Laredo, Tex	**80,781**										
(Includes Webb County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,705	159	2,546	5	8	48	98	729	1,577	240
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,348.6	196.8	3,151.7	6.2	9.9	59.4	121.3	902.4	1,952.2	297.1
Las Vegas, Nev	**356,348**										
(Includes Clark County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	33,687	3,425	30,262	73	230	1,612	1,510	11,093	16,747	2,422
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,453.4	961.1	8,492.3	20.5	64.5	452.4	423.7	3,113.0	4,699.6	679.7
Lawrence, Kans	**62,432**										
(Includes Douglas County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,282	274	4,008	5	19	67	183	1,216	2,571	221
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,858.7	438.9	6,419.8	8.0	30.4	107.3	293.1	1,947.7	4,118.1	354.0
Lawton, Okla	**114,000**										
(Includes Comanche County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,810	647	5,163	9	77	188	373	1,834	2,998	331
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,096.5	567.5	4,528.9	7.9	67.5	164.9	327.2	1,608.8	2,629.8	290.4
Lewiston-Auburn, Maine	**104,000**										
(Includes Androscoggin County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,793	441	4,352	1	23	54	363	1,168	2,940	244
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,608.7	424.0	4,184.6	1.0	22.1	51.9	349.0	1,123.1	2,826.9	234.6
Lexington-Fayette, Ky	**280,558**										
(Includes Bourbon, Clark, Fayette, Jessamine, Scott, and Woodford Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,871	1,029	14,842	21	87	348	573	3,934	10,213	695
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,656.9	366.8	5,290.2	7.5	31.0	124.0	204.2	1,402.2	3,640.2	247.7
Lima, Ohio	**207,634**										
(Includes Allen, Auglaize, Putnam and Van Wert Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	92.3%	8,285	401	7,884	6	23	215	157	1,990	5,672	222
Estimated total	100.0%	8,888	438	8,450	6	25	226	181	2,110	6,072	268
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,280.6	210.9	4,069.7	2.9	12.0	108.8	87.2	1,016.2	2,924.4	129.1
Lincoln, Nebr	**187,179**										
(Includes Lancaster County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,941	314	9,627	5	40	74	195	1,742	7,380	505
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,311.0	167.8	5,143.2	2.7	21.4	39.5	104.2	930.7	3,942.7	269.8
Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark	**367,492**										
(Includes Pulaski and Saline Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	26,032	2,828	23,204	43	298	1,107	1,380	7,545	13,966	1,693
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,083.7	769.5	6,314.2	11.7	81.9	301.2	375.5	2,053.1	3,800.4	460.7
Long Branch-Asbury Park, N.J	**492,316**										
(Includes Monmouth County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	24,787	1,311	23,476	12	80	388	831	6,823	15,379	1,274
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,034.8	266.3	4,768.5	2.4	16.2	78.8	168.8	1,385.9	3,123.8	258.8
Longview, Tex	**128,521**										
(Includes Gregg and Harrison Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	98.3%	3,946	250	3,696	19	25	83	123	1,562	1,896	238
Estimated total	100.0%	4,048	255	3,793	19	25	84	127	1,589	1,960	244
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,149.7	198.4	2,951.3	14.8	19.5	65.4	98.8	1,236.4	1,525.0	189.9
Lorain-Elyria, Ohio	**247,536**										
(Includes Lorain County.)											
Area actually reporting	97.1%	8,126	806	7,320	19	52	300	435	2,355	4,128	837
Estimated total	100.0%	8,398	823	7,575	19	53	305	446	2,409	4,308	858
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,392.6	332.5	3,060.2	7.7	21.4	123.2	180.2	973.2	1,740.4	346.6
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif	**7,126,848**										
(Includes Los Angeles County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	499,813	71,559	428,254	1,138	4,626	30,576	35,219	156,782	206,662	64,810
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,013.1	1,004.1	6,009.0	16.0	64.9	429.0	494.2	2,199.9	2,899.8	909.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1977, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Louisville, Ky.-Ind. (Includes Bullitt, Jefferson and Oldham Counties, Ky., and Clark and Floyd Counties, Ind.)	**926,284**										
Area actually reporting	98.6%	45,212	3,396	41,816	94	234	1,783	1,235	13,162	24,351	4,303
Estimated total	100.0%	45,642	3,426	42,216	95	287	1,791	1,253	13,286	24,586	4,344
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,927.4	369.9	4,557.6	10.3	31.0	193.4	135.3	1,434.3	2,654.3	469.0
Lubbock, Tex. (Includes Lubbock County.)	**194,187**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,785	1,085	13,700	37	93	293	662	4,863	8,092	745
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,613.8	558.7	7,055.1	19.1	47.9	150.9	340.9	2,504.3	4,167.1	383.7
Lynchburg, Va. (Includes Lynchburg City and Amherst, Appomattox and Campbell Counties.)	**148,300**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,796	540	5,256	14	26	76	424	1,165	3,795	296
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,908.3	364.1	3,544.2	9.4	17.5	51.2	285.9	785.6	2,559.0	199.6
Macon, Ga. (Includes Bibb, Houston, Jones and Twiggs Counties.)	**248,450**										
Area actually reporting	96.5%	10,027	805	9,222	30	55	315	405	3,011	5,645	566
Estimated total	100.0%	10,391	827	9,564	30	57	322	418	3,133	5,835	596
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,182.3	332.9	3,849.5	12.1	22.9	129.6	168.2	1,261.0	2,348.6	239.9
Madison, Wis. (Includes Dane County.)	**315,541**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,676	409	18,267	7	74	159	169	3,816	13,681	770
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,918.7	129.6	5,789.1	2.2	23.5	50.4	53.6	1,209.4	4,335.7	244.0
Manchester, N.H. (Includes Hillsborough County.)	**253,058**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,792	275	9,517	5	20	67	183	2,524	6,135	858
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,869.5	108.7	3,760.8	2.0	7.9	26.5	72.3	997.4	2,424.3	339.1
Mansfield, Ohio (Includes Richland County.)	**123,287**										
Area actually reporting	95.3%	5,980	752	5,228	5	33	120	594	1,451	3,491	286
Estimated total	100.0%	6,198	766	5,432	5	34	124	603	1,494	3,635	303
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,027.3	621.3	4,406.0	4.1	27.6	100.6	489.1	1,211.8	2,948.4	245.8
McAllen-Pharr-Edinburg, Tex. (Includes Hidalgo County.)	**224,956**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,436	435	8,001	17	28	52	338	2,746	4,811	444
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,750.1	193.4	3,556.7	7.6	12.4	23.1	150.3	1,220.7	2,138.6	197.4
Melbourne-Titusville-Cocoa, Fla. (Includes Brevard County.)	**246,661**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,018	971	13,047	15	81	175	700	3,439	9,085	523
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,683.1	393.7	5,289.4	6.1	32.8	70.9	283.8	1,394.2	3,683.2	212.0
Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss. (Includes Shelby and Tipton Counties, Tenn., Crittenden County, Ark. and De Soto County, Miss.)	**891,847**										
Area actually reporting	94.6%	50,617	5,992	44,625	110	642	2,882	2,358	18,036	22,218	4,371
Estimated total	100.0%	52,094	6,198	45,896	118	655	2,910	2,515	18,744	22,678	4,474
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,841.1	695.0	5,146.2	13.2	73.4	326.3	282.0	2,101.7	2,542.8	501.7
Miami, Fla. (Includes Dade County.)	**1,423,580**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	116,304	15,443	100,861	222	538	5,559	9,124	30,246	62,550	8,065
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,169.8	1,084.8	7,085.0	15.6	37.8	390.5	640.9	2,124.6	4,393.9	566.5
Midland, Tex. (Includes Midland County.)	**69,743**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,389	272	2,117	10	13	36	213	714	1,178	225
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,425.4	390.0	3,035.4	14.3	18.6	51.6	305.4	1,023.8	1,689.1	322.6
Milwaukee, Wis. (Includes Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Washington and Waukesha Counties.)	**1,412,668**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	63,695	3,222	60,473	63	274	1,585	1,300	11,695	43,965	4,813
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,508.8	228.1	4,280.8	4.5	19.4	112.2	92.0	827.9	3,112.2	340.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1977, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis. (Includes Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Ramsey, Scott, Washington and Wright Counties, Minn. and St. Croix County, Wis.)	**2,089,160**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	112,642	6,460	106,182	75	592	3,109	2,684	30,858	65,377	9,947
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,391.7	309.2	5,082.5	3.6	28.3	148.8	128.5	1,477.1	3,129.3	476.1
Mobile, Ala. (Includes Baldwin and Mobile Counties.)	**418,473**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,374	2,706	19,668	93	195	863	1,555	7,975	10,434	1,259
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,346.6	646.6	4,699.9	22.2	46.6	206.2	371.6	1,905.7	2,493.4	300.9
Modesto, Calif. (Includes Stanislaus County.)	**234,937**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,676	1,007	15,669	21	84	209	693	4,537	10,090	1,042
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,098.1	428.6	6,669.4	8.9	35.8	89.0	295.0	1,931.2	4,294.8	443.5
Monroe, La. (Includes Ouachita Parish.)	**130,000**										
Area actually reporting	99.0%	6,112	632	5,480	10	42	50	530	1,095	4,091	294
Estimated total	100.0%	6,174	638	5,536	10	42	51	535	1,110	4,129	297
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,749.2	490.8	4,258.5	7.7	32.3	39.2	411.5	853.8	3,176.2	228.5
Montgomery, Ala. (Includes Autauga, Elmore and Montgomery Counties.)	**261,463**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,446	821	13,625	54	109	339	319	4,219	8,591	815
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,525.1	314.0	5,211.1	20.7	41.7	129.7	122.0	1,613.6	3,285.7	311.7
Muskegon-Norton Shores-Muskegon Heights, Mich. (Includes Muskegon and Oceana Counties.)	**180,423**										
Area actually reporting	97.7%	9,622	883	8,739	12	70	137	664	2,500	5,909	330
Estimated total	100.0%	9,841	898	8,943	12	71	142	673	2,546	6,047	350
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,454.4	497.7	4,956.7	6.7	39.4	78.7	373.0	1,411.1	3,351.6	194.0
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn. (Includes Cheatham, Davidson, Dickson, Robertson, Rutherford, Sumner, Williamson and Wilson Counties.)	**775,088**										
Area actually reporting	96.1%	33,104	3,680	29,424	93	220	1,831	1,536	11,027	15,723	2,674
Estimated total	100.0%	33,936	3,747	30,189	94	225	1,845	1,583	11,315	16,134	2,740
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,378.3	483.4	3,894.9	12.1	29.0	238.0	204.2	1,459.8	2,081.6	353.5
Nassau-Suffolk, New York (Includes Nassau and Suffolk Counties.)	**2,618,960**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	127,567	4,465	123,102	65	241	2,308	1,851	32,603	77,667	12,832
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,870.9	170.5	4,700.4	2.5	9.2	88.1	70.7	1,244.9	2,965.6	490.0
Newark, N.J. (Includes Essex, Morris, Somerset and Union Counties.)	**1,986,350**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	106,646	11,357	95,289	152	615	5,551	5,039	28,818	54,624	11,847
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,368.9	571.8	4,797.2	7.7	31.0	279.5	253.7	1,450.8	2,750.0	596.4
New Brunswick-Perth Amboy-Sayreville, N.J. (Includes Middlesex County.)	**592,118**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	29,100	1,529	27,571	17	68	522	922	6,876	18,276	2,419
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,914.6	258.2	4,656.3	2.9	11.5	88.2	155.7	1,161.3	3,086.5	408.5
New Haven-West Haven, Conn. (Includes New Haven County.)	**760,748**										
Area actually reporting	86.9%	37,846	1,920	35,926	24	125	1,004	767	11,231	20,017	4,678
Estimated total	100.0%	41,736	2,065	39,671	25	133	1,047	860	12,259	22,378	5,034
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,486.2	271.4	5,214.7	3.3	17.5	137.6	113.0	1,611.4	2,941.6	661.7
New Orleans, La. (Includes Jefferson, Orleans, St. Bernard and St. Tammany Parishes.)	**1,154,126**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	69,285	8,687	60,598	222	514	3,998	3,953	16,953	35,576	8,069
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,003.2	752.7	5,250.6	19.2	44.5	346.4	342.5	1,468.9	3,082.5	699.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1977, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Newport News-Hampton, Va (Includes Hampton, Newport News, Poquoson, and Williamsburg Cities and Gloucester, James City, and York Counties.)	362,090										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,623	1,233	14,390	28	105	424	676	3,591	9,904	895
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,314.7	340.5	3,974.2	7.7	29.0	117.1	186.7	991.7	2,735.2	247.2
New York, N.Y.-N.J (Includes Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland and Westchester Counties, N.Y. and Bergen County, N.J.)	9,529,314										
Area actually reporting	99.7%	707,826	127,565	580,261	1,627	4,077	77,182	44,679	200,955	275,282	104,024
Estimated total	100.0%	709,234	127,625	581,609	1,628	4,080	77,208	44,709	201,328	276,134	104,147
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,442.7	1,339.3	6,103.4	17.1	42.8	810.2	469.2	2,112.7	2,897.7	1,092.9
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C (Includes Chesapeake, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Suffolk, and Virginia Beach Cities, Va. and Currituck County, N.C.)	792,526										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	43,444	4,048	39,396	100	353	1,224	2,371	9,781	27,435	2,180
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,481.7	510.8	4,970.9	12.6	44.5	154.4	299.2	1,234.2	3,461.7	275.1
North East, Pa (Includes Lackawanna, Luzerne and Monroe Counties.)	610,152										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,868	620	14,248	14	38	221	347	4,206	8,904	1,138
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,436.8	101.6	2,335.2	2.3	6.2	36.2	56.9	689.3	1,459.3	186.5
Odessa, Tex (Includes Ector County.)	108,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,981	222	5,759	13	13	65	131	1,420	3,971	368
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,538.0	205.6	5,332.4	12.0	12.0	60.2	121.3	1,314.8	3,676.9	340.7
Oklahoma City, Okla (Includes Canadian, Cleveland, McClain, Oklahoma and Pottawatomie Counties.)	775,647										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	44,513	3,691	40,822	79	346	967	2,299	13,615	22,778	4,429
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,738.8	475.9	5,263.0	10.2	44.6	124.7	296.4	1,755.3	2,936.6	571.0
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa (Includes Douglas and Sarpy Counties, Nebr., and Pottawattamie County, Iowa.)	567,222										
Area actually reporting	99.2%	32,113	2,440	29,673	37	209	939	1,255	7,590	19,048	3,035
Estimated total	100.0%	32,271	2,444	29,827	37	209	940	1,258	7,613	19,172	3,042
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,689.3	430.9	5,258.4	6.5	36.8	165.7	221.8	1,342.2	3,380.0	536.3
Orlando, Fla (Includes Orange, Osceola and Seminole Counties.)	587,021										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	44,442	4,880	39,562	44	386	838	3,612	12,768	24,740	2,054
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,570.8	831.3	6,739.5	7.5	65.8	142.8	615.3	2,175.0	4,214.5	349.9
Owensboro, Ky (Includes Daviess County.)	81,500										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,567	152	2,415	8	9	36	99	546	1,751	118
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,149.7	186.5	2,963.2	9.8	11.0	44.2	121.5	669.9	2,148.5	144.8
Oxnard-Simi Valley-Ventura, Calif (Includes Ventura County.)	460,410										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,159	2,154	23,005	29	160	757	1,208	7,716	13,356	1,933
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,464.5	467.8	4,996.6	6.3	34.8	164.4	262.4	1,675.9	2,900.9	419.8
Panama City, Fla (Includes Bay County.)	92,501										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,783	289	4,494	4	19	51	215	1,615	2,578	301
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,170.8	312.4	4,858.3	4.3	20.5	55.1	232.4	1,745.9	2,787.0	325.4
Parkersburg-Marietta, W. Va.-Ohio (Includes Wirt and Wood Counties, W. Va. and Washington County, Ohio.)	149,161										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,738	243	4,495	4	15	58	166	1,163	3,059	273
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,176.4	162.9	3,013.5	2.7	10.1	38.9	111.3	779.7	2,050.8	183.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1977, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Pascagoula-Moss Point, Miss. (Includes Jackson County.)	**109,211**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,350	416	4,934	21	40	112	243	2,568	1,978	388
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,898.8	380.9	4,517.9	19.2	36.6	102.6	222.5	2,351.4	1,811.2	355.3
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic, N.J. (Includes Passaic County.)	**448,559**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	27,161	2,592	24,569	24	65	1,051	1,452	7,655	13,135	3,779
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,055.2	577.9	5,477.3	5.4	14.5	234.3	323.7	1,706.6	2,928.3	842.5
Pensacola, Fla. (Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.)	**271,007**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,317	1,835	17,482	19	119	411	1,286	5,289	11,009	1,184
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,127.9	677.1	6,450.8	7.0	43.9	151.7	474.5	1,951.6	4,062.3	436.9
Peoria, Ill. (Includes Peoria, Tazewell and Woodford Counties.)	**358,674**										
Area actually reporting	99.7%	16,345	1,705	14,640	15	82	319	1,289	4,381	9,501	758
Estimated total	100.0%	16,405	1,708	14,697	15	82	320	1,291	4,395	9,538	764
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,573.8	476.2	4,097.6	4.2	22.9	89.2	359.9	1,225.3	2,659.2	213.0
Petersburg-Colonial Heights-Hopewell, Va. (Includes Colonial Heights, Hopewell and Petersburg Cities and Dinwiddie and Prince George Counties.)	**125,855**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,320	358	4,962	7	27	130	194	1,338	3,323	301
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,227.1	284.5	3,942.6	5.6	21.5	103.3	154.1	1,063.1	2,640.3	239.2
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J. (Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery and Philadelphia Counties, Pa., and Burlington, Camden and Gloucester Counties, N.J.)	**4,908,006**										
Area actually reporting	99.8%	197,733	21,098	176,635	437	1,334	10,404	8,923	54,774	98,123	23,738
Estimated total	100.0%	198,102	21,120	176,982	437	1,335	10,413	8,935	54,870	98,342	23,770
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,036.3	430.3	3,606.0	8.9	27.2	212.2	182.0	1,118.0	2,003.7	484.3
Phoenix, Ariz. (Includes Maricopa County.)	**1,292,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	107,370	6,426	100,944	107	473	2,045	3,801	32,046	62,824	6,074
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,310.4	497.4	7,813.0	8.3	36.6	158.3	294.2	2,480.3	4,862.5	470.1
Pine Bluff, Ark. (Includes Jefferson County.)	**85,447**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,836	301	3,535	7	37	100	157	1,546	1,827	162
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,489.3	352.3	4,137.1	8.2	43.3	117.0	183.7	1,809.3	2,138.2	189.6
Pittsburgh, Pa. (Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Washington and Westmoreland Counties.)	**2,357,653**										
Area actually reporting	99.7%	69,754	7,506	62,248	112	491	3,654	3,249	19,405	32,778	10,065
Estimated total	100.0%	69,989	7,521	62,468	112	492	3,659	3,258	19,465	32,918	10,085
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,968.6	319.0	2,649.6	4.8	20.9	155.2	138.2	825.6	1,396.2	427.8
Pittsfield, Mass. (Includes Berkshire County.)	**147,304**										
Area actually reporting	95.0%	5,472	246	5,226	2	23	55	166	1,861	3,015	350
Estimated total	100.0%	5,783	262	5,521	2	24	59	177	1,953	3,161	407
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,925.9	177.9	3,748.0	1.4	16.3	40.1	120.2	1,325.8	2,145.9	276.3
Portland, Maine (Includes Cumberland County.)	**206,140**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,851	794	12,057	5	33	160	596	3,881	7,330	846
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,234.1	385.2	5,848.9	2.4	16.0	77.6	289.1	1,882.7	3,555.8	410.4
Portland, Oreg.-Wash. (Includes Clackamas, Multnomah and Washington Counties, Oreg., and Clark County, Wash.)	**1,124,506**										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	77,270	6,407	70,863	68	599	2,306	3,434	22,967	42,071	5,825
Estimated total	100.0%	77,316	6,409	70,907	68	599	2,306	3,436	22,978	42,101	5,828
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,875.6	569.9	6,305.6	6.0	53.3	205.1	305.6	2,043.4	3,744.0	518.3
Poughkeepsie, N.Y. (Includes Dutchess County.)	**230,149**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,428	581	7,847	8	21	121	431	2,613	4,816	418
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,662.0	252.4	3,409.5	3.5	9.1	52.6	187.3	1,135.4	2,092.6	181.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1977, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I.	**853,863**										
(Includes Bristol, Kent, Providence and Washington Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	45,651	2,579	43,072	32	85	759	1,703	12,453	23,615	7,004
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,346.4	302.0	5,044.4	3.7	10.0	88.9	199.4	1,458.4	2,765.7	820.3
Provo-Orem, Utah	**188,000**										
(Includes Utah County.)											
Area actually reporting	90.9%	5,086	284	4,802	2	11	33	238	854	3,543	405
Estimated total	100.0%	5,815	314	5,501	3	12	38	261	992	4,059	450
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,093.1	167.0	2,926.1	1.6	6.4	20.2	138.8	527.7	2,159.0	239.4
Pueblo, Colo.	**124,248**										
(Includes Pueblo County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,927	830	7,097	4	49	113	664	1,948	4,644	505
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,380.0	668.0	5,712.0	3.2	39.4	90.9	534.4	1,567.8	3,737.7	406.4
Racine, Wis.	**179,072**										
(Includes Racine County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,941	637	9,304	8	37	198	394	2,462	6,440	402
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,551.4	355.7	5,195.7	4.5	20.7	110.6	220.0	1,374.9	3,596.3	224.5
Raleigh-Durham, N.C.	**484,643**										
(Includes Durham, Orange and Wake Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.1%	24,041	1,653	22,388	38	138	409	1,068	6,760	14,249	1,379
Estimated total	100.0%	24,269	1,679	22,590	38	139	412	1,090	6,818	14,382	1,390
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,007.6	346.4	4,661.2	7.8	28.7	85.0	224.9	1,406.8	2,967.5	286.8
Reading, Pa.	**299,007**										
(Includes Berks County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,699	580	7,119	7	29	223	321	2,592	4,023	504
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,574.9	194.0	2,380.9	2.3	9.7	74.6	107.4	866.9	1,345.5	168.6
Reno, Nev.	**154,618**										
(Includes Washoe County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,315	675	10,640	14	55	364	242	3,094	6,771	775
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,318.0	436.6	6,881.5	9.1	35.6	235.4	156.5	2,001.1	4,379.2	501.2
Richland-Kennewick, Wash.	**114,548**										
(Includes Benton and Franklin Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,333	296	5,037	4	41	53	198	1,160	3,569	308
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,655.7	258.4	4,397.3	3.5	35.8	46.3	172.9	1,012.7	3,115.7	268.9
Richmond, Va.	**593,845**										
(Includes Richmond City and Charles City, Chesterfield, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, and Powhatan Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	33,511	2,715	30,796	80	186	1,081	1,368	8,899	20,123	1,774
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,643.1	457.2	5,185.9	13.5	31.3	182.0	230.4	1,498.5	3,388.6	298.7
Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif.	**1,277,449**										
(Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	99,293	8,986	90,307	178	634	2,679	5,495	34,719	49,116	6,472
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,772.8	703.4	7,069.3	13.9	49.6	209.7	430.2	2,717.8	3,844.9	506.6
Roanoke, Va.	**222,367**										
(Includes Roanoke and Salem Cities and Botetourt, Craig and Roanoke Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,570	640	10,930	15	35	209	381	2,644	7,739	547
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,203.1	287.8	4,915.3	6.7	15.7	94.0	171.3	1,189.0	3,480.3	246.0
Rochester, Minn.	**91,400**										
(Includes Olmsted County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,645	88	3,557	1	21	27	39	710	2,653	194
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,988.0	96.3	3,891.7	1.1	23.0	29.5	42.7	776.8	2,902.6	212.3
Rochester, N.Y.	**962,056**										
(Includes Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans and Wayne Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.8%	54,791	3,360	51,431	57	155	1,320	1,828	14,472	33,584	3,375
Estimated total	100.0%	54,854	3,363	51,491	57	155	1,321	1,830	14,487	33,624	3,380
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,701.7	349.6	5,352.2	5.9	16.1	137.3	190.2	1,505.8	3,495.0	351.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1977, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Rockford, Ill. (Includes Boone and Winnebago Counties.)	**266,136**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,230	935	12,295	7	53	322	553	3,441	8,274	580
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,971.1	351.3	4,619.8	2.6	19.9	121.0	207.8	1,292.9	3,108.9	217.9
Sacramento, Calif. (Includes Placer, Sacramento and Yolo Counties.)	**918,989**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	72,410	6,082	66,328	86	469	2,359	3,168	20,614	39,806	5,908
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,879.3	661.8	7,217.5	9.4	51.0	256.7	344.7	2,243.1	4,331.5	642.9
Saginaw, Mich. (Includes Saginaw County.)	**227,109**										
Area actually reporting	94.6%	14,230	1,507	12,723	26	112	485	884	3,876	8,403	444
Estimated total	100.0%	14,870	1,551	13,319	27	115	499	910	4,011	8,806	502
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,547.5	682.9	5,864.6	11.9	50.6	219.7	400.7	1,766.1	3,877.4	221.0
St. Cloud, Minn. (Includes Benton, Sherburne and Stearns Counties.)	**149,553**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,842	84	3,758	2	17	23	42	901	2,696	161
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,569.0	56.2	2,512.8	1.3	11.4	15.4	28.1	602.5	1,802.7	107.7
St. Joseph, Mo. (Includes Andrew and Buchanan Counties.)	**97,934**										
Area actually reporting	96.3%	5,075	203	4,872	2	20	76	105	1,610	3,057	205
Estimated total	100.0%	5,238	212	5,026	2	21	79	110	1,650	3,159	217
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,348.5	216.5	5,132.0	2.0	21.4	80.7	112.3	1,684.8	3,225.6	221.6
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill. (Includes St. Louis City and Franklin, Jefferson, St. Charles and St. Louis Counties, Mo. and Clinton, Madison, Monroe and St. Clair Counties, Ill.)	**2,367,713**										
Area actually reporting	98.4%	135,781	15,625	120,156	306	914	7,342	7,063	37,727	68,578	13,851
Estimated total	100.0%	137,479	15,719	121,760	307	920	7,376	7,116	38,138	69,639	13,983
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,806.4	663.9	5,142.5	13.0	38.9	311.5	300.5	1,610.8	2,941.2	590.6
Salem, Oreg. (Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)	**216,677**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,069	850	12,219	6	84	160	600	3,187	8,374	658
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,031.6	392.3	5,639.3	2.8	38.8	73.8	276.9	1,470.9	3,864.7	303.7
Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, Calif. (Includes Monterey County.)	**276,246**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,776	1,093	13,683	38	103	410	542	4,397	8,525	761
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,348.9	395.7	4,953.2	13.8	37.3	148.4	196.2	1,591.7	3,086.0	275.5
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah. (Includes Davis, Salt Lake, Tooele and Weber Counties.)	**807,955**										
Area actually reporting	90.9%	45,942	2,386	43,556	37	210	776	1,363	11,922	28,373	3,261
Estimated total	100.0%	49,111	2,520	46,591	39	217	799	1,465	12,556	30,574	3,461
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,078.4	311.9	5,766.5	4.8	26.9	98.9	181.3	1,554.0	3,784.1	428.4
San Angelo, Tex. (Includes Tom Green County.)	**77,000**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,759	174	4,585	2	20	43	109	1,210	3,152	223
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,180.5	226.0	5,954.5	2.6	26.0	55.8	141.6	1,571.4	4,093.5	289.6
San Antonio, Tex. (Includes Bexar, Comal and Guadalupe Counties.)	**987,900**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	62,694	4,285	58,409	166	320	1,582	2,217	21,103	32,945	4,361
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,346.2	433.7	5,912.4	16.8	32.4	160.1	224.4	2,136.1	3,334.9	441.4
San Diego, Calif. (Includes San Diego County.)	**1,651,780**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	112,359	8,166	104,193	113	640	3,599	3,814	34,188	59,883	10,122
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,802.3	494.4	6,307.9	6.8	38.7	217.9	230.9	2,069.8	3,625.4	612.8
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif. (Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco and San Mateo Counties.)	**3,214,020**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	255,162	24,710	230,452	382	1,667	12,167	10,494	72,479	134,024	23,949
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,939.0	768.8	7,170.2	11.9	51.9	378.6	326.5	2,255.1	4,170.0	745.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1977, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
San Jose, Calif.	1,219,859										
(Includes Santa Clara County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	76,570	4,897	71,673	68	552	1,872	2,405	22,394	43,380	5,899
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,277.0	401.4	5,875.5	5.6	45.3	153.5	197.2	1,835.8	3,556.1	483.6
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Calif.	291,305										
(Includes Santa Barbara County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,208	1,044	17,164	13	110	233	688	4,564	11,736	864
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,250.5	358.4	5,892.1	4.5	37.8	80.0	236.2	1,566.7	4,028.8	296.6
Santa Cruz, Calif.	165,748										
(Includes Santa Cruz County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,304	778	10,526	8	69	240	461	3,164	6,611	751
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,820.0	469.4	6,350.6	4.8	41.6	144.8	278.1	1,908.9	3,988.6	453.1
Sarasota, Fla.	156,413										
(Includes Sarasota County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,299	614	8,685	10	41	95	468	2,572	5,817	296
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,945.2	392.6	5,552.6	6.4	26.2	60.7	299.2	1,644.4	3,719.0	189.2
Savannah, Ga.	212,067										
(Includes Bryan, Chatham and Effingham Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.2%	14,337	1,674	12,663	33	108	414	1,119	4,158	7,782	723
Estimated total	100.0%	14,415	1,679	12,736	33	108	416	1,122	4,181	7,826	729
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,797.4	791.7	6,005.6	15.6	50.9	196.2	529.1	1,971.5	3,690.3	343.8
Seattle-Everett, Wash.	1,430,858										
(Includes King and Snohomish Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	97.9%	89,296	6,765	82,531	60	683	2,339	3,683	25,972	49,929	6,630
Estimated total	100.0%	91,399	6,852	84,547	61	694	2,359	3,738	26,464	51,330	6,753
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,387.7	478.9	5,908.8	4.3	48.5	164.9	261.2	1,849.5	3,587.4	472.0
Sherman-Denison, Tex.	83,000										
(Includes Grayson County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,237	143	3,094	3	11	51	78	1,075	1,882	137
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,900.0	172.3	3,727.7	3.6	13.3	61.4	94.0	1,295.2	2,267.5	165.1
Shreveport, La.	352,606										
(Includes Bossier, Caddo and Webster Parishes.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,212	1,590	17,622	64	107	296	1,123	5,058	11,653	911
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,448.6	450.9	4,997.6	18.2	30.3	83.9	318.5	1,434.5	3,304.8	258.4
Sioux City, Iowa-Nebr.	119,216										
(Includes Woodbury County, Iowa, and Dakota County, Nebr.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,457	210	6,247	4	31	50	125	1,261	4,518	468
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,416.2	176.2	5,240.1	3.4	26.0	41.9	104.9	1,057.7	3,789.8	392.6
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	98,499										
(Includes Minnehaha County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,947	156	3,791	4	37	24	91	763	2,760	268
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,007.1	158.4	3,848.8	4.1	37.6	24.4	92.4	774.6	2,802.1	272.1
South Bend, Ind.	278,131										
(Includes Marshall and St. Joseph Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	96.8%	13,317	578	12,739	15	57	333	173	3,988	8,056	695
Estimated total	100.0%	13,722	597	13,125	15	58	338	186	4,070	8,330	725
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,933.6	214.6	4,719.0	5.4	20.9	121.5	66.9	1,463.3	2,995.0	260.7
Spokane, Wash.	312,725										
(Includes Spokane County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,379	1,001	16,378	10	114	301	576	4,236	11,209	933
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,557.3	320.1	5,237.2	3.2	36.5	96.3	184.2	1,354.5	3,584.3	298.3
Springfield, Ill.	192,365										
(Includes Menard and Sangamon Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,293	908	9,385	1	60	415	432	3,054	5,731	600
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,350.8	472.0	4,878.7	.5	31.2	215.7	224.6	1,587.6	2,979.2	311.9
Springfield, Mo.	184,785										
(Includes Christian and Greene Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,166	496	11,664	10	36	155	295	3,679	7,506	479
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,580.6	268.4	6,312.2	5.4	19.5	83.9	159.6	1,991.0	4,062.0	259.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1977, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Springfield, Ohio (Includes Champaign and Clark Counties.)	**173,930**										
Area actually reporting	99.2%	7,101	390	6,711	9	30	233	118	1,455	4,949	307
Estimated total	100.0%	7,152	393	6,759	9	30	234	120	1,465	4,983	311
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,112.0	226.0	3,886.0	5.2	17.2	134.5	69.0	842.3	2,864.9	178.8
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass. (Includes Hampden and Hampshire Counties.)	**593,100**										
Area actually reporting	99.8%	29,192	2,362	26,830	28	138	426	1,770	8,969	14,386	3,475
Estimated total	100.0%	29,237	2,365	26,872	28	138	427	1,772	8,982	14,407	3,483
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,929.5	398.8	4,530.8	4.7	23.3	72.0	298.8	1,514.4	2,429.1	587.3
Steubenville-Weirton, Ohio-W. Va. (Includes Jefferson County, Ohio, and Brooke and Hancock Counties, W. Va.)	**160,595**										
Area actually reporting	92.1%	3,169	410	2,759	12	11	137	250	901	1,636	222
Estimated total	100.0%	3,647	440	3,207	12	13	146	269	996	1,953	258
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,270.9	274.0	1,996.9	7.5	8.1	90.9	167.5	620.2	1,216.1	160.7
Stockton, Calif. (Includes San Joaquin County.)	**307,076**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,714	2,009	23,705	48	110	718	1,133	7,219	14,359	2,127
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,373.8	654.2	7,719.6	15.6	35.8	233.8	369.0	2,350.9	4,676.0	692.7
Syracuse, N.Y. (Includes Madison, Onondaga and Oswego Counties.)	**630,743**										
Area actually reporting	99.3%	30,649	1,305	29,344	16	82	569	638	9,616	18,325	1,403
Estimated total	100.0%	30,829	1,314	29,515	16	82	572	644	9,659	18,439	1,417
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,887.7	208.3	4,679.4	2.5	13.0	90.7	102.1	1,531.4	2,923.4	224.7
Tacoma, Wash. (Includes Pierce County.)	**421,007**										
Area actually reporting	99.6%	24,145	1,863	22,282	28	228	569	1,038	8,537	12,350	1,395
Estimated total	100.0%	24,266	1,868	22,398	28	229	570	1,041	8,565	12,431	1,402
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,763.8	443.7	5,320.1	6.7	54.4	135.4	247.3	2,034.4	2,952.7	333.0
Tallahassee, Fla. (Includes Leon and Wakulla Counties.)	**139,905**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,426	994	8,432	8	87	185	714	2,528	5,542	362
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,737.4	710.5	6,026.9	5.7	62.2	132.2	510.3	1,806.9	3,961.3	258.7
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla. (Includes Hillsborough, Pasco and Pinellas Counties.)	**1,388,544**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	89,257	8,671	80,586	97	649	2,345	5,580	25,568	51,263	3,755
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,428.1	624.5	5,803.6	7.0	46.7	168.9	401.9	1,841.4	3,691.9	270.4
Terre Haute, Ind. (Includes Clay, Sullivan, Vermillion and Vigo Counties.)	**179,978**										
Area actually reporting	82.4%	5,846	169	5,677	9	15	89	56	1,618	3,508	551
Estimated total	100.0%	6,927	238	6,689	10	21	109	98	1,911	4,128	650
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,848.8	132.2	3,716.6	5.6	11.7	60.6	54.5	1,061.8	2,293.6	361.2
Texarkana, Tex.-Texarkana, Ark. (Includes Bowie County, Tex., and Little River and Miller Counties, Ark.)	**119,446**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,849	401	4,448	21	20	80	280	989	3,231	228
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,059.6	335.7	3,723.9	17.6	16.7	67.0	234.4	828.0	2,705.0	190.9
Toledo, Ohio-Mich. (Includes Fulton, Lucas, Ottawa and Wood Counties, Ohio and Monroe County, Mich.)	**757,924**										
Area actually reporting	97.8%	45,516	3,980	41,536	70	311	2,026	1,573	11,160	27,864	2,512
Estimated total	100.0%	46,213	4,024	42,189	70	313	2,040	1,601	11,302	28,318	2,569
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,097.3	530.9	5,566.4	9.2	41.3	269.2	211.2	1,491.2	3,736.3	339.0
Topeka, Kans. (Includes Jefferson, Osage and Shawnee Counties.)	**204,360**										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,015	786	9,229	13	65	223	485	2,721	6,116	392
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,900.7	384.6	4,516.1	6.4	31.8	109.1	237.3	1,331.5	2,992.8	191.8

See footnotes at end of table.

268-568 O - 78 - 6

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1977, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Trenton, N.J.	**318,387**										
(Includes Mercer County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,410	1,573	17,837	28	94	873	578	5,716	10,399	1,722
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,096.4	494.1	5,602.3	8.8	29.5	274.2	181.5	1,795.3	3,266.2	540.9
Tucson, Ariz.	**430,676**										
(Includes Pima County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	41,649	2,185	39,464	48	176	706	1,255	14,134	22,942	2,388
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,670.6	507.3	9,163.3	11.1	40.9	163.9	291.4	3,281.8	5,327.0	554.5
Tulsa, Okla.	**594,73-**										
(Includes Creek, Mayes, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa and Wagoner Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.9%	32,115	2,360	29,755	52	221	563	1,524	10,167	17,097	2,491
Estimated total	100.0%	32,146	2,361	29,785	52	221	563	1,525	10,176	17,116	2,493
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,405.1	397.0	5,008.1	8.7	37.2	94.7	256.4	1,711.0	2,877.9	419.2
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	**123,881**										
(Includes Tuscaloosa County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,505	627	4,878	8	27	107	485	1,547	2,982	349
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,443.8	506.1	3,937.6	6.5	21.8	86.4	391.5	1,248.8	2,407.1	281.7
Tyler, Tex.	**106,296**										
(Includes Smith County.)											
Area actually reporting	98.1%	5,829	315	5,514	14	34	107	160	1,734	3,478	302
Estimated total	100.0%	5,923	319	5,604	14	34	108	163	1,759	3,537	308
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,572.2	300.1	5,272.1	13.2	32.0	101.6	153.3	1,654.8	3,327.5	289.8
Utica-Rome, N.Y.	**326,996**										
(Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,325	360	8,965	5	18	159	178	3,388	5,053	524
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,851.7	110.1	2,741.6	1.5	5.5	48.6	54.4	1,036.1	1,545.3	160.2
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Calif.	**289,372**										
(Includes Napa and Solano Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,651	1,615	17,036	14	89	345	1,167	4,984	11,108	944
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,445.3	558.1	5,887.2	4.8	30.8	119.2	403.3	1,722.4	3,838.7	326.2
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J.	**133,469**										
(Includes Cumberland County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,202	324	6,878	6	29	90	199	2,135	4,301	442
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,396.0	242.8	5,153.3	4.5	21.7	67.4	149.1	1,599.6	3,222.5	331.2
Waco, Tex.	**151,774**										
(Includes McLennan County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,900	1,106	7,794	16	67	195	828	2,269	5,115	410
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,864.0	728.7	5,135.3	10.5	44.1	128.5	545.5	1,495.0	3,370.1	270.1
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va.	**3,043,256**										
(Includes District of Columbia, Charles, Montgomery, and Prince Georges Counties, Md., Alexandria, Fairfax, Falls Church, Manassas, and Manassas Park Cities, and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun, and Prince William Counties, Va.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	177,355	18,397	158,958	313	1,100	10,740	6,244	42,212	104,673	12,073
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,827.8	604.5	5,223.3	10.3	36.1	352.9	205.2	1,387.1	3,439.5	396.7
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Iowa	**140,000**										
(Includes Black Hawk County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,810	285	6,525	5	22	84	174	1,246	4,992	287
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,864.3	203.6	4,660.7	3.6	15.7	60.0	124.3	890.0	3,565.7	205.0
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Fla.	**490,216**										
(Includes Palm Beach County.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	36,418	3,850	32,568	40	119	854	2,837	10,200	20,829	1,539
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,429.0	785.4	6,643.6	8.2	24.3	174.2	578.7	2,080.7	4,248.9	313.9
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio	**191,101**										
(Includes Marshall and Ohio Counties, W. Va., and Belmont County, Ohio.)											
Area actually reporting	92.3%	4,023	212	3,811	9	28	93	82	936	2,581	294
Estimated total	100.0%	4,577	246	4,331	9	30	103	104	1,046	2,949	336
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,395.1	128.7	2,266.3	4.7	15.7	53.9	54.4	547.4	1,543.2	175.8
Wichita, Kans.	**382,609**										
(Includes Butler and Sedgwick Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,149	1,726	23,423	40	145	757	784	6,147	15,718	1,558
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,573.0	451.1	6,121.9	10.5	37.9	197.9	204.9	1,606.6	4,108.1	407.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1977, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Wichita Falls, Tex	**126,202**										
(Includes Clay and Wichita Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,480	463	6,017	13	34	156	260	1,776	3,849	392
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,134.6	366.9	4,767.8	10.3	26.9	123.6	206.0	1,407.3	3,049.9	310.6
Williamsport, Pa	**113,909**										
(Includes Lycoming County.)											
Area actually reporting	98.4%	4,151	199	3,952	1	15	40	143	1,223	2,582	147
Estimated total	100.0%	4,202	202	4,000	1	15	41	145	1,236	2,613	151
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,688.9	177.3	3,511.6	.9	13.2	36.0	127.3	1,085.1	2,293.9	132.6
Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md	**518,839**										
(Includes New Castle County, Del., Salem County, N.J., and Cecil County, Md.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	31,358	1,790	29,568	28	134	841	787	8,616	18,341	2,611
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,043.9	345.0	5,698.9	5.4	25.8	162.1	151.7	1,660.6	3,535.0	503.2
Wilmington, N.C	**130,924**										
(Includes Brunswick and New Hanover Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	99.0%	8,559	803	7,756	19	49	171	564	2,639	4,791	326
Estimated total	100.0%	8,625	810	7,815	19	49	172	570	2,656	4,830	329
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,587.8	618.7	5,969.1	14.5	37.4	131.4	435.4	2,028.7	3,689.2	251.3
Worcester, Mass	**645,154**										
(Includes Worcester County.)											
Area actually reporting	97.6%	28,421	1,477	26,944	15	109	484	869	8,778	12,121	6,045
Estimated total	100.0%	29,058	1,511	27,547	15	111	493	892	8,966	12,419	6,162
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,504.0	234.2	4,269.8	2.3	17.2	76.4	138.3	1,389.7	1,925.0	955.1
Yakima, Wash	**158,023**										
(Includes Yakima County.)											
Area actually reporting	91.5%	10,006	770	9,236	13	55	177	525	2,556	6,113	567
Estimated total	100.0%	10,962	809	10,153	13	60	186	550	2,780	6,750	623
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,937.0	512.0	6,425.0	8.2	38.0	117.7	348.1	1,759.2	4,271.5	394.2
York, Pa	**340,118**										
(Includes Adams and York Counties.)											
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,273	661	10,612	6	61	286	308	3,071	6,762	779
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,314.4	194.3	3,120.1	1.8	17.9	84.1	90.6	902.9	1,988.1	229.0
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio	**507,280**										
(Includes Mahoning and Trumbull Counties.)											
Estimated total	100.0%	22,111	1,792	20,319	45	74	748	925	6,042	12,338	1,939
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,358.7	353.3	4,005.5	8.9	14.6	147.5	182.3	1,191.1	2,432.2	382.2

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population

Individual cities are listed in this table alphabetically by state. Population of each city is designated by group: 1—over 250,000; 2—100,000 to 250,000; 3—50,000 to 100,000; 4—25,000 to 50,000; 5—10,000 to 25,000.

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
ALABAMA									
Albertville	5	395	----------	3	1	6	119	235	31
Alexander City	5	461	5	----------	5	28	227	184	12
Andalusia	5	229	----------	----------	2	38	99	87	3
Anniston	4	2,585	16	21	65	181	686	1,454	162
Athens	5	369	2	----------	4	5	56	288	14
Auburn	4	1,042	3	4	8	68	250	666	43
Bessemer	4	2,259	10	15	76	256	571	1,109	222
Birmingham	1	24,975	87	167	989	1,622	6,101	13,053	2,956
Cullman	5	344	----------	----------	4	7	94	191	48
Decatur	4	1,044	2	----------	15	35	357	542	93
Dothan	4	2,867	4	6	54	215	737	1,671	180
Enterprise	5	596	3	2	2	45	194	326	24
Eufaula	5	557	3	1	13	109	99	314	18
Fairfield	5	976	1	3	31	27	180	610	124
Florence	4	1,355	6	3	12	12	383	856	83
Fort Payne	5	221	2	2	2	29	53	116	17
Gadsden	3	3,496	9	31	72	311	927	1,905	241
Homewood	5	1,763	2	7	30	110	247	1,205	162
Hoover	5	905	----------	3	10	42	337	407	106
Hueytown	5	262	----------	1	2	6	81	156	16
Huntsville	2	9,252	18	60	249	217	2,811	5,171	726
Jasper	5	571	----------	2	7	20	166	290	86
Mobile	2	14,272	50	123	631	975	4,570	7,077	846
Montgomery	2	12,339	39	82	308	150	3,435	7,612	713
Mountain Brook	5	436	----------	----------	4	----------	115	288	29
Northport	5	135	1	----------	1	22	38	64	9
Opelika	5	1,204	1	7	15	141	279	696	65
Ozark	5	769	5	3	9	243	176	321	12
Phenix City	4	1,261	3	8	23	38	334	776	79
Prattville	5	598	1	4	7	16	136	390	44
Prichard	4	3,178	16	41	154	242	1,525	1,042	158
Saraland	5	311	1	1	3	30	119	147	10
Scottsboro	5	452	----------	----------	2	44	114	263	29
Selma	4	2,539	5	9	58	77	851	1,459	80
Sheffield	5	619	----------	1	6	7	131	456	18
Sylacauga	5	379	----------	----------	5	11	143	200	20
Talladega	5	594	4	5	7	33	112	309	34
Troy	5	192	1	1	2	16	48	115	9
Tuscaloosa	3	4,385	7	25	96	425	1,272	2,278	282
Tuscumbia	5	395	----------	1	2	45	69	241	37
Tuskegee	5	440	3	3	8	87	204	129	6
Vestavia Hills	5	327	1	----------	3	8	90	186	39
ALASKA									
Anchorage	2	9,863	13	81	226	227	1,937	6,263	1,116
Fairbanks	4	2,380	2	17	46	91	329	1,472	423
Juneau	5	624	----------	3	12	46	150	372	41
ARIZONA									
Casa Grande	5	1,429	4	8	41	119	382	815	60
Chandler	4	1,886	3	3	30	44	403	1,318	85
Douglas	5	950	----------	1	3	23	149	707	67
Flagstaff	4	2,617	1	10	50	101	545	1,784	126
Glendale	3	4,589	4	15	71	131	1,426	2,601	341

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
ARIZONA—Continued									
Mesa	2	8,923	4	34	83	264	2,366	5,733	439
Nogales	5	482				33	128	288	33
Paradise Valley	5	316		1	2	2	122	175	14
Phoenix	1	68,324	70	316	1,594	2,315	20,714	39,156	4,159
Prescott	5	831	1	5	8	43	237	500	37
Scottsdale	3	5,553	2	11	62	151	1,450	3,688	189
Sierra Vista	5	801	2	4		26	121	619	29
Tempe	2	7,184	4	21	62	203	2,048	4,556	290
Tucson	1	32,025	35	116	550	877	10,841	17,692	1,914
Yuma	4	3,251	1	11	92	226	702	1,996	223
ARKANSAS									
Benton	5	486	3	1	5	19	139	288	31
Blytheville	5	1,393	5	5	13	92	278	938	62
Camden	5	622	2	2	8	86	106	398	20
Conway	5	851	1	1	18	3	183	612	33
El Dorado	4	1,371	5	1	6	109	392	771	87
Fayetteville	4	1,381		11	12	37	322	948	51
Forrest City	5	916		9	12	151	172	538	34
Fort Smith	3	3,923	4	18	63	88	759	2,787	204
Helena	5	390			8	12	186	174	10
Hope	5	336		1	3	10	135	183	4
Hot Springs	4	1,542	3	12	51	139	440	809	88
Jacksonville	5	810		3	12	27	193	541	34
Jonesboro	4	1,000	2	11	8	11	225	692	51
Little Rock	2	15,238	27	182	792	868	4,264	8,160	945
Magnolia	5	113			2	2	39	66	4
North Little Rock	3	3,833	4	42	118	184	935	2,276	274
Paragould	5	654		3	2	42	126	443	38
Pine Bluff	3	3,249	5	29	84	126	1,317	1,555	133
Rogers	5	699	1	1	3	15	126	521	32
Russellville	5	796	1	1	7	31	160	563	33
Searcy	5	475		2	5	21	81	343	23
Springdale	5	821	1	5	8	53	171	530	53
Stuttgart	5	154	1		2	4	64	77	6
Texarkana	5	1,724	6	1	36	68	342	1,183	88
West Memphis	4	1,518		11	41	333	184	846	103
CALIFORNIA									
Alameda	3	4,106	3	18	145	112	916	2,626	286
Albany	5	742		7	37	69	177	411	41
Alhambra	3	3,719	2	6	168	184	1,274	1,737	348
Anaheim	2	16,043	6	121	596	407	5,675	8,028	1,210
Arcadia	4	2,700	3	8	66	35	568	1,865	155
Arcata	5	1,005		2	7	18	213	724	41
Artesia	5	810	2	6	47	74	291	318	72
Atwater	5	872	2	7	8	35	219	575	26
Azusa	4	2,474	3	15	67	166	834	1,227	162
Bakersfield	3	10,861	14	50	312	386	3,149	6,041	909
Baldwin Park	4	2,673	5	13	166	228	964	930	367
Banning	5	874	3	6	40	111	198	481	35
Barstow	5	861	1	10	23	59	199	474	95
Bell	5	896	2	8	82	46	363	256	139
Bell Gardens	4	1,914	1	8	130	174	787	643	171

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
CALIFORNIA—Continued									
Bellflower	3	3,259	3	33	153	241	1,007	1,461	361
Belmont	4	871	1	7	12	48	265	469	69
Benicia	5	624		2	5	31	186	376	24
Berkeley	2	11,750	13	110	493	280	3,715	6,358	781
Beverly Hills	4	2,490	2	9	155	29	657	1,344	294
Brawley	5	1,480		7	23	97	398	835	120
Brea	5	1,019		4	21	38	347	534	75
Burbank	3	3,787	11	16	139	133	1,073	1,936	479
Burlingame	4	1,304	4	6	28	47	347	728	144
Calexico	5	1,381		1	38	110	350	565	317
Camarillo	4	1,053	1	2	17	57	307	604	65
Campbell	4	2,249		19	53	67	526	1,446	138
Carlsbad	5	2,026	3	12	41	85	596	1,134	155
Carson	3	5,115	9	41	208	517	1,735	1,943	662
Cerritos	4	2,874		16	70	89	846	1,572	281
Chico	5	2,200		18	19	25	465	1,517	156
China Lake	5	386				9	102	261	14
Chino	4	1,825	2	6	43	158	890	642	84
Chula Vista	3	5,549	4	21	106	142	1,708	3,188	380
Claremont	4	1,346		8	46	45	421	784	42
Clovis	5	1,214	1	7	22	60	385	619	120
Colton	5	1,360	4	6	39	59	382	813	57
Commerce	5	1,469	2	8	68	144	340	707	200
Compton	3	9,498	36	122	717	786	3,761	2,687	1,389
Concord	3	7,272	4	26	99	202	2,105	4,508	328
Corona	4	2,545	4	16	64	110	835	1,349	167
Coronado	5	909	2	3	20	15	233	591	45
Costa Mesa	3	6,066	4	37	115	121	2,164	3,331	294
Covina	4	2,120	1	10	53	150	696	1,050	160
Cudahy	5	695	2	4	41	33	290	242	83
Culver City	4	4,365	6	35	281	180	842	2,464	557
Cypress	4	2,131	2	7	46	53	565	1,335	123
Daly City	3	4,423	11	11	152	149	1,174	2,299	627
Davis	4	2,745	3	9	16	100	541	1,990	86
Delano	5	1,336	2	4	39	101	372	652	166
Downey	3	4,603	1	28	168	111	1,525	2,264	506
Duarte	5	820	2	3	36	93	288	326	72
El Cajon	3	4,301		18	64	78	1,379	2,414	348
El Centro	5	1,840	4	5	60	45	419	1,194	113
El Cerrito	5	1,491	1	7	101	30	372	885	95
El Segundo	5	1,044	1	9	31	22	291	575	115
Escondido	3	4,180	4	14	60	331	1,012	2,461	298
Fairfield	3	3,266	1	7	49	217	722	2,158	112
Fontana	5	2,667	5	14	90	108	1,054	1,260	136
Foster City	5	931		3	7	19	251	629	22
Fountain Valley	3	2,682	1	10	43	60	849	1,618	101
Fremont	2	8,864	7	45	103	252	2,546	5,365	546
Fresno	2	20,727	52	71	958	592	6,210	10,853	1,991
Fullerton	3	6,462	4	38	174	120	1,418	4,244	464
Gardena	4	2,920	5	20	285	122	779	1,326	383
Garden Grove	2	9,050	7	56	336	304	3,175	4,561	611
Gilroy	5	1,279	3	2	25	86	264	840	59
Glendale	2	6,932	5	21	190	203	2,020	3,822	671
Glendora	4	1,832		4	31	48	584	1,067	98
Hanford	5	1,828	1	5	43	77	465	1,163	74

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
CALIFORNIA—Continued									
Hawthorne	3	4,565	2	27	375	154	1,253	2,207	547
Hayward	3	7,885	4	33	242	310	2,199	4,589	508
Hemet	5	859	1	2	12	15	216	565	48
Hermosa Beach	5	977		15	44	24	480	254	160
Huntington Beach	2	9,438	3	51	148	259	3,188	5,034	755
Huntington Park	4	2,756	6	6	278	120	818	1,133	395
Imperial Beach	5	1,348		16	17	119	452	583	161
Indio	5	1,577	4	5	58	91	628	665	126
Inglewood	3	9,291	27	130	1,072	408	3,168	3,084	1,402
Irvine	4	1,835		12	15	83	731	915	79
Lafayette	5	667		3	13	8	211	403	29
Laguna Beach	5	1,376	2	5	41	21	522	725	60
Lakewood	3	3,541	6	15	128	232	941	1,893	326
La Mesa	4	2,666		19	58	56	963	1,415	155
La Mirada	4	1,554		8	41	87	565	738	115
La Palma	5	552		1	14	40	164	276	57
La Puente	4	1,885	4	11	84	267	627	721	171
Larkspur	5	571			3	35	142	362	29
La Verne	5	967	1	1	15	92	320	486	52
Lawndale	5	1,572	2	20	102	133	596	497	222
Livermore	4	2,604	1	10	26	44	600	1,765	158
Lodi	4	2,564	3	2	27	198	343	1,839	152
Lomita	5	930	1	13	42	126	310	352	86
Lompoc	5	2,178	3	3	16	89	720	1,269	78
Long Beach	1	26,669	75	226	1,996	1,094	9,555	9,781	3,942
Los Alamitos	5	644	1	5	17	19	190	376	36
Los Altos	4	898		2	22	17	335	474	48
Los Angeles	1	217,834	576	2,339	15,246	15,515	63,928	87,439	32,791
Los Gatos	5	1,801		7	32	90	454	1,052	166
Lynwood	4	4,366	13	57	379	372	1,539	1,548	458
Madera	5	757	1	9	39	59	228	341	80
Manhattan Beach	4	1,705	2	14	39	29	508	959	154
Martinez	5	1,143	1	8	12	54	371	617	80
Maywood	5	813	1	7	38	52	253	342	90
Menlo Park	4	1,989	3	3	57	50	521	1,285	70
Merced	4	3,732	6	11	67	131	882	2,457	178
Millbrae	5	987			19	10	240	635	83
Mill Valley	5	911		1	10	14	248	590	48
Milpitas	4	2,053	1	8	22	42	666	1,207	107
Modesto	3	8,130	6	26	111	304	1,802	5,353	528
Monrovia	4	2,038	4	11	111	77	682	1,020	133
Montclair	5	2,260	1	18	39	100	574	1,363	165
Montebello	4	3,122	4	26	145	112	1,007	1,448	380
Monterey	4	2,642		12	61	53	612	1,768	136
Moraga	5	378		2	3	2	115	242	14
Morgan Hill	5	730	3	3	14	31	229	387	63
Mountain View	3	4,648	4	18	114	38	961	3,261	252
Napa	4	2,980	1	8	23	163	812	1,798	175
National City	4	4,625	2	24	233	157	1,104	2,607	498
Newark	4	2,001		13	21	34	587	1,258	88
Newport Beach	3	5,153	2	27	54	103	1,496	3,200	271
Norwalk	3	4,957	5	42	189	458	1,691	2,097	475
Novato	4	1,641		1	16	27	433	1,087	77
Oakland	1	39,713	94	366	3,037	2,267	12,750	17,498	3,701
Oceanside	3	4,888	8	91	160	409	1,413	2,451	356

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
CALIFORNIA—Continued									
Ontario	3	6,071	6	51	190	598	2,261	2,653	312
Orange	3	5,401	7	29	137	130	1,620	3,176	302
Oxnard	3	8,263	8	50	438	309	2,582	4,045	831
Pacifica	4	1,694	2	9	28	38	618	859	140
Pacific Grove	5	818		8	9	29	164	575	33
Palm Springs	4	3,381	2	22	57	205	1,183	1,693	219
Palos Verdes Estates	5	552		3	5	35	178	317	14
Palmdale	5	926		9	33	81	335	415	53
Paramount	4	2,408	3	21	153	307	735	889	300
Pasadena	2	11,248	21	86	675	552	3,596	5,251	1,067
Petaluma	4	2,130		7	15	23	524	1,411	150
Pico Rivera	3	2,178	6	18	118	311	728	727	270
Piedmont	5	529			20	30	181	272	26
Pinole	5	979	1	4	11	85	277	552	49
Pittsburg	4	2,427	5	8	126	96	705	1,370	117
Pleasant Hill	4	1,836	3	2	38	23	380	1,304	86
Pleasanton	4	1,127	1	4	4	41	286	733	58
Porterville	5	1,807	3		23	86	363	1,229	103
Port Hueneme	5	715	2	11	25	36	257	352	32
Rancho Palos Verdes	4	824	1	6	6	52	363	328	68
Redding	5	2,577	1	22	41	70	718	1,558	167
Redlands	4	1,998	8	8	39	74	519	1,245	105
Redwood City	3	3,472	6	17	79	102	1,110	1,858	300
Rialto	4	2,341	1	12	85	52	820	1,246	125
Richmond	3	7,579	17	64	343	633	2,155	3,897	470
Ridgecrest	5	822		2	5	40	196	513	66
Riverside	2	13,537	11	75	391	794	4,515	6,895	856
Rohnert Park	5	1,026	1	3	5	97	240	636	44
Rosemead	4	1,953	8	12	85	194	615	833	206
Roseville	5	1,588	3	4	17	29	440	989	106
Sacramento	1	26,998	41	205	1,276	1,393	8,348	13,077	2,658
Salinas	3	3,792	9	19	139	126	946	2,306	247
San Anselmo	5	734	1		8	20	145	539	21
San Bernardino	2	13,689	29	72	590	666	3,863	7,413	1,056
San Bruno	4	2,210		11	63	24	707	1,156	249
San Carlos	4	998		4	17	24	347	550	56
San Clemente	5	1,236		15	38	32	434	572	145
San Diego	1	65,436	50	298	2,481	1,585	18,809	35,888	6,325
San Dimas	5	850	1	11	22	74	337	353	52
San Fernando	5	1,471	2	7	73	185	348	669	187
San Francisco	1	71,433	141	595	5,423	3,208	19,258	32,177	10,631
San Gabriel	4	1,522	5	9	75	170	495	648	120
Sanger	5	647		2	22	80	269	226	48
San Jose	1	39,208	41	322	1,031	1,276	12,027	21,064	3,447
San Juan Capistrano	5	356		2	6	14	119	210	5
San Leandro	3	4,252		11	128	68	894	2,902	249
San Luis Obispo	4	1,804		4	16	65	506	1,080	133
San Marino	5	467		1	11	8	136	297	14
San Mateo	3	5,360	4	18	134	198	1,455	3,222	329
San Pablo	5	3,320	5	9	121	319	716	2,001	149
San Rafael	4	3,167	2	11	54	37	582	2,235	246
Santa Ana	2	14,606	18	52	481	460	4,645	7,822	1,128
Santa Barbara	3	5,585	2	41	85	163	1,290	3,635	369
Santa Clara	3	6,283	5	54	139	196	1,590	3,904	395
Santa Cruz	4	3,814	1	27	74	196	905	2,350	261

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
CALIFORNIA—Continued									
Santa Fe Springs	5	1,926	2	5	61	136	566	961	195
Santa Maria	4	2,973	1	17	55	149	937	1,639	175
Santa Monica	3	8,729	9	79	445	242	2,340	4,514	1,100
Santa Paula	5	1,204	1	5	26	133	263	715	61
Seal Beach	4	1,057		3	29	24	322	621	58
Seaside	4	2,109	10	14	81	56	784	1,074	90
Sierra Madre	5	270	1		3	10	100	140	16
Simi Valley	3	3,493	2	13	24	101	1,168	1,978	207
South El Monte	5	1,294	2	12	50	173	405	463	189
South Gate	3	3,201	5	18	232	189	994	1,303	460
South Pasadena	5	1,205		2	22	25	436	647	73
South San Francisco	4	2,502		9	47	48	707	1,475	216
Stockton	2	12,911	27	47	491	443	3,560	6,908	1,435
Sunnyvale	2	4,974	3	19	130	87	1,274	3,045	416
Temple City	4	914		5	31	69	290	472	47
Thousand Oaks	3	2,199		13	51	51	648	1,252	184
Torrance	2	6,789	3	45	299	209	1,805	3,669	759
Tracy	5	1,244		1	24	54	310	792	63
Tulare	5	1,030	2	6	31	55	326	515	95
Turlock	5	1,537	1	5	23	50	341	1,001	116
Tustin	4	2,697	1	22	58	60	765	1,575	216
Ukiah	5	1,008		1	5	38	230	673	61
Union City	4	1,924	1	5	49	84	729	942	114
Upland	4	2,005	1	26	43	43	808	954	130
Vacaville	4	1,724		9	20	104	357	1,161	73
Vallejo	3	6,461	6	35	213	215	1,724	3,857	411
Ventura	3	4,226	2	26	105	234	1,028	2,506	325
Visalia	4	3,449	2	9	45	119	693	2,428	153
Walnut Creek	4	2,525	1	11	40	31	550	1,733	159
Watsonville	5	2,077	4	4	84	83	530	1,230	142
West Covina	3	4,644	2	27	137	116	1,430	2,412	520
Westminster	3	5,031	4	22	124	162	1,630	2,831	258
Whittier	3	3,808	5	18	106	132	1,307	2,027	213
Woodland	4	2,098	5	7	45	76	802	1,022	141
Yorba Linda	5	610	1		11	24	257	282	35
Yuba City	5	1,100	1	1	12	25	241	755	65
COLORADO									
Arvada	3	3,647		13	62	87	1,077	2,247	161
Aurora	2	8,107	3	42	166	374	1,935	5,109	478
Boulder	3	4,784	2	4	63	133	1,151	3,139	292
Brighton	5	764	1	2	10	48	157	514	32
Broomfield	5	1,009			9	13	221	720	46
Canon City	5	633	2		4	17	134	450	26
Colorado Springs	2	13,882	12	112	355	376	4,014	8,195	818
Commerce City	5	1,689		7	27	99	414	1,058	84
Denver	1	53,937	73	466	2,488	2,005	17,708	25,438	5,759
Durango	5	891	2	8	8	73	138	629	33
Englewood	4	3,960	2	3	74	84	793	2,717	287
Fort Collins	3	3,187	1	12	16	87	541	2,382	148
Fort Morgan	5	541		1	3	15	97	406	19
Golden	5	829		4	8	52	193	511	61
Grand Junction	4	1,774	3	4	19	22	313	1,331	82

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
COLORADO—Continued									
Greeley	4	3,426	3	8	30	65	817	2,325	178
La Junta	5	578	2	2	3	16	123	411	21
Lakewood	2	8,065	3	25	210	346	1,925	5,069	487
Littleton	4	1,856	1	1	14	29	437	1,259	115
Longmont	4	2,641		1	15	75	400	2,048	102
Loveland	4	1,309		3	11	36	221	980	58
Northglenn	4	2,048		6	29	46	529	1,338	100
Pueblo	2	6,939	1	41	106	527	1,611	4,198	455
Sterling	5	734		4	6	15	190	489	30
Thornton	4	2,978	2	7	34	124	669	1,929	213
Trinidad	5	536		1	7	12	172	307	37
Westminster	5	3,226		5	54	69	798	2,111	189
Wheat Ridge	4	2,144		7	64	35	590	1,339	109
CONNECTICUT									
Berlin	5	644		1	4	25	186	369	59
Bethel	5	204			5	10	71	96	22
Bloomfield	5	1,044			19	12	222	698	93
Bridgeport	2	13,502	23	47	432	166	2,775	7,268	2,791
Clinton	5	356			2	3	143	191	17
Danbury	3	2,123	2	11	44	175	464	1,266	161
Darien	5	603		1	3	5	156	369	69
East Hartford	3	3,555	2	14	39	79	702	2,223	496
Enfield	4	2,364		2	29	17	684	1,392	240
Fairfield	3	2,730	1	6	24	25	708	1,599	367
Glastonbury	4	871		2	3	6	207	601	52
Greenwich	3	1,892		4	12	28	418	1,255	175
Groton Town	4	1,296		10	14	56	300	837	79
Hartford	2	18,264	35	87	1,456	911	4,734	7,575	3,466
Meriden	3	2,987	4	2	46	26	806	1,781	322
Middletown	4	1,948		6	25	76	522	1,095	224
Monroe	5	358	1	1	1	6	103	224	22
New Canaan	5	245	1		5	3	94	120	22
New Haven	2	16,131	11	78	619	220	5,065	7,715	2,423
Newington	4	1,150		1	13	19	253	763	101
Norwalk	3	4,894	2	13	79	81	1,349	2,975	395
Norwich	4	1,583		8	31	77	396	948	123
Orange	5	812			7	11	181	515	98
Plainville	5	688	2	1	14	20	174	401	76
Rocky Hill	5	555			2	9	201	304	39
Seymour	5	302		3	7	4	103	169	16
Shelton	4	1,009	1		8	2	348	581	69
Simsbury	5	417	1	2	5	6	123	259	21
Southington	4	1,128	1	2	17	39	330	650	89
South Windsor	5	376	1	1	5	7	118	226	18
Stamford	2	4,601	5	15	150	49	1,958	1,784	640
Stonington	5	614	1	2	4	10	143	416	38
Stratford	4	2,165		6	32	76	492	1,334	225
Torrington	4	834	1		1	28	262	543	59
Trumbull	4	964	1	1	7	15	217	615	108
Vernon	4	1,626		7	21	21	421	1,011	139
Wallingford	4	1,441	1	2	17	20	453	808	140
Waterbury	2	6,328	4	20	183	59	1,616	3,550	896
West Hartford	3	2,826		1	48	27	823	1,657	270
West Haven	3	2,498	2	1	47	222	761	1,152	313

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
CONNECTICUT—Continued									
Wethersfield	4	782	1	4	10	26	158	481	102
Willimantic	5	539	1	3	8	25	138	333	31
Wilton	5	303			3	4	79	204	13
Windsor	5	1,122	1	4	19	41	213	775	69
Winsted	5	246		1		20	46	143	36
Wolcott	5	376			4	3	114	232	23
DELAWARE									
Brookside	5	45				3	10	30	2
Dover	5	1,999	3	1	41	114	365	1,387	88
Newark	4	2,029		4	27	50	436	1,392	120
Wilmington	3	6,630	10	32	387	113	1,655	3,797	636
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA									
Washington	1	49,821	192	402	6,655	2,594	11,590	25,646	2,742
FLORIDA									
Altamonte Springs	5	1,562		6	23	72	254	1,147	60
Bartow	5	837	4	3	17	85	160	542	26
Belle Glade	5	1,698	6	1	82	118	724	738	29
Boca Raton	4	2,357		10	23	75	522	1,592	135
Boynton Beach	4	1,606	2	15	24	155	323	1,037	50
Bradenton	4	1,707	1	11	24	139	544	910	78
Cape Coral	5	515		5	2	91	76	320	21
Casselberry	5	814		1	16	43	192	529	33
Clearwater	3	6,278	7	29	106	324	1,361	4,238	213
Cocoa	5	1,200	2	10	23	37	331	755	42
Cocoa Beach	5	1,102		13	23	30	198	793	45
Coral Gables	4	3,587	3	9	86	111	683	2,556	139
Coral Springs	5	853		4	5	22	221	578	23
Dania	5	1,281	2	7	63	138	351	572	148
Davie	5	1,057		1	13	27	355	584	77
Daytona Beach	4	10,468	9	48	330	436	2,879	6,236	530
Deerfield Beach	4	1,623	1	6	14	23	561	941	77
De Land	5	1,447	3	11	18	66	403	900	46
Delray Beach	4	1,775	4	4	74	129	436	1,061	67
Dunedin	4	1,262		1	7	52	369	803	30
Fort Lauderdale	2	15,408	24	49	393	232	4,620	9,249	841
Fort Myers	4	3,970	6	10	88	209	720	2,822	115
Fort Pierce	4	2,823	5	20	129	302	822	1,458	87
Fort Walton Beach	5	660		3	9	61	208	339	40
Gainesville	3	5,606	11	37	142	281	1,598	3,339	198
Gulfport	5	689		1	8	29	203	434	14
Hallandale	4	3,093	5	18	120	169	647	1,899	235
Hialeah	2	6,372	13	17	130	422	1,274	3,921	595
Hollywood	2	10,757	15	30	270	369	2,234	7,116	723
Homestead	5	2,509	6	13	88	278	437	1,537	150
Jacksonville	1	35,999	77	299	1,466	2,329	9,961	20,176	1,691
Jacksonville Beach	5	1,788	2	12	53	74	412	1,125	110
Key West	5	2,662	2	12	48	108	835	1,409	248
Kissimmee	5	1,263	1	6	12	62	293	858	31
Lakeland	4	4,304	2	24	85	228	1,035	2,717	213

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
FLORIDA—Continued									
Lake Worth	4	2,141		18	29	109	500	1,394	91
Largo	3	2,358	1	7	19	29	713	1,520	69
Lauderhill	4	2,649	1	2	42	108	520	1,799	177
Leesburg	5	1,116	2	3	12	55	229	780	35
Lighthouse Point	5	605	1		5	5	112	464	18
Margate	4	1,450		2	12	30	430	917	59
Melbourne	4	2,411	4	14	32	193	615	1,423	130
Miami	1	34,099	84	178	2,447	2,637	9,989	16,486	2,278
Miami Beach	3	5,737	10	2	184	103	1,619	3,512	307
Miami Springs	5	1,216	1	1	40	62	234	811	67
Miramar	4	1,316	1	6	30	32	425	767	55
Naples	5	1,248	3	1	9	33	307	850	45
New Smyrna Beach	5	1,055	2	3	9	131	280	573	57
North Lauderdale	5	488			3	87	118	273	7
North Miami	4	3,392	2	16	118	163	732	2,097	264
North Miami Beach	4	2,650	3	10	83	142	537	1,648	227
North Palm Beach	5	354			2	8	78	254	12
Oakland Park	5	2,741		11	58	109	614	1,756	193
Ocala	4	3,544	6	13	72	337	1,033	1,977	106
Opa Locka	5	1,715	7	10	103	242	354	871	128
Orlando	2	11,090	15	85	274	769	2,957	6,451	539
Ormond Beach	5	1,017		1	25	28	167	763	33
Palm Bay	5	492	1	1	4	23	156	290	17
Panama City	4	2,766	2	14	32	146	837	1,585	150
Pembroke Pines	4	1,263	1	7	26	32	306	831	60
Pensacola	3	5,251	10	24	139	299	1,474	3,071	234
Pinellas Park	4	1,751		20	17	35	474	1,139	66
Plantation	4	2,706			45	20	565	1,911	165
Plant City	5	1,210		3	31	63	317	752	44
Pompano Beach	3	4,258	8	30	67	234	906	2,761	252
Riviera Beach	4	3,160	4	10	75	482	891	1,571	127
Rockledge	5	608			4	9	112	473	10
Saint Augustine	5	872	1	1	21	141	246	411	51
Saint Petersburg	2	15,387	20	93	501	1,157	4,173	9,055	388
Saint Petersburg Beach	5	616		2	8	20	189	376	21
Sanford	5	1,854	5	10	28	119	564	1,073	55
Sarasota	4	3,862	7	21	58	121	1,031	2,505	119
South Miami	5	1,143	1	2	55	82	372	600	31
Sunrise Village	4	862		2	8	22	231	547	52
Tallahassee	3	5,693	7	57	140	450	1,665	3,138	236
Tamarac	5	457			5		120	311	21
Tampa	1	25,606	31	195	1,062	1,906	7,061	14,204	1,147
Tarpon Springs	5	796	1	5	12	66	231	457	24
Temple Terrace	5	675		1	8	22	167	458	19
Titusville	4	2,061	1	2	29	80	536	1,337	76
Venice	5	807		1	7	17	166	583	33
Vero Beach	5	1,427		2	18	21	244	1,069	73
West Palm Beach	3	8,627	7	15	335	308	2,553	5,040	369
Wilton Manors	5	656	1		15	3	156	454	27
Winter Haven	5	2,048	5	8	35	61	493	1,359	87
Winter Park	5	2,006	1	5	23	95	400	1,429	53

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
GEORGIA									
Albany	3	4,756	17	40	154	442	1,460	2,487	156
Americus	5	799		8	22	41	201	505	22
Athens	4	3,570	3	28	90	253	935	2,100	161
Atlanta	1	45,597	138	510	3,354	3,593	12,295	22,549	3,158
Augusta	3	3,780	15	18	140	125	1,359	1,929	194
Bainbridge	5	389	2		6	30	122	202	27
Brunswick	5	2,782	5	22	78	313	937	1,279	148
Carrollton	5	643	2	6	12	27	213	344	39
Cartersville	5	640	1	1	8	27	186	359	58
Cedartown	5	129			3	4	45	61	16
Chamblee	5	615		3	11	21	202	330	48
College Park	5	1,821	2	10	64	59	599	925	162
Columbus	2	6,189	29	42	233	245	2,281	2,758	601
Cordele	5	557	3	3	7	65	189	275	15
Covington	5	470	1	2	21	29	140	262	15
Dalton	5	1,319	3	3	19	53	318	749	174
Decatur	5	980	4	12	42	44	400	423	55
Doraville	5	617	1	1	15	26	145	376	53
Douglas	5	437	2	4	6	43	93	270	19
Dublin	5	639	3	5	4	53	131	423	20
East Point	4	2,769	7	25	72	172	824	1,396	273
Fitzgerald	5	321	1	2	10	17	103	181	7
Forest Park	5	1,467	2	6	34	39	371	884	131
Fort Valley	5	392	1	3	9	44	133	186	16
Gainesville	5	1,093		2	21	29	278	683	80
Griffin	4	1,217	6	6	33	44	365	714	49
Hapeville	5	512		1	11	11	112	315	62
Hinesville	5	450	5	6	5	19	159	226	30
Jesup	5	273		1	1	17	98	145	11
Lafayette	5	180		1	8	5	41	103	22
La Grange	4	1,036	2	3	10	106	162	726	27
Lawrenceville	5	338			2	4	129	178	25
Macon	2	7,205	20	47	283	339	1,930	4,137	449
Marietta	4	2,891	4	20	63	185	719	1,620	280
Milledgeville	5	860	1		27	53	230	522	27
Monroe	5	210	1	1	3	21	69	105	10
Moultrie	5	708	3	4	19	22	228	388	44
Newnan	5	361	1	1	6	22	100	216	15
Perry	5	237			3	9	87	127	11
Rome	4	1,787	5	8	39	89	502	994	150
Roswell	5	608	1	4	5	9	190	326	73
Savannah	2	9,241	24	67	329	732	2,675	4,997	417
Smyrna	5	1,212	1	8	23	44	316	701	119
Statesboro	5	443	1		2	27	76	324	13
Thomaston	5	92			3	19	25	40	5
Thomasville	5	922	1	4	30	73	282	491	41
Tifton	5	853			17	50	183	547	56
Valdosta	4	1,918	4	7	46	67	527	1,176	91
Vidalia	5	302			8	6	132	151	5
Warner Robins	4	1,537	4	4	15	20	380	1,058	56
Waycross	5	507		5	3	41	209	225	24
HAWAII									
Hilo	4	2,082	3	6	12	34	651	1,305	71
Honolulu	1	46,984	46	176	1,081	357	13,291	28,286	3,747

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
IDAHO									
Blackfoot	5	487			8	34	97	301	47
Boise	2	5,787	4	37	71	161	1,382	3,784	348
Caldwell	5	1,281	1	5	26	50	247	877	75
Coeur d' Alene	5	1,185		5	20	89	278	730	63
Idaho Falls	4	2,386	2	12	22	35	402	1,757	156
Lewiston	4	1,534	3	6	4	50	328	1,051	92
Moscow	5	433		1	5	7	39	368	13
Nampa	5	1,767	3	7	31	25	283	1,301	117
Pocatello	4	2,722	2	13	34	116	499	1,923	135
Rexburg	5	428			2	16	68	327	15
Twin Falls	5	1,478		3	8	49	271	1,071	76
ILLINOIS									
Addison	4	1,688	1		11	54	415	1,099	108
Alsip	5	920		1	5	10	244	492	168
Alton	4	2,832	6	10	78	71	702	1,804	161
Aurora	3	5,656	6	18	175	208	1,696	3,254	299
Batavia	5	647			4	27	209	366	41
Belleville	4	1,450		3	38	17	264	1,020	108
Bellwood	5	919	1	1	22	47	177	581	90
Belvidere	5	515			1	9	86	385	34
Bensenville	5	1,016	1	8	11	28	305	601	62
Berwyn	3	2,191		8	54	31	648	959	491
Bloomington	4	2,593	4	6	31	64	591	1,740	157
Blue Island	5	1,192	1	4	35	28	277	579	268
Bolingbrook	4	922	1	2	12	40	204	528	135
Bourbonnais	5	294			1	10	56	205	22
Brookfield	5	712			19	13	205	413	62
Buffalo Grove	5	611		3	5	11	106	465	21
Burbank	4	1,196		5	29	34	270	715	143
Cahokia	5	1,387	1	4	26	43	370	843	100
Calumet City	4	3,807	4	2	68	41	559	2,119	1,014
Canton	5	458				4	63	366	25
Carbondale	4	1,753	1	5	31	65	359	1,239	53
Centralia	5	555	2	1	12	22	112	367	39
Charleston	5	561		3	6	19	134	383	16
Chicago	1	203,839	823	1,227	16,512	10,311	37,573	105,406	31,987
Chicago Heights	4	2,751	6	21	187	181	797	1,068	491
Chicago Ridge	5	684			5	23	176	370	110
Cicero	3	2,408	3		89	74	605	767	870
Collinsville	5	1,106	1	4	19	15	234	722	111
Country Club Hills	5	441			5	11	107	279	39
Danville	4	2,810	3	19	104	168	508	1,851	157
Darien	5	204			1	7	72	103	21
Decatur	3	4,799	2	23	100	157	895	3,460	162
De Kalb	4	1,133		6	14	5	216	844	48
Des Plaines	3	2,544	1	5	31	71	659	1,559	218
Dixon	5	478			2	7	106	341	22
Downers Grove	4	1,325			9	14	223	960	119
East Peoria	5	780			5	24	178	531	42
East Saint Louis	3	7,115	27	146	968	770	2,386	1,993	825
Edwardsville	5	607	1	3	12	10	146	390	45
Effingham	5	509		2	1	14	68	392	32

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
ILLINOIS—Continued									
Elgin	3	3,669	4	22	62	100	1,161	2,149	171
Elmhurst	4	1,673	1	3	20	32	391	1,107	119
Elmwood Park	4	456			14	5	108	210	119
Evanston	3	5,076		18	127	89	1,281	3,274	287
Evergreen Park	4	1,622			34	12	128	1,255	193
Fairview Heights	5	967	2	2	16	7	55	777	108
Forest Park	5	843			20	1	184	543	95
Franklin Park	5	1,248		2	14	41	268	827	96
Galesburg	4	1,654		6	21	44	347	1,170	66
Glendale Heights	5	789		2	4	28	232	482	41
Glen Ellyn	5	961	2		16	25	240	634	44
Glenwood	5	435		1	3	8	87	258	78
Granite City	4	2,411	2	4	28	80	592	1,504	201
Hanover Park	5	1,287		6	10	44	392	780	55
Hickory Hills	5	411		1	3	11	97	267	32
Highland Park	4	755	1	3	10	20	173	483	65
Hoffman Estates	4	1,128		5	6	8	373	653	83
Homewood	5	908	1	2	3	9	156	581	156
Jacksonville	5	1,118	1	2	17	68	247	756	27
Kewanee	5	408		1	3	2	46	348	8
La Grange	5	765		2	10	19	225	467	42
La Grange Park	5	297			3	2	114	173	5
Lake Forest	5	438	1			7	81	338	11
Lansing	4	1,338	1	1	18	15	201	864	238
La Salle	5	268			3	4	105	130	26
Libertyville	5	675		1	4	10	75	544	41
Lincoln	5	502		2	6	20	135	328	11
Lincolnwood	5	422			7	5	72	302	36
Lyons	5	468			30	15	125	242	56
Macomb	5	426		1	2	6	95	297	25
Markham	5	1,050	1	4	34	82	310	545	74
Mattoon	5	506	1		5	13	165	294	28
Midlothian	5	1,626		1	6	99	173	1,248	99
Moline	4	2,635		11	40	62	605	1,810	107
Morton	5	346			1	12	34	293	6
Morton Grove	4	907		1	5	10	211	640	40
Mount Prospect	3	2,184	2	2	16	27	488	1,524	125
Mundelein	5	922		6	4	23	190	654	45
Naperville	4	1,710			11	25	604	1,004	66
Niles	4	1,559			16	26	124	1,262	131
Norridge	5	740		1	10	20	110	462	137
Northbrook	4	1,278			6	13	272	917	70
North Chicago	4	1,496	3	4	118	97	401	768	105
Northlake	5	471	2		2	8	108	300	51
Oak Park	3	2,884	2	7	171	47	483	1,998	176
Orland Park	5	655				14	59	478	104
Ottawa	5	711			6	23	156	498	28
Palatine	4	1,338	1	6	12	19	178	1,046	76
Palos Heights	5	278			5	2	27	221	23
Palos Hills	5	589			8	14	130	340	97
Park Forest	4	484	1	1	5	8	82	291	96
Park Ridge	4	1,404	4	1	14	60	384	834	107
Pekin	4	1,828	3	1	13	27	378	1,329	77
Peoria	2	10,165	11	61	275	1,037	2,744	5,588	449
Peru	5	494			4	10	101	355	24

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
ILLINOIS—Continued									
Quincy	4	2,677		4	57	58	674	1,745	139
Rantoul	4	694		1	10	32	109	514	28
Riverdale	5	753			19	24	175	388	147
River Forest	5	557			20	3	139	357	38
River Grove	5	499	1	2	3	7	68	364	54
Riverside	5	284			8	6	70	184	16
Rock Falls	5	519		1	9	15	141	323	30
Rockford	2	8,862	2	34	267	435	2,283	5,473	368
Rock Island	4	3,983	4	10	191	191	1,247	2,141	199
Rolling Meadows	5	473			4	5	87	327	50
Roselle	5	610		1	2	6	121	433	47
Saint Charles	5	913		3	10	193	159	509	39
Schaumburg	4	2,449	2	6	19	35	512	1,631	244
Skokie	3	2,860	5	2	35	85	576	1,987	170
South Holland	5	877		1	10	4	196	560	106
Springfield	3	7,657	1	38	296	293	2,244	4,389	396
Streamwood	5	750		1	7	31	236	457	18
Streator	5	443			9	16	141	216	61
Summit	5	500			35	20	152	210	83
Taylorville	5	127			5	10	42	58	12
Tinley Park	5	1,386		3	13	19	204	912	235
Urbana	4	1,554	2	11	34	59	341	1,032	75
Villa Park	4	1,372		1	14	53	341	849	114
Washington	5	187				7	57	112	11
Waukegan	3	5,638	5	18	205	217	1,168	3,685	340
Westchester	5	445			6	14	162	255	8
West Chicago	5	803		1	8	23	131	587	53
Westmont	5	658		1	7	17	141	394	98
Wheaton	4	1,198		2	12	26	356	735	67
Wheeling	5	802		1	8	20	134	603	36
Wilmette	4	938			10	5	271	609	43
Woodridge	5	670		1	4	42	240	345	38
Woodstock	5	515	1	2	2	10	60	400	40
Worth	5	483			4	9	99	283	88
Zion	5	1,671	1	10	20	84	487	963	106
INDIANA									
Anderson	3	3,714	4	19	74	134	1,157	2,126	200
Bedford	5	677	2	2	3	2	112	511	45
Beech Grove	5	543	2	2	9	24	110	355	41
Bloomington	4	1,873		10	17	68	392	1,292	94
Carmel	5	374			2	3	45	301	23
Clarksville	5	1,739		7	21	79	326	1,184	122
Columbus	4	2,247		5	21	101	325	1,703	92
Connersville	5	575	2		3	19	82	463	6
Crawfordsville	5	461			2	14	102	334	9
Crown Point	5	466			5	6	125	294	36
Dyer	5	243			8	17	35	168	15
East Chicago	4	2,646	10	26	106	48	517	1,226	713
Elkhart	4	2,855	3	32	19	94	495	2,090	122
Elwood	5	512			9	31	118	339	15
Evansville	2	8,887	9	40	252	393	2,049	5,700	444
Fort Wayne	2	12,505	12	65	240	170	2,670	8,629	719
Frankfort	5	784			6	40	164	563	11
Franklin	5	613		3	8	87	146	333	36
Gary	2	11,590	72	197	1,000	608	4,094	3,647	1,972
Goshen	5	357		2	1	28	70	241	15

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
INDIANA—Continued									
Greenwood	5	927	----	----	12	68	173	584	90
Griffith	5	852	----	5	19	23	117	579	109
Hammond	2	6,995	10	41	350	213	1,083	3,931	1,367
Highland	4	1,290	----	4	16	15	139	931	185
Hobart	5	968	1	1	15	82	253	527	89
Huntington	5	727	----	----	7	14	142	517	47
Indianapolis	1	34,274	80	346	2,139	1,220	8,665	18,051	3,773
Jeffersonville	5	1,468	----	9	27	32	377	941	82
Kokomo	3	2,410	4	6	56	67	537	1,608	132
Lafayette	4	2,696	7	10	60	30	725	1,672	182
Lake Station	5	612	----	4	11	4	173	338	82
La Porte	5	858	----	----	3	8	65	751	31
Lawrence	5	1,178	----	5	27	22	298	728	98
Madison	5	276	----	3	4	----	62	192	15
Marion	4	1,971	----	18	35	94	406	1,293	125
Merrillville	4	883	1	----	9	71	105	588	109
Michigan City	4	3,046	2	10	57	354	665	1,752	206
Mishawaka	4	2,246	----	8	30	16	424	1,635	133
Muncie	3	6,328	6	22	104	407	1,234	4,201	354
Munster	5	769	2	----	9	----	76	586	96
New Albany	4	2,617	4	4	51	72	936	1,327	223
New Castle	4	783	1	4	9	6	173	550	40
Portage	5	1,014	2	5	12	7	266	649	73
Richmond	4	2,641	1	4	37	3	451	2,006	139
Shelbyville	5	457	1	----	2	3	118	304	29
South Bend	2	8,621	8	40	274	92	2,768	5,063	376
Speedway	5	525	1	3	13	4	55	377	72
Terre Haute	3	3,926	3	12	61	28	1,054	2,415	353
Valparaiso	5	944	----	4	6	26	126	724	58
West Lafayette	5	640	----	12	5	5	115	480	23
IOWA									
Ames	4	1,604	----	4	4	68	133	1,341	54
Ankeny	5	490	----	----	2	1	46	425	16
Bettendorf	4	961	----	----	20	11	177	718	35
Boone	5	613	----	----	2	15	77	488	31
Burlington	4	1,951	3	6	11	70	257	1,489	115
Cedar Falls	4	1,252	2	3	6	70	126	983	62
Cedar Rapids	2	9,397	1	14	108	243	1,741	6,799	491
Clinton	4	2,102	----	3	18	51	257	1,626	147
Council Bluffs	3	5,599	3	12	77	115	1,622	3,297	473
Davenport	2	6,834	4	35	213	274	1,708	4,186	414
Des Moines	2	15,156	27	41	339	432	2,016	11,485	816
Dubuque	3	3,063	----	2	15	46	447	2,344	209
Fort Dodge	4	1,873	----	----	6	3	268	1,393	203
Fort Madison	5	480	----	3	4	9	105	325	34
Indianola	5	269	----	1	1	1	24	230	12
Iowa City	4	2,102	----	3	18	51	257	1,626	147
Keokuk	5	1,008	----	----	4	1	221	728	54
Marion	5	495	----	----	4	2	94	367	28
Marshalltown	4	1,327	1	----	14	16	189	1,030	77
Mason City	4	2,294	1	----	12	14	525	1,571	171

268-568 O - 78 - 7

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
IOWA—Continued									
Muscatine	5	993			5	13	189	728	58
Newton	5	758		2	7	7	99	602	41
Oskaloosa	5	639		1	4	20	143	438	33
Ottumwa	4	1,065	1	1	13	19	266	670	95
Sioux City	3	5,413	3	28	46	111	958	3,875	392
Spencer	5	675	1			4	65	578	27
Urbandale	5	820			7	22	101	664	26
Waterloo	3	5,173	3	11	77	68	1,049	3,778	187
West Des Moines	5	1,035	1		14	34	164	779	43
KANSAS									
Arkansas City	5	664	3	3	5	19	139	467	28
Atchison	5	314		2	8	8	139	130	27
Chanute	5	367		1	4	32	90	219	21
Coffeyville	5	1,001			12	50	319	577	43
Dodge City	5	1,360	4		9	18	301	952	76
El Dorado	5	579			4	55	158	347	15
Emporia	5	1,403	1	8	9	26	235	1,085	39
Garden City	5	1,303		2	9	35	305	894	58
Great Bend	5	980		4	9	34	196	704	33
Hays	5	716	2	1	5	10	114	561	23
Hutchinson	4	2,732	1	10	45	36	573	1,914	153
Independence	5	428	1		6	11	153	243	14
Junction City	5	2,010	2	17	97	83	608	1,144	59
Kansas City	2	15,345	30	131	744	1,084	5,258	6,915	1,183
Lawrence	4	3,178	5	18	64	111	788	2,003	189
Leavenworth	4	1,677	1	1	47	115	449	992	72
Leawood	5	315			2	15	133	152	13
Lenexa	5	860		6	7	43	215	537	52
Liberal	5	897	1		9	5	268	572	42
Manhattan	4	1,628	2	7	14	33	428	1,077	67
McPherson	5	212			2	3	38	164	5
Merriam	5	764		6	13	38	190	458	59
Newton	5	822	1	2	3	18	172	586	40
Olathe	4	1,592		2	13	88	354	1,055	80
Ottawa	5	495				17	56	402	20
Overland Park	3	3,843	4	13	35	121	822	2,670	178
Parsons	5	653			9	2	165	447	30
Pittsburg	5	1,203		3	4	26	295	804	71
Prairie Village	4	669	1		3	17	242	388	18
Salina	4	1,915	2	2	14	22	308	1,499	68
Shawnee	4	1,415		3	19	45	426	856	66
Topeka	2	8,444	13	57	209	413	2,262	5,153	337
Wichita	1	20,504	34	121	715	527	4,881	12,878	1,348
Winfield	5	323	1		3	2	53	256	8
KENTUCKY									
Ashland	4	1,343	2	1	9	11	288	934	98
Bowling Green	4	2,645	1	10	41	145	638	1,618	192
Corbin	5	145			5		44	86	10
Covington	4	4,313	6	24	115	157	1,448	2,090	473
Danville	5	443			4	29	90	301	19
Elizabethtown	5	204			3	21	55	86	39
Erlanger	5	550			8	3	67	416	56
Flatwoods	5	178					65	109	4
Florence	5	1,061			29	20	149	745	118
Fort Thomas	5	306			3	6	88	201	8

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
KENTUCKY—Continued									
Frankfort	4	993	4	4	21	50	267	613	34
Georgetown	5	264		1	3	6	65	182	7
Glasgow	5	217				1	49	155	12
Henderson	4	1,167	1	4	18	52	202	842	48
Hopkinsville	4	1,471	7		34	81	373	925	51
Jeffersontown	5	554		1	3	13	162	338	37
Lexington	2	13,774	19	74	308	481	3,330	8,980	582
Louisville	1	20,312	66	156	1,367	592	5,944	9,947	2,240
Madisonville	5	306	4	2	6	21	109	142	22
Mayfield	5	269	1	2	2	4	97	160	3
Middlesboro	5	293	3	1	5	9	59	174	42
Murray	5	250			3	19	51	167	10
Newport	4	834	2	8	17	81	308	312	106
Nicholasville	5	210			3	4	53	138	12
Owensboro	3	2,092	6	6	28	48	416	1,503	85
Paducah	4	1,781		3	34	93	383	1,138	130
Radcliff	5	658		11	6	19	136	446	40
Richmond	5	893	1	4	9	34	155	618	72
Saint Matthews	5	813		2	5	14	117	574	101
Shively	4	858	2	4	33	21	208	512	78
Somerset	5	232	2		1	3	67	148	11
Winchester	5	453	2	3	8	13	101	295	31
LOUISIANA									
Abbeville	5	581	1	2	8	35	98	237	
Alexandria	3	3,891	14	26	87	258	722	2,617	167
Baker	5	562	1	2	4	8	89	439	19
Bastrop	5	726	2		6	38	169	482	29
Baton Rouge	2	21,402	28	121	386	1,332	5,557	12,718	1,260
Bogalusa	5	778	3	5	17	61	209	461	22
Bossier City	4	3,211	2	15	38	217	758	1,998	183
Crowley	5	530	1	1	3	39	196	276	14
De Ridder	5	176	2	2	5	22	44	89	12
Eunice	5	554		2	4	62	154	313	19
Hammond	5	992	5	3	9	26	205	695	49
Harahan	5	301	1		3	6	85	196	10
Houma	4	1,279	5	1	39	70	477	630	57
Jennings	5	239	1			7	85	143	3
Kenner	4	3,558	8	13	65	279	930	2,001	262
Lafayette	3	5,217	6	29	59	795	1,794	2,201	333
Lake Charles	3	3,360	8	7	85	122	1,048	1,910	180
Minden	5	426	3	2	5	24	94	289	9
Monroe	3	4,138	6	22	33	382	742	2,744	209
Morgan City	5	898	6	5	8	85	276	451	67
Natchitoches	5	357	4	1	10	22	137	174	9
New Iberia	4	681	3	4	7	10	199	426	32
New Orleans	1	39,897	173	360	3,279	2,135	8,692	19,754	5,504
Opelousas	5	524	3	4		36	41	426	14
Ruston	5	825	1	5	7	64	149	581	18
Shreveport	2	12,539	35	42	208	535	3,232	7,895	592
Slidell	4	1,212		2	9	83	309	737	72
Sulphur	5	461	1	3	2	21	135	284	15
Tallulah	5	372	6	12	3	71	78	192	10
Thibodaux	5	856			9	74	101	642	30
West Monroe	5	701	3	2		73	66	532	25
Westwego	5	450	2		13	25	116	242	52

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
MAINE									
Auburn	4	1,172		8	10	31	304	749	70
Augusta	5	1,190		2	14	74	207	832	61
Bangor	4	1,987		7	43	13	409	1,344	171
Biddeford	5	819	2	3	11	26	298	432	47
Brunswick	5	928			10	17	223	641	37
Caribou	5	412	1	2	1	11	127	234	36
Gorham	5	204		2		16	61	108	17
Kittery	5	350		1	5	16	77	234	17
Lewiston	4	2,721		11	38	300	530	1,723	119
Limestone	5	58				4	15	32	7
Lisbon	5	325	1		1	7	74	231	11
Portland	3	6,319	4	21	106	373	1,966	3,352	497
Presque Isle	5	560		4	5	4	139	367	41
Saco	5	625	1	2		18	134	450	20
Sanford	5	746			6	23	170	499	48
Scarborough	5	601		1	7	17	187	362	27
South Portland	5	1,410		1	13	23	224	1,058	91
Waterville	5	809			6	8	130	617	48
Westbrook	5	699		3	7	71	147	416	55
MARYLAND									
Aberdeen	5	1,185	1	9	34	73	307	720	41
Annapolis	4	2,119		6	31	64	292	1,636	90
Baltimore	1	67,287	171	499	7,563	6,050	15,257	31,560	6,187
Cambridge	5	785	1	2	7	108	180	466	21
Cumberland	4	1,117	2	2	17	11	213	846	26
Frederick	4	1,842	1	6	58	105	367	1,228	77
Greenbelt	5	573		1	11	8	111	348	94
Hagerstown	4	1,908	2	3	66	144	520	1,120	53
Havre de Grace	5	480		2	9	21	133	300	15
Hyattsville	5	731		1	20	31	198	401	80
Laurel	5	1,018			25	10	148	775	60
Mount Rainier	5	405		3	44	25	89	214	30
Salisbury	5	1,425	4	5	21	10	266	1,037	82
Takoma Park	5	1,081	1	16	50	154	246	557	57
MASSACHUSETTS									
Abington	5	289	1	3	14	17	91	130	33
Acton	5	534		2	3	37	134	305	53
Adams	5	348			1	12	82	227	26
Amesbury	5	380			3	20	163	144	50
Amherst	5	697		3	5	24	211	363	91
Andover	5	652		2	3		211	354	82
Arlington	3	1,500			25	123	519	553	280
Athol	5	341		1		11	167	135	27
Auburn	5	609	1	1	9	12	120	256	210
Barnstable	4	2,399		3	34	63	844	1,254	201
Bedford	5	510		2		34	116	294	64
Bellingham	5	548		1	7	21	241	239	39
Belmont	4	721		2	15	26	286	332	60
Beverly	4	2,151		1	15	26	730	1,115	264
Billerica	4	1,809		3	9	90	483	770	454
Boston	1	66,995	75	408	5,655	3,284	14,793	21,353	21,427
Bourne	5	864	1	2	3	19	347	452	40
Braintree	4	2,639	1	9	31	81	461	1,038	1,018
Bridgewater	5	600		3	6	30	184	303	74
Brockton	3	7,889	2	39	209	370	2,383	3,304	1,582

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued									
Brookline	3	4,073	1	19	58	50	1,115	1,736	1,094
Cambridge	2	7,288	3	39	286	488	1,687	2,211	2,574
Canton	5	247			4	5	74	55	109
Chelmsford	4	1,423		3	9	90	392	770	159
Chelsea	4	1,767	1	4	43	89	609	521	500
Chicopee	3	2,676	1	4	26	112	846	1,419	268
Clinton	5	611		1	13	32	232	257	76
Concord	5	529	1			17	140	334	37
Danvers	4	1,363		1	10	9	189	794	360
Dartmouth	5	1,002			9	14	211	572	196
Dedham	4	1,415			6		243	631	535
Dracut	5	876			5	35	277	402	157
Duxbury	5	394		1		9	107	255	22
Easthampton	5	238	3	4	1	3	95	113	19
East Longmeadow	5	434		1	3	5	112	285	28
Easton	5	476		1	3	13	193	199	67
Everett	4	1,366	3	4	31	65	361	522	380
Fairhaven	5	600	1	1	10	63	207	271	47
Fall River	2	6,673	1	12	162	170	2,141	2,918	1,269
Falmouth	5	1,430	1	3	14	42	813	461	96
Fitchburg	4	1,900	3	2	37	40	518	1,090	210
Foxboro	5	672		5	1	20	211	342	93
Framingham	3	2,822		8	17	81	743	1,571	402
Franklin	5	587	1	1	2	22	168	289	104
Gardner	5	590	1	3	5	17	222	225	117
Gloucester	4	1,266		1	8	64	396	571	226
Grafton	5	223		4	2	10	45	127	35
Greenfield	5	709		5	5	17	178	422	82
Hingham	5	880		1	17	12	205	552	93
Holbrook	5	318			9	6	122	153	28
Holden	5	270		4		7	76	172	11
Holliston	5	225					67	135	23
Hudson	5	281		1	6	2	81	150	41
Hull	5	352			3	15	68	237	29
Ipswich	5	626			5	48	167	381	25
Lawrence	3	3,434	4	18	72	110	1,164	1,115	951
Leominster	4	1,657	1	5	15	47	371	995	223
Lexington	4	1,067		3	10	3	376	592	83
Longmeadow	5	746			3	2	169	557	15
Lowell	3	5,499	1	34	93	330	1,472	2,204	1,365
Ludlow	5	588		3	3	28	182	330	42
Lynn	3	6,414		3	200	682	1,942	2,401	1,186
Malden	3	1,683		2	36	29	356	729	531
Mansfield	5	429		1	6	18	201	136	67
Marblehead	5	371			6	5	123	210	27
Marlboro	4	1,362		2	8	19	342	796	195
Marshfield	5	1,756		1	6	45	663	879	162
Medfield	5	335		2	1	3	91	216	22
Medford	3	2,558	1	1	66	33	670	995	792
Melrose	4	437		2	8	29	122	175	101
Methuen	4	1,783		1	29	30	469	884	370
Middleboro	5	740		1	12	25	224	393	85
Milford	5	396		1	2	5	135	147	106
Millbury	5	372	1			49	91	180	51
Milton	4	1,127		4	16	28	374	539	166

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued									
Natick	4	966	1	1	9	26	376	355	198
Needham	4	995		1	10	17	207	680	80
New Bedford	2	3,621	2	21	107	167	997	1,665	662
Newton	3	3,497	2	14	30	179	904	1,893	475
North Adams	5	954		8	3	42	201	625	75
Northampton	4	1,313		3	13	56	351	768	122
North Andover	5	811		1	11	43	278	393	85
North Attleboro	5	1,294		2	6	66	284	811	125
Northboro	5	367	1	2	2	15	93	214	40
Northbridge	5	217		2	3	9	83	93	27
North Reading	5	527		3	5	39	117	304	59
Norwood	4	1,079			17	26	376	337	323
Oxford	5	369	1	1	8	22	106	182	49
Palmer	5	160			1	3	57	81	18
Peabody	4	2,168	2	2	12	39	844	902	367
Pembroke	5	416			1	15	154	202	44
Pittsfield	3	2,777	1	6	48	83	978	1,499	162
Plymouth	4	1,769	2	1	14	130	667	779	176
Quincy	3	4,018	2	11	69	139	999	1,867	931
Randolph	4	1,171		1	8	15	179	742	226
Reading	5	629		4	7	8	192	348	70
Revere	4	2,257	1	11	67	77	660	332	1,109
Rockland	5	530			12	18	218	170	112
Salem	4	1,497		3	24	73	681	372	344
Saugus	5	1,315			22	18	196	674	405
Scituate	5	854		2	1	16	258	525	52
Seekonk	5	686		2	7	20	119	398	140
Sharon	5	429		1	1	9	188	189	41
Shrewsbury	5	957		3	7	15	299	467	166
Somerset	5	616	1	2	5	22	168	383	35
Somerville	3	4,590	3	10	156	149	1,544	1,235	1,493
Southbridge	5	238		1	5	8	98	81	45
South Hadley	5	448			1	12	129	275	31
Springfield	2	12,265	13	81	255	1,139	3,845	5,030	1,902
Stoneham	5	766			23	4	206	427	106
Stoughton	4	735	1	4	5	19	294	261	151
Sudbury	5	400		3	2	7	99	263	26
Swampscott	5	514			4	11	140	295	64
Swansea	5	782			1	15	178	436	152
Taunton	4	2,688		11	52	55	901	1,128	541
Wakefield	4	919	1	2	5	11	273	499	128
Walpole	5	794		2	7	22	208	372	183
Waltham	3	2,123	1	12	32	55	581	1,024	418
Wareham	5	915		1	8	13	400	407	86
Watertown	4	1,431		1	24	58	370	713	265
Wayland	5	335		1	1	10	87	219	17
Webster	5	425		1	3	7	112	225	77
Wellesley	4	534			7	11	143	301	72
Westboro	5	577		3	5	12	136	306	115
Westfield	4	946	1	4	7	16	306	523	89
Westford	5	567		2	7	22	134	362	40
Weston	5	255		2	2	8	85	148	10
Westport	5	679	1	5	6	31	204	382	50
West Springfield	4	2,385	4	6	17	58	680	1,326	294
Westwood	5	567			5	7	164	294	97

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued									
Weymouth	3	2,082		4	32	68	638	979	361
Wilbraham	5	476		2	3	7	97	348	19
Wilmington	5	1,054		1	4	34	324	573	118
Winchester	5	676		2	8	13	246	342	65
Winthrop	5	365	1	1	1	4	114	97	147
Woburn	4	1,092		1	15	26	424	315	311
Worcester	2	13,762	4	48	323	374	4,076	4,955	3,982
Yarmouth	5	1,715		4	22	89	644	877	79
MICHIGAN									
Adrian	5	1,377	1	7	17	24	198	1,086	44
Albion	5	806	1	5	14	44	131	581	30
Allen Park	4	1,610	2	7	24	31	436	894	216
Alma	5	269			2	4	41	214	8
Alpena	5	553		2	5	4	134	380	28
Ann Arbor	2	8,092	1	28	149	239	1,789	5,435	451
Battle Creek	4	3,137	10	19	83	195	934	1,831	65
Battle Creek Township	5	1,171		6	10	26	192	904	33
Bay City	4	2,748	1	11	43	82	666	1,846	99
Bedford Township	5	237	1	2	2	15	100	110	7
Benton Harbor	5	2,668	6	16	58	161	806	1,511	110
Benton Township	5	1,987	3	9	46	94	513	1,235	87
Berkley	5	640			13	10	93	482	42
Beverly Hills	5	329		1	2	9	75	221	21
Big Rapids	5	492		3		15	67	401	6
Birmingham	5	851	1		7	14	128	639	62
Bloomfield Township	4	1,388	1		14	21	195	1,022	135
Bridgeport Township	5	629		5	6	52	183	354	29
Buena Vista Charter Township	5	1,447	3	7	45	118	299	943	32
Cadillac	5	708		1	1	8	151	513	34
Center Line	5	653			7	57	75	464	50
Clawson	5	406			4	12	63	307	20
Clinton Township	3	3,460	2	14	52	159	825	2,094	314
Coldwater	5	535		2	2	9	94	408	20
Davison Township	5	359		2	2	9	117	217	12
Dearborn	3	7,066	5	21	179	123	831	4,695	1,212
Dearborn Heights	3	3,802	1	13	93	158	681	2,458	398
Detroit	1	123,748	480	1,277	15,832	6,482	35,742	41,959	21,976
De Witt Township	5	291			2	8	76	193	12
East Detroit	4	2,260	1	6	45	29	385	1,582	212
East Grand Rapids	5	520		1	2	3	86	417	11
East Lansing	3	1,052		16	15	10	191	778	42
Ecorse	5	1,483	3	13	64	182	462	652	107
Emmett Township	5	465		5	2	60	101	273	24
Escanaba	5	966			1	5	131	804	25
Farmington	5	471			5	7	96	339	24
Farmington Hills	3	2,549	1	6	40	99	692	1,475	236
Ferndale	4	1,642	1	13	77	62	483	821	185
Flint	2	20,199	44	179	793	1,836	5,385	10,899	1,063
Flint Township	4	1,691	2	6	20	34	359	1,177	93
Forsyth Township	5	182		1		6	54	114	7
Fraser	5	606		3	3	24	113	418	45
Garden City	4	1,841		2	21	43	335	1,298	142
Grand Blanc Township	5	1,204		1	5	36	300	791	71
Grand Haven	5	723		4		9	114	579	17

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
MICHIGAN—Continued									
Grand Rapids	2	13,807	14	95	384	728	4,086	7,913	587
Grandville	5	341	----	2	2	33	52	239	13
Grosse Pointe Farms	5	490	----	----	5	3	41	410	31
Grosse Pointe Woods	5	478	----	----	7	1	63	384	23
Hamtramck	5	2,081	8	13	136	166	368	890	500
Harper Woods	5	1,759	----	----	38	31	170	1,359	161
Highland Park	4	5,128	11	80	638	469	1,165	1,828	937
Holland	4	1,198	----	6	8	40	201	896	47
Independence Township	5	62	----	----	1	5	5	46	5
Inkster	4	2,948	8	28	145	335	901	1,255	276
Ishpeming	5	186	----	----	1	7	45	117	16
Jackson	4	4,431	3	29	102	305	1,072	2,752	168
Kalamazoo	3	7,326	3	48	190	613	2,090	4,121	261
Kalamazoo Township	5	923	3	4	14	24	240	592	46
Kentwood	4	1,339	----	4	23	13	254	1,021	24
Lansing	2	8,216	13	60	179	318	2,033	5,221	392
Lansing Township	5	629	1	2	6	17	135	426	42
Lincoln Park	3	3,418	4	18	87	98	605	2,191	415
Livonia	2	4,508	2	16	61	142	933	2,854	500
Marquette	4	1,316	1	2	6	33	213	999	62
Melvindale	5	1,715	----	3	53	58	389	999	213
Menominee	5	481	1	1	1	22	111	318	27
Monroe	4	829	2	6	11	32	179	530	69
Mount Clemens	5	1,902	1	8	48	169	436	1,125	115
Mount Morris Township	4	1,232	1	2	18	26	292	817	76
Mount Pleasant	5	851	----	1	5	15	151	651	28
Muskegon	4	4,411	7	31	82	354	1,118	2,694	125
Muskegon Heights	5	1,412	3	13	35	112	345	860	44
Niles	5	946	2	3	16	31	197	665	32
Niles Township	5	958	1	3	6	26	191	707	24
Northville Township	5	329	----	3	5	17	66	201	37
Norton Shores	4	709	----	5	6	16	104	550	28
Novi	5	822	1	----	9	38	174	519	81
Oak Park	4	1,604	----	3	62	40	292	1,044	163
Oscoda-Ausable Township	5	380	----	1	----	9	97	265	8
Plymouth	5	509	----	----	7	42	115	315	30
Pontiac	3	8,525	21	77	468	919	2,648	3,817	575
Pontiac Township	5	841	----	8	9	38	199	514	73
Portage	4	1,518	----	5	14	73	335	1,041	50
Port Huron	4	3,316	4	12	51	105	887	2,157	100
Redford Township	3	2,891	1	25	69	109	464	1,848	375
River Rouge	5	980	5	9	40	44	373	446	63
Riverview	5	710	----	3	3	4	127	483	90
Romulus Township	5	2,133	6	11	124	164	466	1,124	238
Roseville	3	2,483	6	6	38	27	435	1,724	247
Royal Oak	3	3,328	1	13	95	66	668	2,108	377
Saginaw	3	7,700	22	70	357	513	2,370	4,147	221
Saginaw Township	4	1,863	----	3	36	74	306	1,403	41
Saint Clair Shores	3	3,173	3	7	40	115	626	2,169	213
Saint Joseph	5	537	----	3	4	7	110	402	11
Saint Joseph Township	5	241	1	----	1	2	50	186	1
Sault Sainte Marie	5	1,045	1	2	12	15	248	718	49
Shelby Township	4	1,484	----	13	20	41	258	1,065	87
Southfield	3	5,336	3	8	128	94	820	3,552	731
Southgate	4	2,143	1	15	43	59	321	1,356	348

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
MICHIGAN—Continued									
Sterling Heights	3	3,893		5	25	98	697	2,727	341
Sturgis	5	560			3	13	101	427	16
Sumpter Township	5	307		7	3	27	96	147	27
Trenton	4	1,006	2	4	7	28	216	618	131
Troy	3	3,004	3	8	32	39	557	2,059	306
Walker	5	476		2	2	15	85	350	22
Warren	2	9,210	2	28	157	395	1,765	5,698	1,165
Waterford Township	3	4,533	2	17	69	121	1,147	2,852	325
Wayne	5	1,728		4	29	49	290	1,113	243
West Bloomfield Township	4	1,168		6	8	41	315	734	64
Westland	3	4,767	1	36	73	200	1,176	2,836	445
White Lake Township	5	1,088		3	10	41	324	639	71
Woodhaven	5	509		3	7	9	66	343	81
Wyandotte	4	2,296	2	7	33	7	403	1,595	249
Wyoming	3	2,386	2	15	28	38	545	1,669	89
Ypsilanti	4	1,859	3	22	69	175	441	1,001	148
MINNESOTA									
Albert Lea	5	958	1	1	10	16	166	703	61
Anoka	5	745	1	1	3	6	187	502	45
Apple Valley	5	417		2		2	107	298	8
Austin	4	994		4	7	11	164	747	61
Bemidji	5	1,042		8	5	27	173	742	87
Blaine	4	1,674		6	10	13	246	1,290	109
Bloomington	3	3,877	1	9	46	61	572	2,851	337
Brainerd	5	654		3	6	12	109	472	52
Brooklyn Center	4	1,981	1	8	27	13	386	1,378	168
Brooklyn Park	4	1,954	1	13	32	48	560	1,111	189
Cloquet	5	504		1	8	6	88	347	54
Columbia Heights	5	1,159		7	15	6	360	682	89
Coon Rapids	4	1,451		4	13	14	331	1,034	55
Cottage Grove Village	5	717		2	2	12	105	581	15
Crystal	4	1,172	1	1	22	10	235	820	83
Duluth	3	5,907	5	17	78	83	1,527	3,557	640
Eagan Township	5	723			7	10	165	504	37
Edina	4	1,955		2	18	8	492	1,313	122
Fairmont	5	531			1	1	129	375	25
Faribault	5	821	1	1	2	8	207	541	61
Fergus Falls	5	360			8	6	75	247	24
Fridley	4	1,750		2	15	10	378	1,219	126
Golden Valley	5	943		4	8	17	285	555	74
Hastings	5	341	1	2	1	2	46	270	19
Hibbing	5	732				2	169	458	103
Hopkins	5	908		3	11	9	177	628	80
Hutchinson	5	275	1		2	1	36	220	15
Inver Grove Heights	5	994	1	3	5	18	254	655	58
Lakeville	5	594		2	2	17	204	334	35
Mankato	4	1,790		8	14	17	359	1,307	85
Maple Grove	5	273		2	1	1	43	214	12
Maplewood	4	1,584		2	21	8	296	1,161	96
Marshall	5	373				3	50	312	8
Minneapolis	1	32,298	38	324	1,652	1,116	9,743	15,738	3,687
Minnetonka	4	1,362		1	10	9	319	950	73
Moorhead	4	1,324	1	4	5	6	271	953	84
Mounds View	5	511		1	8	1	53	399	49
New Brighton	5	777		2	6		160	537	72
New Hope	5	832	2	1	19	6	218	526	60
New Ulm	5	513		1	1	4	65	422	20

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
MINNESOTA—Continued									
Northfield	5	159		1		4	19	120	15
North Saint Paul	5	531		2	7	3	62	432	25
Oakdale	5	444		3	1	8	135	259	38
Owatonna	5	603			1	15	108	454	25
Plymouth	4	999		4	9	28	291	573	94
Red Wing	5	496			2	6	72	377	39
Richfield	4	1,329		4	30	23	234	903	135
Robbinsdale	5	719		4	9	6	214	448	38
Rochester	3	3,024	1	15	26	29	534	2,273	146
Roseville	4	1,869	1	3	21	8	273	1,397	166
Saint Cloud	4	2,489		14	17	23	467	1,863	105
Saint Louis Park	4	2,088		4	29	24	579	1,313	139
Saint Paul	1	21,403	17	118	886	872	7,608	9,779	2,123
Shakopee	5	506		1	4	8	61	399	33
Shoreview	5	551			5	10	236	268	32
South Saint Paul	4	876		1	4	10	198	589	74
Stillwater	5	492			6	6	114	344	22
Virginia	5	466	1	1		1	84	345	34
West Saint Paul	5	1,139	1	2	18	13	121	911	73
White Bear Lake	5	1,175	1	1	9	6	310	748	100
Willmar	5	608	1	2	4	6	67	484	44
Winona	5	1,665	1		10	18	274	1,291	71
Worthington	5	397		1	5	5	88	272	26
MISSISSIPPI									
Biloxi	3	2,644	4	13	67	63	626	1,607	264
Brookhaven	5	81	1			14	14	52	
Clarksdale	5	840	3	1	22	42	424	307	41
Cleveland	5	636	2	1	1	9	188	419	16
Clinton	5	346		1	5	31	128	167	14
Columbus	4	1,545	8	12	35	50	427	953	60
Corinth	5	300		1	5	1	117	154	22
Greenville	3	3,531	8	7	57	127	1,348	1,873	111
Greenwood	5	2,101	8	7	33	454	635	890	74
Grenada	5	250	1	1	1	4	94	140	9
Gulfport	4	2,656	1	5	25	192	757	1,540	136
Hattiesburg	4	1,191	4	17	22	42	408	631	67
Jackson	2	12,713	45	77	455	266	4,322	6,722	826
Laurel	4	1,411	1		20	4	379	955	52
McComb	5	294	1		12	27	63	174	17
Meridian	4	2,004	7	3	53	51	832	966	92
Moss Point	4	751	3	3	13	27	351	330	24
Natchez	5	1,009	5	2	25	147	216	598	16
Ocean Springs	5	540	1	1	10	1	143	365	19
Oxford	5	430	1	1	3	26	100	286	13
Pascagoula	4	2,432	6	22	63	165	1,142	854	180
Petal	5	110				1	36	67	6
Tupelo	4	868	3	3	5	25	251	535	46
Yazoo City	5	316	4	7	8	53	56	176	12
MISSOURI									
Arnold	5	700	1	5	6	52	173	408	55
Ballwin	5	344			5	2	73	237	27
Bellefontaine Neighbors	5	351			4		85	239	23
Belton	5	586		3	4	26	157	380	16
Berkeley	5	1,259		9	54	72	416	612	96

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
MISSOURI—Continued									
Blue Springs	5	516			2	3	139	348	24
Brentwood	5	544	1	2	7	11	156	327	40
Bridgeton	4	1,786	1	15	19	29	458	1,118	146
Cape Girardeau	4	1,713	7	12	26	22	354	1,211	81
Carthage	5	471		1	7	2	146	303	12
Clayton	5	1,186		1	20	18	234	842	71
Columbia	3	3,569	7	19	45	140	822	2,401	135
Crestwood	5	398			1	12	42	307	36
Creve Coeur	5	429		1	7	4	132	245	40
Excelsior Springs	5	344		5	1	34	77	209	18
Ferguson	4	1,203	2	4	46	18	437	592	104
Florissant	3	1,983		4	29	30	599	1,193	128
Fulton	5	239		2		13	1	211	12
Gladstone	4	769	1	2	7	28	193	460	78
Grandview	5	1,248	5	4	15	51	289	825	59
Hannibal	5	970			12	53	243	620	42
Hazelwood	5	961	1	1	14	14	188	654	89
Independence	2	5,610	3	7	74	208	1,353	3,589	376
Jefferson City	4	1,132	1	2	9	32	278	771	39
Jennings	5	2,118	1	4	59	18	274	1,587	175
Joplin	4	2,694	2	7	33	29	574	1,940	109
Kansas City	1	38,960	97	325	2,326	2,868	11,248	18,950	3,146
Kirkwood	4	1,130			17	10	216	819	68
Ladue	5	238			3	4	54	165	12
Lees Summit	5	925		7	2	36	250	578	52
Liberty	5	633		2	3	34	146	414	34
Maplewood	5	708	1	3	16	32	136	458	62
Marshall	5	376	2	3	9	27	55	263	17
Maryville	5	339			2	7	64	248	18
Mexico	5	346		3	2	2	51	274	14
Moberly	5	464	1	2	6	26	74	340	15
Neosho	5	365		2	1	26	86	240	10
Nevada	5	474		1	2	8	123	300	40
Overland	4	1,401		4	45	27	299	912	114
Poplar Bluff	5	1,308	1	10	20	98	317	787	75
Raytown	4	974	1		20	45	236	621	51
Richmond Heights	5	781	1	2	16	12	151	490	109
Rolla	5	615	1	1	11	11	128	444	19
Saint Ann	5	1,150	1	2	18	2	191	732	204
Saint Charles	4	1,297	3	5	21	56	229	871	112
Saint Joseph	3	4,876	2	20	76	105	1,481	2,990	202
Saint Louis	1	55,450	195	473	4,943	4,115	15,215	23,790	6,719
Sikeston	5	976	1	5	14	5	203	703	45
Springfield	2	10,978	7	28	147	234	3,281	6,817	464
University City	4	2,960	4	20	131	93	1,154	1,367	191
Warrensburg	5	676		1	3	5	143	510	14
Washington	5	182		1	3	3	49	121	5
Webster Groves	4	960	2	4	8	14	314	576	42
MONTANA									
Billings	3	4,295	6	25	58	150	833	2,943	280
Great Falls	3	5,383	2	13	64	245	914	3,726	419
Havre	5	682			4	17	109	492	60
Helena	4	1,912	1	5	19	21	230	1,513	123
Missoula	4	3,169	1	15	26	79	373	2,431	244

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEBRASKA									
Beatrice	5	459		2		12	90	342	13
Bellevue	4	643	2	1	6	9	75	515	35
Columbus	5	526			2	1	124	388	11
Fremont	4	902			3	9	181	663	46
Grand Island	4	1,421		3	19	9	276	1,040	74
Hastings	4	686		3	3	2	211	440	27
Kearney	5	773		1	6	34	111	558	63
Lincoln	2	8,713	5	34	69	172	1,532	6,421	480
Norfolk	5	776				10	158	583	25
North Platte	4	1,257		5	5	21	220	953	53
Omaha	1	22,020	31	172	809	906	4,930	12,895	2,277
Scottsbluff	5	950		4	10	23	131	754	28
NEVADA									
Henderson	5	1,160	1	6	17	44	412	624	56
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Jurisdiction	1	27,595	59	183	1,419	1,068	8,922	13,830	2,114
North Las Vegas	4	4,675	13	41	175	397	1,693	2,113	243
Reno	3	6,990	9	33	276	115	1,851	4,179	527
Sparks	4	2,373	2	7	52	67	600	1,518	127
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
Berlin	5	132					40	74	18
Claremont	5	595		1	4	20	141	404	25
Concord	4	1,876		5	9	7	407	1,330	118
Derry	5	935	2	6	6	6	265	551	99
Dover	4	1,184		4	2	32	279	790	77
Exeter	5	612			2	9	191	374	36
Hanover	5	314		1		3	33	267	10
Hudson	5	397			3	11	104	259	20
Keene	5	1,545		4	8	25	306	1,132	70
Lebanon	5	230		2	1	2	56	161	8
Londonderry	5	461	1	3	1	14	172	242	28
Manchester	3	4,403	1	3	31	48	1,287	2,596	437
Merrimack	5	478	2			42	102	305	27
Nashua	3	2,453	1	5	22	16	456	1,779	174
Portsmouth	5	1,315		2	19	17	379	797	101
Rochester	5	778		1	4	12	170	542	49
Salem	4	1,250		1	16	23	212	733	265
Somersworth	5	514		2	3	1	118	347	43
NEW JERSEY									
Aberdeen Township	5	853		2	5	16	246	555	29
Asbury Park	5	2,365	3	9	113	134	654	1,260	192
Atlantic City	4	4,391	10	27	257	157	1,457	2,027	456
Audubon	5	557			7	1	72	448	29
Bayonne	3	1,928	6	8	38	48	604	928	296
Belleville	4	1,274	1	4	18	45	278	766	162
Bellmawr	5	384	1		12	13	99	234	25
Bergenfield	4	631	1	1	12	8	165	411	33
Berkeley Heights	5	154		1		5	30	113	5
Berkeley Township	5	612		4	6	13	134	415	40
Bernards Township	5	337		3	2	14	134	172	12
Bloomfield	4	1,757		2	32	29	448	1,082	164
Bound Brook	5	267		1	5	10	55	173	23
Brick Township	3	2,545		2	27	48	686	1,648	134
Bridgeton	5	1,499	3	7	24	56	387	929	93

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW JERSEY—Continued									
Bridgewater Township	4	857	1	2	10	24	246	536	38
Burlington	5	355	1	2	12	17	97	205	21
Burlington Township	5	534	1	7	12	8	138	344	24
Camden	2	9,530	22	62	913	753	3,085	3,452	1,243
Carteret	5	674			7	7	183	418	59
Cedar Grove Township	5	369	1		1	9	166	175	17
Cherry Hill	3	3,602		8	57	36	1,128	1,934	439
Cinnaminson Township	5	610		1	8	13	199	330	59
Clark	5	380		1	7	11	69	277	15
Cliffside Park	5	433		2	2	13	111	230	75
Clifton	3	2,850	1	2	54	35	607	1,754	397
Collingswood	5	733			8	11	165	520	29
Cranford Township	4	575		2	6	8	82	454	23
Delran Township	5	550		6	2	3	149	330	60
Denville Township	5	563			4	8	176	348	27
Deptford Township	4	1,819	1	6	24	60	416	1,038	274
Dover	5	693		3	3	10	216	413	48
Dover Township	3	3,871		10	39	91	1,198	2,341	192
Dumont	5	452		1	4	5	105	315	22
East Brunswick Township	4	1,767	1	3	15	35	362	1,241	110
East Orange	3	6,761	8	55	488	516	2,224	2,509	961
East Windsor Township	5	756		4	4	11	129	571	37
Eatontown	5	944	1	1	4	12	167	697	62
Edison	3	3,430	1	4	28	38	880	2,151	328
Egg Harbor Township	5	1,397	2	5	22	31	295	906	136
Elizabeth	2	7,914	13	49	421	463	1,956	3,861	1,151
Elmwood Park	5	774			5	14	130	526	99
Englewood	5	1,859		2	91	37	892	657	180
Evesham Township	5	701		2	8	10	270	367	44
Ewing Township	4	1,936	3	1	32	15	478	1,257	150
Fair Lawn	4	1,225		1	5	14	204	844	67
Fairview	5	156			3	4	10	95	44
Fort Lee	4	1,637	1	1	46	25	437	893	234
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	4	1,463	1	4	42	53	457	807	99
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	5	705		5	22	8	268	355	47
Freehold	5	696		3	22	31	152	463	25
Freehold Township	5	619			4	6	126	458	25
Galloway Township	5	608		1	5	6	190	367	39
Garfield	4	873			13	9	190	533	128
Glassboro	5	1,429	1	7	26	23	267	1,033	72
Glen Rock	5	234			2	1	71	152	8
Gloucester City	5	764		4	18	16	244	401	81
Gloucester Township	4	1,858	1	4	27	28	539	1,138	121
Hackensack	4	3,198	3	9	61	30	705	2,098	292
Hackettstown	5	355	3	2	3	6	62	265	14
Haddonfield	5	397			4	2	95	275	21
Haddon Township	5	800	1	5	19	12	245	463	52
Hamilton	3	3,925	3	13	70	24	1,142	2,348	325
Hammonton	5	382	2	2	3	10	121	205	39
Hanover Township	5	438	1	3		4	103	315	12
Harrison	5	361			10	11	105	148	87
Hasbrouck Heights	5	485	3		9		98	340	35
Hawthorne	5	496			8	3	137	315	33
Hazlet Township	5	1,002			8	27	215	702	50
Highland Park	5	700		4	7	18	150	496	25

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW JERSEY—Continued									
Hillsborough Township	5	514		2	1	6	116	371	18
Hillsdale	5	347				6	75	252	14
Hillside Township	5	1,297	1	5	71	34	342	639	205
Hoboken	4	1,866	4	2	103	190	548	623	396
Hopatcong	5	556		5		19	192	309	31
Hopewell Township	5	251		1	1	12	86	132	19
Howell Township	5	961	1	2	11	33	256	601	57
Irvington	3	3,527	4	9	170	66	960	1,774	544
Jackson Township	4	2,426		5	8	49	351	1,941	72
Jefferson Township	5	623			5	12	222	350	34
Jersey City	2	14,969	43	77	1,414	588	4,793	5,160	2,894
Keansburg	5	576		5	5	37	149	346	34
Kearny	4	1,263	2	3	19	16	342	599	282
Lakewood	4	2,283		10	96	94	671	1,311	101
Lawrence Township	5	1,599		2	33	7	299	1,204	54
Linden	4	1,623	2	8	39	52	360	1,017	145
Lindenwold	5	1,049		3	21	39	311	564	111
Little Falls Township	5	479			12	2	129	279	57
Livingston	4	1,240			5	6	192	956	81
Lodi	4	957		2	23	18	250	510	154
Long Branch	4	2,361	1	10	46	103	893	1,160	148
Lower Township	5	799		1	9	10	306	449	24
Lyndhurst Township	5	734	1	1	14	9	171	428	110
Madison	5	453			1	4	81	361	6
Mahwah Township	5	676	2	2	4	7	143	464	54
Manalapan Township	5	455		1	4	56	108	265	21
Manchester Township	5	363			6	10	111	224	12
Mantua Township	5	406				5	93	287	21
Manville	5	440		3	2	20	79	320	16
Maple Shade Township	5	1,072		5	12	21	262	655	117
Maplewood Township	5	801		1	15	16	175	549	45
Margate City	5	362			3	5	74	259	21
Marlboro	5	365			6	8	131	206	14
Maywood	5	336		1	7	3	85	208	32
Medford Township	5	403			4	3	135	249	12
Metuchen	5	493			8	5	126	338	16
Middlesex	5	577		2	19	29	133	366	28
Middle Township	5	520		2	2	19	175	301	21
Middletown Township	3	2,032		5	12	108	679	1,131	97
Millburn Township	5	612				3	113	467	29
Millville	5	1,237	1	1	10	7	350	778	90
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	5	851	1	5	14	9	383	393	46
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	5	201			3	2	78	98	20
Montclair	4	2,217	1	1	37	23	787	1,133	235
Montville Township	5	487		1	5	4	171	279	27
Moorestown Township	5	858	1		6	1	131	624	95
Morristown	5	1,389	2	8	38	69	343	869	60
Morris Township	5	614		3	4	35	168	381	23
Mount Holly	5	405	2	2	7	3	136	236	19
Mount Laurel Township	5	573		2	2	11	201	312	45
Mount Olive Township	5	790	1	5	3	5	278	457	41
Neptune Township	4	1,684	1	13	32	47	414	1,084	93
Newark	1	30,313	92	324	3,203	2,556	8,775	10,368	4,995
New Brunswick	4	3,970	8	15	181	140	936	2,369	321
New Milford	5	475			1	8	117	331	18

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW JERSEY—Continued									
New Providence	5	144			1	3	20	112	8
North Arlington	5	391			9	20	111	201	50
North Bergen Township	4	2,705	2	17	70	57	649	1,423	487
North Brunswick Township	5	998	1	1	18	25	245	647	61
North Plainfield	5	1,025		1	14	14	198	727	71
Nutley	4	581	1		3	3	92	417	65
Oakland	5	491		1	3	11	138	314	24
Ocean City	5	701		3	1	13	126	535	23
Ocean Township	5	1,085		2	8	21	265	736	53
Old Bridge	3	2,834		1	20	247	893	1,495	178
Orange	4	3,396	4	11	192	226	898	1,571	494
Palisades Park	5	496		2	12	16	145	260	61
Paramus	4	4,205		3	55	29	501	3,078	539
Parsippany-Troy Hills	3	2,014		3	18	34	612	1,236	111
Passaic	3	4,601	5	14	240	174	1,710	1,755	703
Paterson	2	11,229	17	40	680	1,137	3,416	3,990	1,949
Pemberton Township	5	1,187	2	19	15	74	505	477	95
Pennsauken	4	2,207		8	44	30	685	1,178	262
Pennsville Township	5	556		1	4	10	111	414	16
Pequannock Township	5	654		5	9	10	150	450	30
Perth Amboy	4	1,769		2	54	85	488	915	225
Phillipsburg	5	714		3	6	16	197	460	32
Piscataway Township	4	2,238	2	4	30	101	465	1,482	154
Pitman	5	280			4	2	77	192	5
Plainfield	4	3,799	3	23	247	148	1,199	1,851	328
Pleasantville	5	1,268	2	4	37	53	542	578	52
Point Pleasant	5	660			5	8	159	454	34
Pompton Lakes	5	449		1	1	8	93	327	19
Princeton	5	509		3	7	13	140	326	20
Princeton Township	5	385		3	2	3	99	263	15
Rahway	4	1,237		6	35	23	267	822	84
Ramsey	5	573		2	8	13	130	373	47
Randolph Township	5	654	1	1	2	19	154	434	43
Red Bank	5	814	1	3	28	9	181	547	45
Ridgefield	5	495			12	9	133	295	46
Ridgefield Park	5	500		2	11	8	179	279	21
Ridgewood	4	426			2	3	161	226	34
Ringwood	5	382		1	1	5	142	223	10
River Edge	5	295		1	5		69	204	16
Rockaway Township	5	648	1	2		10	189	418	28
Roselle	5	955	2	3	36	21	270	557	66
Roselle Park	5	321			1	3	65	210	42
Roxbury Township	5	958		5	3	7	315	576	52
Runnemede	5	366		2	12	7	110	207	28
Rutherford	5	790	1		6	7	166	556	54
Saddle Brook Township	5	690	1		8	11	144	468	58
Sayreville	4	961	1	4	21	37	276	540	82
Scotch Plains	5	730			9	5	170	528	18
Secaucus	5	643			9	10	99	420	105
Somerville	5	579	1	3	31	10	133	373	28
South Brunswick Township	5	537		3	2	5	137	355	35
South Orange	5	865			14	17	252	543	39
South Plainfield	5	1,399		3	23	18	231	1,049	75
South River	5	385		1	6	16	119	225	18
Sparta Township	5	483		2	4	21	144	287	25

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW JERSEY—Continued									
Springfield	5	458			5	8	104	321	20
Stratford	5	369		1	5	7	75	249	32
Summit	5	536			8	15	80	391	42
Teaneck Township	4	1,730		3	37	34	589	995	72
Tenafly	5	274			2	3	125	131	13
Totowa	5	476			10	1	74	336	55
Trenton	2	9,103	22	57	715	459	3,059	3,742	1,049
Union City	3	3,089	4	16	105	110	1,159	1,076	619
Union Township	4	2,621	1	7	59	62	655	1,539	298
Ventnor City	5	576		2	7	10	197	321	39
Verona	5	407		1	4	9	110	253	30
Vineland	3	3,476	1	13	45	72	817	2,318	210
Waldwick	5	327		1	3	9	71	225	18
Wallington	5	512			8	6	141	294	63
Wall Township	5	762		1	8	22	206	476	49
Washington Township (Bergen County)	5	181				6	45	118	12
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	5	671		6	11	30	338	230	56
Wayne Township	4	3,247		4	26	11	384	2,439	383
Weehawken Township	5	464	2	1	16	9	156	169	111
West Caldwell	5	324		1	2	5	68	233	15
West Deptford Township	5	948	1	2	9	4	266	602	64
Westfield	4	1,343			8	10	272	987	66
West Milford Township	5	976		1	5	21	389	520	40
West New York	4	1,545	1	6	41	30	620	537	310
West Orange	4	1,589	1	6	15	13	343	1,066	145
West Paterson	5	634			5	13	162	387	67
Westwood	5	351			1	3	72	240	35
Willingboro Township	4	1,734		6	29	44	519	1,069	67
Winslow Township	5	707	3	2	6	27	303	340	26
Woodbridge Township	2	4,846	2	13	63	53	837	3,310	568
Woodbury	5	918		4	20	12	340	496	46
Wyckoff	5	365			1	5	94	259	6
NEW MEXICO									
Alamogordo	4	1,676	2	2	16	28	639	927	62
Albuquerque	1	23,955	31	207	754	1,398	6,568	13,833	1,164
Artesia	5	370		3		9	52	282	24
Carlsbad	4	1,252	2	7	13	48	265	850	67
Clovis	4	1,371		9	15	93	267	942	45
Deming	5	779	1	1	9	34	156	549	29
Espanola	5	479		1	8	33	101	301	35
Farmington	4	2,393	6	13	62	303	414	1,381	214
Gallup	5	1,656		16	49	144	333	986	128
Grants	5	427	1	2	15	31	136	210	32
Las Cruces	3	3,449	2	10	32	111	689	2,402	203
Las Vegas City	5	1,154	3	6	10	100	386	614	35
Los Alamos	5	545		2		8	77	443	15
Lovington	5	532	1	2	8	17	119	377	8
Portales	5	452		2	1	16	127	288	18
Roswell	4	1,956	12	5	12	71	489	1,266	101
Silver City	5	485			3	8	141	312	21

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW YORK									
Albany	2	4,915	15	31	171	252	1,306	2,774	366
Amherst	3	2,256	3	4	28	110	582	1,291	238
Amsterdam	4	447			5	53	162	209	18
Auburn	4	892	1	2	8	9	212	627	33
Batavia	5	737		2	8	25	76	615	11
Beacon	5	774	1	2	15	88	210	405	53
Bedford	5	383			2	4	88	253	36
Binghamton	3	3,242	1	3	30	38	883	2,111	176
Brighton	4	1,696		3	20	30	304	1,245	94
Buffalo	1	31,781	45	236	1,822	1,842	9,286	13,016	5,534
Camillus	4	599			2	4	110	467	16
Canandaigua	5	598			3		98	464	33
Carmel	4	1,009		1	3	47	328	571	59
Cicero Town	5	108			1	11	35	59	2
Clarkstown	3	2,254	2	8	48	73	416	1,467	240
Clay Town	4	910			3	28	297	551	31
Cohoes	5	725			6	27	230	422	40
Colonie Town	3	2,673		2	16	117	529	1,839	170
Corning	5	602		2	3	6	117	427	47
Cornwall Town	5	191		1		24	51	106	9
Cortland	5	1,000			2	22	118	824	34
Dewitt	4	830	1	1	6	5	193	610	14
Dobbs Ferry	5	299			7	13	68	186	25
Dunkirk	5	729		2	2	20	108	554	43
Eastchester	5	392			5	7	73	252	55
East Fishkill	5	241				4	93	137	7
East Greenbush Town	5	384			2	41	119	208	14
Ellicott Town	5	117				5	34	73	5
Elmira	4	2,875	2	11	17	31	718	2,030	66
Endicott	5	1,052		4	6	3	174	820	45
Fishkill Town	5	141				9	41	87	4
Floral Park	5	362			10	10	62	249	31
Fredonia	5	342				8	82	241	11
Freeport	4	2,017	2	5	88	47	921	719	235
Fulton	5	775	2		4	6	194	553	16
Garden City	5	960		1	12	13	175	715	44
Gates	4	1,633		2	12	15	353	1,146	105
Geddes Town	5	180			3	4	40	118	15
Geneva	5	797		1	9	42	89	639	17
Glen Cove	4	859			9	27	253	505	65
Glens Falls	5	615			3	2	175	387	48
Glenville Town	5	562		2	4	17	153	350	36
Gloversville	5	906	1	1	5	56	193	628	22
Greece	3	3,171	2	6	19	129	722	2,127	166
Greenburgh	4	2,287	1	4	28	69	422	1,509	254
Guilderland Town	5	563	1	1	2	12	139	385	23
Hamburg Town	4	1,688	1	8	11	87	428	1,002	151
Harrison Town	5	629	1	1	2	11	108	459	47
Haverstraw	5	364		1	3	26	111	200	23
Haverstraw Town	5	874			20	71	241	478	64
Hempstead	4	3,436	3	17	185	134	838	1,890	369
Hornell	5	374			1	23	87	248	15
Hyde Park Town	5	76			4	8	15	47	2
Ilion	5	382	1	1		23	60	285	12
Irondequoit	3	2,432		3	34	13	377	1,941	64

268-568 O - 78 - 8

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW YORK—Continued									
Ithaca	4	1,569	1	6	20	14	492	955	81
Jamestown	4	2,031	2	4	6	60	504	1,316	139
Johnson City	5	908		2	6	3	168	719	10
Johnstown	5	357		1	1	6	58	273	18
Kent	5	378				8	169	167	34
Kingston	4	992		6	19	23	332	543	69
Lockport	4	1,296	3	2	10	90	260	897	34
Long Beach	4	2,334	2	5	66	72	729	1,225	235
Lynbrook	5	593		1	19	18	138	375	42
Malverne	5	291			4	6	64	208	9
Mamaroneck Town	5	383			4	12	77	252	38
Mamaroneck Village	5	864		1	16	33	152	602	60
Massena	5	728	1		2	5	160	549	11
Middletown	4	1,344	1		16	23	344	870	90
Mount Pleasant	5	500	1		11	8	181	280	19
Mount Vernon	3	3,986	5	6	149	41	654	2,346	785
Newark	5	491		1	4	6	69	386	25
Newburgh	4	2,530	3	19	155	219	740	1,240	154
Newburgh Town	4	981		3	13	40	283	593	49
New Castle	5	347			4	8	84	212	39
New Hartford Town	4	47					13	34	
New Paltz Town	5	702		3	4	114	172	363	46
New Rochelle	3	2,960	9	5	108	48	710	1,566	514
New Windsor Town	5	710	1	3	6	40	191	416	53
New York	1	610,077	1,553	3,899	74,404	42,056	178,907	214,838	94,420
Niagara Falls	3	5,713	6	11	170	126	1,981	2,972	447
Niskayuna Town	5	748			2	30	132	547	37
North Greenbush Town	5	109			1		24	82	2
North Tonawanda	4	1,554	1	3	12	12	463	983	80
Ogden	5	410				11	92	292	15
Ogdensburg	5	521			1	5	56	432	27
Old Brookville Village	5	390			6	4	142	203	35
Olean	5	920			11	11	204	663	31
Oneida	5	693		3	1	13	119	539	18
Oneonta	5	467	1	3	2	14	71	349	27
Orangetown	4	1,519		4	15	99	333	970	98
Ossining	5	899	1	3	53	21	310	455	56
Oswego	5	1,169			4	56	357	711	41
Peekskill	5	1,175	2	13	32	56	295	710	67
Plattsburgh	4	1,082		1	3	15	206	820	37
Port Chester	4	1,338		1	41	55	363	767	111
Port Washington Village	4	880			2	4	240	590	44
Potsdam	5	261			3	7	30	210	11
Poughkeepsie	4	2,177	4	9	60	85	590	1,335	94
Poughkeepsie Town	4	1,763		2	13	24	343	1,312	69
Queensbury	5	649			5	26	136	474	8
Ramapo Town	3	1,044	1	5	9	102	349	461	117
Riverhead Town	5	1,300	5	1	19	101	337	798	39
Rochester	1	26,510	47	88	1,099	825	8,338	14,225	1,888
Rockville Centre	4	1,307		3	26	26	314	814	124
Rome	4	1,823	1		14	8	450	1,257	93
Rotterdam	4	938		1	2	3	206	667	59
Rye	5	631		2	8	10	143	433	35
Saratoga Springs	4	1,593		3	20	38	361	1,124	47
Saugerties Town	5	314			2	17	126	163	6

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW YORK—Continued									
Scarsdale	5	541	1	1	8	4	95	401	31
Schenectady	3	3,492	2	15	168	50	1,046	1,926	285
Schodack Town	5	71				3	23	43	2
Southampton Town	5	1,258	3	9	10	23	526	606	81
Southold Town	5	472	1	3	1	15	143	305	4
Southport Town	5	85				2	12	71	
Spring Valley	5	1,867		7	60	191	450	989	170
Suffern	5	548		2		14	123	342	67
Syracuse	2	13,284	11	50	465	280	4,391	7,241	846
Tarrytown	5	480		1	17	4	120	307	31
Troy	3	3,503		16	65	174	1,430	1,687	131
Ulster	5	437		1	1	12	74	329	20
Utica	3	2,343	1	6	107	17	889	1,096	227
Vestal	4	902		1	3	18	295	550	35
Warwick	5	190				5	61	105	19
Watertown	4	1,512			9	29	349	1,068	57
Watervliet	5	358		3	4	25	105	190	31
Webster	4	1,018		4	8	33	285	647	41
West Seneca	3	1,930	3	3	20	59	375	1,246	224
White Plains	4	3,322	3	7	77	48	517	2,396	274
Windham Town	5	33				2	24	6	1
Yonkers	2	11,330	10	23	433	178	2,742	6,105	1,839
Yorktown	4	1,097		2	1	19	277	743	55
NORTH CAROLINA									
Albemarle	5	541	2	2	6	42	152	320	17
Asheboro	5	460			5	14	140	275	26
Asheville	3	2,226	8	9	56	218	812	852	271
Boone	5	160				7	44	98	11
Burlington	4	1,672	4	3	16	108	341	1,131	69
Cary	5	427			1	12	80	315	19
Chapel Hill	4	1,717		4	18	71	425	1,129	70
Charlotte	1	22,996	47	119	614	1,465	7,312	12,433	1,006
Concord	5	836	2		8	60	185	552	29
Durham	2	7,828	12	63	189	349	2,087	4,729	399
Eden	5	338	1		6	41	119	331	40
Elizabeth City	5	697	1	2	5	60	58	550	21
Fayetteville	3	8,233	16	70	367	737	2,151	4,366	526
Garner	5	338		1	3	9	81	228	16
Gastonia	3	4,345	4	6	56	304	1,019	2,633	233
Goldsboro	4	1,684	4	11	27	51	405	1,074	112
Greensboro	2	9,834	22	38	154	730	2,265	6,220	405
Greenville	4	2,058	3	5	21	57	514	1,376	82
Henderson	5	568	3		1	70	127	355	12
Hickory	5	1,153	2	4	31	133	281	628	74
High Point	3	4,648	13	27	81	132	1,414	2,739	242
Jacksonville	5	1,517	3	8	58	176	269	907	96
Kannapolis	4	1,129			4	61	239	772	53
Kinston	4	1,247	5	4	16	149	386	649	38
Laurinburg	5	712	1	4	8	117	143	411	28
Lenoir	5	672	3	1	7	83	169	348	61
Lexington	5	806	3	6	16	58	302	383	38
Lumberton	5	1,625	2		15	116	333	1,112	47
Monroe	5	677	2	3	10	131	151	354	26
Morganton	5	503	1	1	10	38	89	333	31

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued									
New Bern	5	568	3	7	19	78	165	267	29
North Kannapolis	5	703	2		1	85	310	271	34
Raleigh	2	8,336	10	39	120	402	2,005	5,258	502
Reidsville	5	522	2	3	8	55	99	303	52
Roanoke Rapids	5	822	2	1	4	35	126	623	31
Rocky Mount	4	2,375	2	7	37	218	566	1,457	88
Salisbury	4	1,300	1	5	25	126	226	856	61
Sanford	5	1,239	3	1	15	241	302	634	43
Shelby	5	865	1	1	3	141	179	514	26
Statesville	5	1,384	2	4	16	81	324	889	68
Tarboro	5	411			3	41	104	257	6
Thomasville	5	684	3	3	13	65	228	339	33
Wilmington	3	5,008	11	35	137	311	1,467	2,861	186
Wilson	4	2,412	5	6	40	313	355	1,612	81
Winston-Salem	2	10,728	29	45	214	1,190	2,460	6,240	550
NORTH DAKOTA									
Bismarck	4	2,267	1	6	12	31	392	1,724	101
Dickinson	5	525		1	2	25	71	410	16
Fargo	3	2,877		7	30	45	463	2,169	163
Grand Forks	4	1,991		6	15	29	250	1,594	97
Jamestown	5	692			1	10	146	497	38
Mandan	5	554				8	84	431	31
Minot	4	1,111		4	13	20	145	860	69
Williston	5	208			1	1	17	179	10
OHIO									
Akron	1	17,689	25	146	613	576	4,633	10,464	1,238
Alliance	4	1,922		13	49	152	398	1,252	58
Ashland	5	750			5	36	90	598	21
Ashtabula	4	1,487	1	2	14	155	376	847	92
Avon Lake	5	337			1	2	54	258	22
Barberton	4	2,006		7	41	119	430	1,273	136
Bay Village	5	255		3	4	9	62	173	4
Beavercreek Township	4	937	1	3	14	10	190	685	34
Bedford	5	652		2	14	1	71	434	130
Bedford Heights	5	753		3	16	14	161	414	145
Bellefontaine	5	440	1	1	6	4	107	303	18
Belpre	5	224			4	24	32	154	10
Berea	5	933	1	4	8	16	241	572	91
Bexley	5	588		2	26	2	133	415	10
Blue Ash	5	514		1	8	51	99	336	19
Boardman Township	4	1,423		1	20	110	249	880	163
Bowling Green	4	999		3	13	39	153	744	47
Brecksville	5	204	1		1		52	136	14
Broadview Heights	5	196	1		1	3	58	111	22
Brook Park	4	600	1	3	5	3	57	439	92
Brunswick	4	519	6		4	20	74	365	50
Bucyrus	5	668	1	3	5	50	137	469	23
Cambridge	5	732		2	5		131	564	30
Canton	2	6,239	11	60	328	188	1,582	3,525	545
Centerville	5	647			2	11	124	491	19
Cheviot	5	158		2	3	2	34	112	5
Chillicothe	4	1,708		1	11	102	282	1,256	56
Cincinnati	1	30,012	72	291	1,625	1,451	8,386	16,265	1,922
Circleville	5	666		3	6	4	109	530	14
Cleveland	1	54,995	249	508	6,466	2,198	15,734	16,536	13,304

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
OHIO—Continued									
Cleveland Heights	3	2,121		6	81	14	392	1,416	212
Colerain Township	3	765		2	11	47	110	560	35
Columbus	1	43,229	69	331	1,752	1,086	12,681	23,641	3,669
Conneaut	5	467			2	93	135	220	17
Coshocton	5	450		1	1	21	123	285	19
Cuyahoga Falls	4	1,486	1	3	13	191	272	925	81
Dayton	2	24,273	67	183	2,035	868	7,600	12,092	1,428
Defiance	5	809		3		12	192	578	24
Delaware	5	815		3	9	12	150	609	32
Delhi Township	4	565			4	9	120	417	15
Dover	5	226		2	3	4	54	139	24
East Cleveland	4	2,492	7	18	273	73	682	954	485
Eastlake	5	714	1		5	11	158	500	39
East Liverpool	5	802			18	2	246	469	67
Elyria	3	2,182	9	14	80	59	655	1,140	225
Euclid	3	1,863	1	7	53	12	282	1,185	323
Fairborn	4	1,671	2	11	33	22	255	1,271	77
Fairfield	4	1,356	1	1	13	109	224	932	76
Fairview Park	5	609		7	16	24	72	382	108
Findlay	4	1,776	1	2	17	5	325	1,377	49
Forest Park	5	419		3	2	8	83	314	9
Fostoria	5	439	1		6	32	84	291	25
Franklin	5	743		2	21	19	200	463	38
Fremont	5	868		4	12	53	218	538	43
Gahanna	5	630		1	3	1	176	437	12
Galion	5	427		3		13	100	294	17
Garfield Heights	4	1,291	1	2	39	77	365	651	156
Girard	5	379	2		10	20	51	270	26
Greenville	5	490		1		17	66	390	16
Grove City	5	549		2	14	11	89	409	24
Hamilton	3	5,687	4	21	103	226	1,466	3,692	175
Hilliard	5	379			3	60	52	250	14
Howland Township	5	568			8	27	185	330	18
Hubbard	5	194			3		32	154	5
Ironton	5	921	2	4	21	28	166	635	65
Kent	4	990	2	24	16	59	171	647	71
Kettering	3	2,683	1	7	46	28	557	1,907	137
Lakewood	3	2,079	2	3	63	101	384	1,322	204
Lancaster	4	1,081	1	1	9	5	126	866	73
Lawrence Township	5	183				12	47	119	5
Lebanon	5	372		1	1	5	62	270	33
Liberty Township	5	721		1	25	18	103	529	45
Lima	4	4,076	4	6	157	96	970	2,755	88
Lorain	3	3,045	9	29	170	136	833	1,468	400
Lyndhurst	5	363	1	2	3	16	105	213	23
Madeira	5	232			2	2	39	172	17
Madison Township (Montgomery County)	4	1,714	2	3	37	112	415	1,071	74
Madison Township (Lake County)	5	727		2	3	25	186	468	43
Mansfield	3	3,955	3	30	96	428	998	2,204	196
Maple Heights	4	905		4	25	116	268	353	139
Marietta	5	736		2	9	28	164	490	43
Marion	4	2,182	2	6	34	57	468	1,573	42
Massillon	4	1,488		14	44	22	320	1,001	87
Maumee	5	687	2	1	7	11	122	513	31
Mayfield Heights	4	833	2	4	8	19	89	598	113

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
OHIO—Continued									
Medina	5	837		5	3	75	117	591	46
Mentor	4	2,090	4	8	3	86	371	1,526	92
Miamisburg	5	1,382		6	17	83	384	728	164
Miami Township	4	695	3	4	11	47	166	423	41
Middleburg Heights	5	840	1		11	9	107	608	104
Middletown	3	3,123	2	11	65	77	800	2,029	139
Newark	4	1,822	3	7	41	81	429	1,163	98
New Philadelphia	5	584		1	2	11	72	471	27
Niles	4	1,658			27	24	237	1,076	294
North Canton	5	249		1	4	6	60	171	7
North Olmsted	4	1,360		6	18	88	294	805	149
North Ridgeville	5	485			4	11	157	278	35
North Royalton	5	330			4	28	96	168	34
Norton	5	538	3	4	8	8	198	288	29
Norwalk	5	325	1		3	27	56	221	17
Norwood	4	1,546	1	5	30	116	319	972	103
Oakwood	5	362	1	2	6	4	47	290	12
Oberlin	5	427		1	7	9	73	331	6
Oxford	5	406		2	3	6	93	281	21
Painesville	5	1,129	1	3	43	47	215	773	47
Parma	2	3,005		5	50	113	747	1,717	373
Parma Heights	4	667	1	2	6	28	148	410	72
Perkins Township	5	935		1	14	17	440	439	24
Perry Township	4	1,025		2	16	60	148	734	65
Piqua	5	1,267		3	16	9	304	899	36
Portsmouth	4	2,356	1	3	71	64	559	1,521	137
Ravenna	5	602	1	1	7	24	111	425	33
Reynoldsburg	5	867	1	7	22	20	164	623	30
Richmond Heights	5	625		3	5	16	77	420	104
Salem	5	478			5	32	99	310	32
Sandusky	4	2,433	1	19	45	64	631	1,586	87
Seven Hills	5	184		1		4	74	96	9
Shaker Heights	4	1,647	1	4	105	40	576	673	248
Sharonville	5	974	1	3	20	9	164	723	54
Shawnee Township	5	168		1	4	1	47	112	3
Shelby	5	264		1	1	8	54	188	12
Sidney	5	767			11	7	183	550	16
Solon	5	359			6	8	75	246	24
South Euclid	4	596	1		11	21	142	391	30
Springfield Township	4	1,383			20	39	428	848	48
Springfield	3	4,642	6	23	214	68	797	3,322	212
Steubenville	4	1,720	3	3	62	133	404	1,031	84
Stow	5	796		2	7	4	114	639	30
Strongsville	4	624		1	10	8	174	328	103
Sylvania Township	5	1,099		2	15	76	203	758	45
Tiffin	5	1,157			8	14	113	998	24
Toledo	1	30,965	53	259	1,819	787	7,752	18,658	1,637
Troy	5	955			26	58	192	643	36
Union Township (Clermont County)	4	955		4	8	21	181	675	66
Union Township (Butler County)	5	794	1	1	10	3	193	549	37
University Heights	5	454		1	17	25	60	319	32
Upper Arlington	4	1,035		1	8	7	207	785	27
Urbana	5	549		1	7	32	97	393	19
Vermilion	5	515			15	52	141	254	53

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
OHIO—Continued									
Wadsworth	5	774			15	50	120	549	40
Warren	3	3,078	8	8	116	81	1,071	1,561	233
Warrensville Heights	5	1,600	1	6	25	33	218	1,045	272
Washington Court House	5	375			6	22	69	267	11
Wayne Township	4	1,367	1	5	25	71	261	946	58
Westerville	5	673		1	5	75	134	439	19
Westlake	5	442			2		79	326	35
Whitehall	4	1,526		4	49	68	257	1,046	102
Wickliffe	5	436			7	22	60	285	62
Willoughby	5	820	1	5	9	18	218	487	82
Willowick	5	470		1	5	16	71	340	37
Wilmington	5	393		4	8	7	61	302	11
Wooster	5	990		4	9	52	125	763	37
Worthington	5	696		1	7	7	227	421	33
Wyoming	5	300	1	2	3	3	40	246	5
Xenia	4	1,333	1	2	14	13	263	1,009	31
Youngstown	2	9,162	28	54	449	442	2,710	4,795	684
Zanesville	4	1,357	3	4	33	27	373	865	52
OKLAHOMA									
Ada	5	666	1			7	120	507	31
Altus	4	789	1		6	21	350	376	35
Ardmore	4	1,567	2	7	22	65	376	1,013	82
Bartlesville	4	1,081		3	12	25	257	739	45
Bethany	4	980		1	6	41	230	625	77
Broken Arrow	5	659	2		1	2	195	424	35
Chickasha	5	1,176	2		19	15	212	856	72
Claremore	5	290		3	3	9	92	170	13
Del City	4	1,259	2	11	25	27	354	741	99
Duncan	5	827	1		15	20	155	600	36
Durant	5	548	1	4	2	10	110	369	52
Edmond	5	1,048	2	6	9	29	342	595	65
El Reno	5	498		2	8	22	153	291	22
Enid	3	2,378	2	10	16	172	519	1,571	88
Guthrie	5	403	1	6	11	36	146	179	24
Idabel	5	188	3		3	10	44	119	9
Lawton	3	5,468	7	69	183	355	1,707	2,834	313
McAlester	5	815		4	11	24	243	504	29
Miami	5	616	1		3	7	123	446	36
Midwest City	3	2,674	2	14	38	184	545	1,693	198
Moore	5	937	1	3	15	4	307	521	86
Muskogee	4	2,895	5	5	41	115	718	1,823	188
Norman	3	2,952		31	32	101	818	1,732	238
Oklahoma City	1	27,970	67	251	775	1,602	8,914	13,075	3,286
Okmulgee	5	683	2	1	13	13	237	381	36
Ponca City	4	1,457		7	8	58	406	878	100
Sand Springs	5	534		1	7	15	123	359	29
Sapulpa	5	752	3		8	44	186	475	36
Shawnee	4	1,733		8	19	148	434	987	137
Stillwater	4	1,029	1	3	3	22	282	666	52
Tahlequah	5	307	1	1	1	1	94	165	44
Tulsa	1	24,449	28	172	489	1,161	7,284	13,347	1,968
Village	5	463		2	2	18	145	281	15
Warr Acres	5	469		5	9	8	133	272	42
Woodward	5	256			4	6	31	199	16
Yukon	5	409	1		2	7	79	296	24

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
OREGON									
Albany	5	1,494	1	14	13	38	427	914	87
Ashland	5	832		2	5	22	171	600	32
Astoria	5	660			7	27	159	439	28
Beaverton	5	1,956	3	9	24	72	386	1,347	115
Bend	5	1,163	2		17	81	194	806	63
Coos Bay	5	982		4	11	36	183	669	79
Corvallis	4	2,534		10	14	47	369	2,014	80
Eugene	2	8,163	3	44	106	284	1,943	5,354	429
Forest Grove	5	550	1	1	8	28	154	333	25
Grants Pass	5	1,199	2	3	9	13	180	904	88
Gresham	4	1,525		9	28	70	336	967	115
Hillsboro	5	946		2	9	33	259	574	69
La Grande	5	586		3	9	47	135	365	27
Lake Oswego	5	740		3	3	15	237	441	41
McMinnville	5	830		2	8	58	220	512	30
Medford	4	3,189	1	14	48	59	683	2,196	188
Milwaukie	5	853		3	6	55	228	505	56
Oregon City	5	1,185		9	17	34	301	703	121
Pendleton	5	935	1	4	10	77	192	612	39
Portland	1	36,821	41	337	1,703	1,892	11,150	19,047	2,651
Roseburg	5	1,181	2	7	15	81	210	798	68
Salem	3	6,712	3	39	100	126	1,469	4,610	365
Springfield	4	2,534	1	16	31	20	531	1,785	150
The Dalles	5	676	1	2	8	16	148	464	37
Tigard	5	935		2	10	39	236	578	70
West Linn	5	309				19	85	189	16
Woodburn	5	693		6	4	51	142	461	29
PENNSYLVANIA									
Abington Township	3	1,412	2		32	18	390	880	90
Aliquippa	5	589	1	3	19	13	164	342	47
Allentown	2	5,311	2	13	153	110	1,398	3,256	379
Altoona	3	1,614	1	5	37	79	684	704	104
Ambridge	5	385		1	17	2	96	226	43
Aston Township	5	415		3	12	33	86	240	41
Baldwin Borough	4	365			5	9	79	219	53
Beaver Falls	5	622		3	33	20	176	358	32
Bensalem Township	4	3,480		21	80	144	815	1,888	532
Berwick	5	285			1	2	38	233	11
Bethel Park	4	644	1		5	26	205	337	70
Bethlehem	3	2,897	1	6	69	116	663	1,821	221
Bloomsburg Town	5	301			2	5	34	239	21
Bradford	5	374			1	4	158	193	18
Brentwood	5	162		1	7	2	30	94	28
Bristol	5	649		3	21	10	203	346	66
Burnham-Derry Township	5	269			2	2	34	222	9
Butler	5	581		2	10	10	79	439	41
Butler Township	5	629			5	10	66	512	36
Canonsburg	5	201			2	13	45	126	15
Carbondale	5	176				11	34	116	15
Carlisle	5	657		6	14	12	151	424	50
Carnegie	5	327		3	2	7	97	174	44
Castle Shannon	5	155			1		60	91	3
Center Township	5	243		2	2	1	61	150	27

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued									
Chambersburg	5	929		4	9	50	131	694	41
Cheltenham Township	4	1,785		4	94	35	354	1,113	185
Chester	4	4,917	13	48	409	855	1,605	1,490	497
Clairton	5	408	1	1	27	16	148	160	55
Coal Township	5	217	1			3	39	163	11
Coatesville	5	484		4	42	34	81	256	67
Columbia	5	286		1	1	5	64	190	25
Conemaugh Township	5	70				4	27	37	2
Connellsville	5	657		1	15	46	135	369	91
Darby	5	552	1	4	22	54	144	272	55
Darby Township	5	78		2	4	11	37	12	12
Derry Township	5	481		2	6	17	71	348	37
Dormont	5	340			3	11	61	230	35
Du Bois	5	150			2	2	37	98	11
Dunmore	5	387			3		60	307	17
Duquesne	5	280	3	2	12	10	89	136	28
East Hempfield Township	5	300		1	1	3	96	182	17
East Norriton Township	5	625	1	2	10	12	114	462	24
Easton	5	1,540	1	4	48	14	515	906	52
East Pennsboro Township	5	519	1		1	19	132	341	25
Elizabeth Township	5	219			4	12	46	130	27
Ellwood City	5	205		1	1	7	54	130	12
Emmaus	5	235		2		3	95	123	12
Ephrata	5	213			1	6	41	148	17
Erie	2	5,924	5	47	228	165	1,645	3,303	531
Exter Township	5	284		2	1	6	78	180	17
Fairview Township	5	230		3	8	4	52	157	6
Falls Township	4	1,913	2	3	13	13	474	1,287	121
Folcroft	5	214		1	2	7	57	133	14
Greensburg	5	602	3		14	13	208	308	56
Greenville	5	79	2	1	1	12	22	32	9
Hampden Township	5	329	1	1	16	2	61	230	18
Hanover	5	809		1	4	27	128	611	38
Hanover Township	5	216	1	1	3	14	44	147	6
Harrisburg	3	5,966	9	65	499	390	1,780	2,776	447
Harrison Township	5	223		3	3	2	34	166	15
Hatfield Township	5	564		3	3	20	198	315	25
Haverford Township	3	1,268	1	2	14	47	304	802	98
Hazleton	4	647			8	7	180	347	105
Hermitage	5	574		1	9	17	122	371	54
Hopewell Township	5	385	1		2	4	79	284	15
Horsham Township	5	536		1	9	13	118	355	40
Indiana	5	583			2	35	155	359	32
Jeannette	5	359	2	2	16	15	122	168	34
Jersey Shore	5	170		2		5	38	118	7
Johnstown	4	1,520	4	6	39	41	463	835	132
Kingston Boro	5	448		1	4	4	58	357	24
Kutztown	5	151			3	4	35	106	3
Lancaster	3	3,066	3	10	49	50	839	1,933	182
Lansdale	5	559	4	1	5	28	110	386	25
Lansdowne	5	310		1	8	14	87	173	27
Latrobe	5	293		1	11	1	108	154	18
Lebanon	4	1,222		1	9	14	356	780	62
Lewistown	5	358			2	17	50	281	8
Lock Haven	5	374		1	4	13	68	252	36

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued									
Logan Township	5	648		2	5	8	118	501	14
Lower Allen Township	5	501			7	5	116	439	24
Lower Burrell	5	247		1	3	4	55	164	20
Lower Makefield Township	5	383			2	3	118	256	4
Lower Merion Township	3	2,363		2	59	14	653	1,416	219
Lower Moreland Township	5	326			2	5	98	188	33
Lower Paxton Township	4	1,513		1	23	51	299	1,080	59
Lower Providence Township	5	587			10	11	126	411	29
Lower Southampton	5	757			16	11	203	460	67
Manheim Township	5	740		3	1	4	191	489	52
Marple Township	4	457			5	8	111	280	53
McCandless Township	5	501			5	5	116	321	54
McKeesport	4	1,663	6	10	84	141	470	790	162
McKees Rocks	5	234	1	1	5	24	63	82	58
Meadville	5	480		1	3	8	95	350	23
Middletown Township	4	2,236		9	34	32	425	1,505	231
Millcreek Township	4	1,661		7	18	38	347	1,162	89
Monessen	5	379		1	17	7	123	200	31
Monroeville	4	1,201			21	35	269	594	282
Moon Township	5	486	3		14	3	106	299	61
Morrisville	5	561		5	10	47	125	330	44
Mountaintop Regional	5	125				4	43	73	5
Mount Lebanon Township	4	716	1		14	19	173	483	26
Muhlenberg Township	5	351		2	7	15	112	185	30
Munhall	5	180			12		52	72	44
Murrysville	5	313			12	9	141	135	16
Nanticoke	5	186			2	1	40	134	9
Nether Providence Township	5	416		2	7	2	101	283	21
New Castle	4	1,610	1	1	48	47	605	712	196
New Kensington	5	810		8	20	27	141	545	69
Newtown Township	5	315		3	3	8	83	186	32
Norristown	4	2,250	4	14	83	295	724	920	210
Northampton Township	5	349		1	1	8	125	194	20
Northern York County Regional	5	632		5	11	24	137	422	33
North Huntingdon Township	4	686		6	20	1	203	384	72
North Versailles Township	5	306		1	17	3	91	135	59
Oil City	5	377			2	7	76	262	30
Palmer Township	5	388			1	1	44	336	6
Penn Hills Township	3	1,215	2	13	48	29	574	391	158
Penn Township	5	227		3	3	19	41	157	4
Peters Township	5	194		1		10	50	115	18
Philadelphia	1	71,827	323	771	6,999	3,954	19,108	28,301	12,371
Phoenixville	5	433		4	8	17	110	247	47
Pittsburgh	1	26,776	52	252	2,539	1,729	7,213	9,781	5,210
Pittston	5	94			2		20	70	2
Plains Township	5	167			3	1	27	116	20
Pleasant Hills	5	388		1	2	14	63	255	53
Plum	4	358	1	2	6	3	191	95	60
Plymouth Boro	5	110			4	4	21	75	6
Plymouth Township	5	792		1	18	7	163	474	129
Pottstown	5	1,033	1	8	28	55	206	686	49
Pottsville	5	568		2	13	39	128	348	38
Radnor Township	4	892		2	8	9	156	641	76
Reading	3	4,050	3	19	174	207	1,446	1,910	291
Richland Township	5	318		1	3	29	59	203	23

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued									
Ridley Township	4	1,322	1	4	33	51	341	726	166
Robinson Township	5	309		1	2	11	103	169	23
Ross Township	4	948	1	3	17	24	292	479	132
Rostraver	5	284			9	10	52	179	34
Salisbury Township	5	214			4		59	142	9
Scott Township	5	409	1		6	17	115	234	36
Scranton	3	3,234	4	15	87	96	957	1,680	395
Shaler Township	4	473		1	3	12	140	257	60
Shamokin	5	141	9			22	18	85	7
Sharon	5	1,053		2	48	46	265	619	73
South Whitehall Township	5	627		4	4	20	152	427	20
Springettsbury Township	5	791		3	13	15	145	579	36
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	4	1,483		3	13	41	251	1,013	162
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	5	876		1	6	5	94	743	27
Spring Garden Township	5	475			8	11	127	292	37
Spring Township	5	177			2	5	44	115	11
State College	4	1,228		5	10	1	188	988	36
Sunbury	5	410		1	3		76	315	15
Susquehanna Township	5	554		4	12	19	124	368	27
Swatara Township	5	1,021		2	39	24	113	788	55
Swissvale	5	460		1	21	18	119	238	63
Tredyffrin Township	5	743			17	8	137	532	49
Uniontown	5	690	3		34	28	124	421	80
Upper Allen Township	5	187		1	4	3	55	110	14
Upper Chichester Township	5	489			14	25	133	212	105
Upper Darby Township	3	3,363	1	11	87	189	843	1,913	319
Upper Dublin Township	5	621		1	7	27	138	424	24
Upper Merion Township	4	981		3	13		268	584	113
Upper Moreland Township	5	1,002	3	1	12	14	248	661	63
Upper Providence Township	5	253		2	6	3	116	95	31
Upper Saint Clair Township	5	193		1	1	6	52	63	70
Upper Saucon Township	5	197				1	67	125	4
Upper Southampton Township	5	344			1	5	154	160	24
Warminster Township	4	1,648	2	3	19	22	459	1,020	123
Warren	5	449		1	1	13	99	313	22
Washington	5	755	1	5	25	40	188	441	55
West Chester	5	1,429	1	11	47	80	403	791	96
West Deer Township	5	183			1		78	98	6
West Goshen Township	5	771		3	18	18	173	505	54
West Manchester Township	5	433			4	10	84	302	33
West Mifflin	4	666	1	5	7	3	142	418	90
West Norriton Township	5	404		2	1	6	108	250	37
Whitehall	5	163		4	2	3	63	71	20
Whitehall Township	5	970	1		11	8	172	682	96
Whitemarsh Township	5	496		4	3	23	125	287	54
Wilkinsburg	4	1,194	1	4	77	43	446	363	260
Williamsport	4	2,213		7	26	99	586	1,427	68
Yeadon	5	339		2	18	23	162	74	60
York	4	3,793	3	25	191	94	1,000	2,157	323
York Township	5	365		1	5	9	70	255	25

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
RHODE ISLAND									
Barrington	5	489				3	108	360	18
Bristol	5	544		2	1	34	140	324	43
Burrillville	5	220				14	47	148	11
Central Falls	5	1,065	1	4	21	64	271	555	149
Coventry	4	1,180			6	81	354	666	73
Cranston	3	3,658	1	4	50	60	1,092	1,995	456
Cumberland	4	1,062		4	8	14	262	663	111
East Greenwich	5	478			2	23	101	314	38
East Providence	4	2,418	1	2	23	53	567	1,486	286
Johnston	5	1,113		4	16	57	333	559	144
Lincoln	5	893			4	5	176	512	196
Middletown	5	645		1	2	10	151	428	53
Newport	4	3,265		11	40	142	990	1,820	262
North Kingstown	5	965	2		4	66	310	538	45
North Providence	4	1,307	1	1	20	66	482	539	198
North Smithfield	5	377			2	7	137	204	27
Pawtucket	3	3,578	1	6	41	87	904	1,938	601
Portsmouth	5	335	1			1	66	244	23
Providence	2	12,529	18	29	450	410	3,515	5,131	2,976
Smithfield	5	276			2	8	69	150	47
South Kingstown	5	1,248		2	15	40	181	937	73
Tiverton	5	552	1	1	8	9	153	339	41
Warren	5	438	1	1	1	26	116	269	24
Warwick	3	5,737	3	9	56	283	1,484	2,952	950
Westerly	5	446			2	10	108	275	51
West Warwick	4	1,201		2	9	23	277	787	103
Woonsocket	4	1,992		5	10	110	588	1,065	214
SOUTH CAROLINA									
Aiken	5	930	3	7	20	77	326	463	34
Anderson	4	1,853	3	3	24	164	498	1,052	109
Beaufort	5	725		8	14	104	188	393	18
Cayce	5	772	1	4	9	81	178	479	20
Charleston City	3	7,753	5	59	362	760	1,886	4,358	323
Columbia	2	9,636	19	71	409	676	3,425	4,512	524
Easley	5	563	1		6	46	139	350	21
Florence	4	2,762	3	16	60	267	847	1,442	127
Gaffney	5	454		3	11	42	129	243	26
Georgetown	5	794	2	2	10	121	243	385	31
Greenville	3	6,696	13	37	197	661	1,623	3,787	378
Greenwood	5	1,442	4	4	16	334	316	744	24
Greer	5	1,014	2	3	23	101	297	532	56
Hanahan	5	573	1	5	10	53	215	257	32
Lancaster	5	866	1	3	6	210	198	412	36
Laurens	5	298	1		3	8	99	181	6
Mount Pleasant	5	528		1	10	36	205	249	27
Myrtle Beach	5	2,116		4	31	49	639	1,297	96
Newberry	5	372			2	53	95	217	5
North Augusta	5	364		3	6	26	99	212	18
North Charleston	3	4,416	5	37	172	396	1,149	2,266	391
Orangeburg	5	1,238	1	5	25	96	340	736	35
Rock Hill	4	2,331	6	12	43	308	749	1,103	110
Spartanburg	4	3,974	6	24	75	123	953	2,632	161
Sumter	4	1,761	1	12	27	157	499	1,001	64
Union	5	480	1	4	2	60	149	245	19
West Columbia	5	1,151	1	5	23	125	329	616	52

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
SOUTH DAKOTA									
Aberdeen	4	1,121		3	7	149	93	843	26
Brookings	5	504		3	2	4	56	426	13
Huron	5	395				3	41	332	19
Mitchell	5	572		4	3	23	52	455	35
Pierre	5	290		2		4	80	192	12
Rapid City	4	3,507	3	7	38	261	742	2,329	127
Sioux Falls	3	3,553	4	32	17	71	634	2,550	245
Vermillion	5	318		2	2	16	104	181	13
Watertown	5	414		1	1		63	333	16
Yankton	5	579			7	4	66	486	16
TENNESSEE									
Athens	5	576	3		2	14	129	402	26
Bristol	5	1,080	2	2	18	17	319	655	67
Chattanooga	2	10,411	29	47	304	809	2,301	5,997	924
Clarksville	3	2,466	3	11	60	108	800	1,226	258
Cleveland	5	963	1	2	19	36	184	634	87
Columbia	5	627	1	2	7	23	161	412	21
Cookeville	5	699	1	1	7	12	255	384	39
Dyersburg	5	929	1		22	91	245	546	24
East Ridge	5	964	2	5	19	25	201	635	77
Elizabethton	5	183		1		10	79	84	9
Franklin	5	673	1	1	17	131	174	337	12
Gallatin	5	429	2	4	4	55	85	263	16
Greeneville	5	513		1	2	3	117	361	29
Hendersonville	5	579		4	13	16	150	364	32
Humboldt	5	542	3	2	6	99	153	267	12
Jackson	4	2,959	5	32	75	246	857	1,636	108
Johnson City	4	2,279	1	16	43	56	608	1,365	190
Kingsport	4	1,843		4	19	80	481	1,130	129
Knoxville	2	10,860	15	61	380	499	3,546	5,183	1,176
Lebanon	5	436		1	17	24	131	215	48
Maryville	5	606	3	4	9	22	190	320	58
McMinnville	5	388		1	2	8	126	195	56
Memphis	1	44,992	104	581	2,749	1,796	16,192	19,517	4,053
Millington	5	442		3	19	8	89	302	21
Morristown	5	747	9		16	23	190	442	67
Murfreesboro	4	1,235	1	4	23	66	274	777	90
Nashville	1	26,096	82	187	1,688	1,000	8,729	12,151	2,259
Oak Ridge	4	1,379		4	13	26	216	1,019	101
Paris	5	684	1	2	14	66	238	326	37
Shelbyville	5	408	2	3	9	18	121	240	15
Springfield	5	348			9	25	92	201	21
Tullahoma	5	533	1	1	3	5	188	277	58
Union City	5	436		6	9	32	86	281	22
TEXAS									
Abilene	3	4,107	10	33	54	59	944	2,858	149
Alice	5	1,150	3		10	94	313	691	39
Alvin	5	581		2	6	7	133	365	68
Amarillo	2	8,312	20	49	138	398	2,229	5,004	474
Angleton	5	362	1	1	4	20	84	218	34
Arlington	2	7,510	4	34	85	266	1,361	5,273	487
Athens	5	579			5	32	263	254	25
Austin	1	23,536	33	187	512	528	7,243	13,796	1,237
Balch Springs	5	770	1		7	22	217	471	52
Bay City	5	776		7	8	86	150	482	43

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
TEXAS—Continued									
Baytown	3	3,268	7	13	49	214	892	1,816	277
Beaumont	2	8,796	27	60	290	604	2,280	5,038	497
Bedford	5	459		1	3	17	119	299	20
Beeville	5	396	1		8	4	139	217	27
Bellaire	5	592		3	12	13	178	355	31
Big Spring	4	1,949	2	3	20	169	811	860	84
Borger	5	472	1	2	5	10	135	301	18
Brenham	5	215		1	4	12	53	138	7
Brownsville	3	4,729	8	20	73	186	1,274	2,777	391
Brownwood	5	777	1	4	4	16	165	541	46
Bryan	4	1,689	1	10	32	86	504	1,038	18
Burleson	5	515			1	10	99	383	22
Canyon	5	200				2	76	120	2
Carrollton	5	1,505			4	15	474	943	69
Cleburne	5	580	1		4	15	56	471	33
College Station	5	1,016	2		3	69	308	609	25
Commerce	5	367			4	5	133	215	10
Conroe	5	859	1	8	6	27	177	573	67
Copperas Cove	5	798		2	5	26	174	555	36
Corpus Christi	2	16,767	30	118	515	937	4,905	9,192	1,070
Corsicana	5	1,337	4	8	8	107	406	753	51
Dallas	1	85,806	224	637	3,637	4,401	24,418	46,788	5,701
Deer Park	5	131	1	1	10	2	37	45	35
Del Rio	5	1,283	1	2	9	148	348	719	56
Denison	4	1,300	2	2	28	52	335	827	54
Denton	4	1,534	2	18	22	44	274	1,050	124
Dumas	5	159			1		60	92	6
Duncanville	5	1,279	1	4	13	30	556	603	72
Eagle Pass	5	667		1		36	166	440	24
Edinburg	5	848		1		43	227	549	28
El Campo	5	433	1	1		15	79	326	11
El Paso	1	24,621	32	107	824	597	6,678	13,877	2,506
Ennis	5	439			6	27	74	303	29
Euless	5	1,022		6	11	19	252	673	61
Farmers Branch	4	1,183	1	5	11	15	322	764	65
Fort Stockton	5	256		2		4	87	147	16
Fort Worth [1]	1	36,743	102	208	1,132	1,119	12,448	19,068	2,666
Freeport	5	1,254		3	15	162	357	652	65
Gainesville	5	216			4	10	53	139	10
Galena Park	5	162			4	4	76	62	16
Galveston	3	5,562	18	47	219	378	1,609	2,867	424
Garland	2	5,954	9	26	67	86	1,726	3,739	301
Graham	5	96	2			1	28	58	7
Grand Prairie	3	4,856	2	17	61	213	1,180	3,052	331
Greenville	5	1,612			7	141	453	968	43
Groves	5	302	3		2	4	140	137	16
Haltom City	4	2,032	2	1	15	54	571	1,267	122
Harlingen	4	2,164	4	2	15	112	544	1,373	114
Henderson	5	316	3	2	5	7	92	191	16
Hereford	5	400		4		28	116	235	17
Highland Park	5	369			5	4	38	304	18
Houston	1	117,288	376	965	6,153	1,810	33,419	60,839	13,726
Huntsville	5	902	1	5	18	90	284	460	44
Hurst	4	1,807		3	20	27	336	1,334	87
Irving	2	7,717	6	26	96	546	2,123	4,478	442

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
TEXAS—Continued									
Jacinto City	5	296	1		18	15	88	146	28
Jacksonville	5	278			3	3	120	141	11
Kerrville	5	491	2	7	4	22	150	293	13
Kilgore	5	595			5	5	234	324	27
Killeen	4	4,130	4	42	156	131	1,266	2,313	218
Kingsville	4	1,406	1	8	8	76	443	837	33
Lake Jackson	5	568	1	3	1	6	93	415	49
La Marque	5	403		3	22	1	206	148	23
Lamesa	5	322	3		2	12	71	220	14
Lancaster	5	578		4	6	43	193	289	43
La Porte	5	539	1	2	4	13	144	343	32
Laredo	3	2,521	5	3	47	85	640	1,508	233
League City	5	480		5	10	21	125	284	35
Levelland	5	306				8	76	193	29
Lewisville	5	1,323		3	8	62	215	942	93
Liberty	5	375	1	1	4	17	83	240	29
Longview	3	1,598	9	14	52	62	573	765	123
Lubbock	2	13,339	33	78	281	582	4,412	7,269	684
Lufkin	4	1,339	3	5	27	59	336	825	84
Marshall	5	795	4	1	12	4	310	426	38
McAllen	3	3,106	3	3	14	67	641	2,128	250
McKinney	5	908		6	11	43	256	556	36
Mercedes	5	332			8	18	168	130	8
Mesquite	3	3,606	4	10	46	39	660	2,633	214
Midland	3	1,889	10	7	35	184	576	901	176
Mineral Wells	5	585	1		9	9	133	390	43
Mission	5	788		1	3	11	250	498	25
Missouri City	5	460	3	1	2	11	158	269	16
Mount Pleasant	5	222			5	7	66	131	13
Nacogdoches	4	840	4	4	18	41	266	470	37
Nederland	5	556			4	20	187	321	24
New Braunfels	5	1,059	2	8	12	84	299	609	45
North Richland Hills	5	1,497		4	9	35	413	910	126
Odessa	2	4,975	6	7	58	102	1,118	3,395	289
Orange	4	2,082	2	19	53	140	646	1,127	95
Palestine	5	695	3	3	10	51	187	407	34
Pampa	4	1,055		1	7	103	202	661	81
Paris	4	1,564	6	10	20	155	264	1,052	57
Pasadena	2	6,738	5	37	143	161	2,093	3,409	890
Pearland	5	399	1	2	4	20	101	246	25
Pecos	5	370		4	3	41	80	227	15
Pharr	5	913	2	1	11	56	250	539	54
Plainview	5	814	2	3	11	35	181	543	39
Plano	4	2,348	2	3	14	124	640	1,504	61
Port Arthur	3	2,525	10	13	74	116	714	1,495	103
Portland	5	257		2	3	5	59	178	10
Port Lavaca	5	419		2	2	18	121	264	12
Port Neches	5	367		1	3	10	67	267	19
Richardson	3	3,111	1	11	32	85	822	2,053	107
Robstown	5	999	2		12	54	378	534	19
Rosenberg	5	768	5	4	5	35	207	453	59
San Angelo	3	4,494	2	20	40	109	1,111	3,004	208
San Antonio	1	55,215	146	273	1,460	1,876	19,097	28,415	3,948
San Benito	5	494		1		35	137	308	13
San Marcos	5	1,139	1	10	10	41	311	702	64

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
TEXAS—Continued									
Seguin	5	883	2	3	6	75	179	583	35
Sherman	4	1,322		2	14	8	428	822	48
Silsbee	5	206	1	1	5	17	52	122	8
Snyder	5	435	1	4	1	23	39	349	18
South Houston	5	562	2	4	22	28	196	284	26
Stephenville	5	321		3		10	135	165	8
Sulphur Springs	5	683			5	50	197	408	23
Sweetwater	5	545	7	4	8	63	144	303	16
Taylor	5	419	2	4	5	16	92	273	27
Temple	4	2,252	1	4	39	49	491	1,590	78
Terrell	5	724	4	1	16	32	153	493	25
Texarkana	4	2,126	5	14	25	171	344	1,479	88
Texas City	4	2,592	5	28	52	80	683	1,566	178
Tyler	3	4,720	9	28	94	82	1,344	2,941	222
Universal City	5	450		1	6	14	87	319	23
University Park	4	785		4	15	16	66	663	21
Uvalde	5	360	1	1	1	16	102	217	22
Vernon	5	305	1		7	10	87	190	10
Victoria	4	2,255		6	23	125	622	1,369	110
Vidor	5	565			4	19	151	330	61
Village	5	390			5	11	139	222	13
Waco	2	7,503	14	57	178	717	1,886	4,288	363
Waxahachie	5	522	1	1	3	13	108	384	12
Weatherford	5	497		1	5	13	101	344	33
Weslaco	5	533		2	5	9	219	281	17
West University Place	5	387		1	16	10	113	231	16
Wharton	5	416	1	2	6	21	126	248	12
White Settlement	5	639			1	12	174	399	53
Wichita Falls	3	5,491	12	34	143	238	1,435	3,281	348
UTAH									
American Fork	5	310			1		59	220	30
Bountiful	4	1,113		3	7	40	241	779	43
Brigham City	5	669		4	1	3	177	466	18
Cedar City	5	256			2	5	52	174	23
Layton	5	832		3	4	20	163	598	44
Logan	4	725	1	5	2	4	97	577	39
Murray	4	2,051	1	4	18	43	385	1,405	195
Ogden	3	5,385	7	15	74	108	1,042	3,792	347
Orem	4	1,632	1		6	57	211	1,243	114
Provo	3	2,203		4	20	114	449	1,422	194
Roy	5	781	1	1	3	51	102	600	23
Saint George	5	424		1	3	3	50	342	25
Salt Lake City	2	17,622	12	112	479	461	5,150	10,016	1,392
South Ogden	5	589		1	4	22	165	377	20
VERMONT									
Brattleboro	5	896		4	3	61	193	584	51
Colchester	5	634		2		9	238	348	37
South Burlington	5	743			8	6	134	551	44
VIRGINIA									
Alexandria	2	9,079	14	54	363	288	2,585	5,217	558
Alexandria State Police	9	26			1	1		19	5
Arlington	2	8,702	9	41	210	142	1,341	6,326	633
Arlington State Police	9	27					1	24	2
Blacksburg	4	827		4	4	19	143	625	32

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
VIRGINIA—Continued									
Bristol	5	531	1		9	17	144	332	28
Charlottesville	4	3,036	4	15	37	183	497	2,169	131
Charlottesville State Police	8	4						4	
Chesapeake	2	4,191	14	35	82	214	1,267	2,380	199
Chesapeake State Police	9	13				2	1	10	
Colonial Heights	5	480		2	3	7	73	375	20
Danville	4	1,675	3	5	19	77	225	1,276	70
Danville State Police	8	2						2	
Fairfax City	5	1,549		1	18	27	226	1,133	144
Fairfax City State Police	9	16						15	1
Fredericksburg	5	1,164	1	2	30	32	331	735	33
Fredericksburg State Police	8	1			1				
Hampton	2	6,294	6	36	150	195	1,335	4,268	304
Hampton State Police	9	31		1			3	24	3
Harrisonburg	5	564	3		3	14	81	425	38
Hopewell	5	1,309		3	18	71	336	808	73
Hopewell State Police	9	1						1	
Lynchburg	3	4,114	8	17	65	272	670	2,867	215
Lynchburg State Police	9	18					1	16	1
Manassas	5	627	2	3	10	33	177	364	38
Manassas Park	5	422	1	2	2	13	80	309	15
Martinsville	5	1,168	3		7	53	292	776	37
Martinsville State Police	8	2						2	
Newport News	2	7,420	17	51	255	328	1,820	4,459	490
Newport News State Police	9	13			1	1	1	7	3
Norfolk	1	19,443	47	151	632	1,218	4,275	12,079	1,041
Norfolk State Police	9	42			4	1	1	32	4
Petersburg	4	3,003	4	11	97	85	735	1,883	188
Petersburg State Police	9	21			1		2	17	1
Portsmouth	2	6,063	13	70	297	497	1,433	3,359	394
Portsmouth State Police	9	28						28	
Pulaski	5	561		1	1	23	127	376	33
Radford	5	285	2	2	5	4	56	200	16
Radford State Police	8	1					1		
Richmond	2	18,014	64	141	861	981	4,719	10,178	1,070
Richmond State Police	9	61	1		5	4		46	5
Roanoke	2	8,546	15	26	181	334	1,958	5,624	408
Roanoke State Police	9	9						8	1
Salem	5	1,067		3	8	8	178	828	42
Salem State Police	9	2						2	
Staunton	5	697		4	12	17	144	501	19
Staunton State Police	8	9				4		4	1
Suffolk	4	1,744	9	17	53	203	492	897	73
Suffolk State Police	9	12			1			11	
Vienna	5	753		3	14	20	106	579	31
Virginia Beach	2	11,633	16	80	152	215	2,226	8,488	456
Virginia Beach State Police	9	31			1	1	2	24	3
Waynesboro	5	533	1		4	8	59	424	37
Waynesboro State Police	8	6						6	
Williamsburg	5	440		3	1	30	52	335	19
Williamsburg State Police	9	5			2			3	
Winchester	5	1,028	2	4	9	25	144	806	38
Winchester State Police	8	5						4	1

268-568 O - 78 - 9

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
WASHINGTON									
Aberdeen	5	1,298		8	8	33	241	955	53
Auburn	5	1,527		2	17	18	261	1,139	90
Bellevue	3	4,302		35	32	33	1,214	2,748	240
Bellingham	4	3.207		9	19	59	798	2,133	189
Bremerton	4	2,499	2	20	33	149	576	1,575	144
Edmonds	4	1,362	2	15	11	23	427	807	77
Ellensburg	5	724		1	7	36	117	535	28
Everett	3	4,354	1	22	63	132	1,161	2,610	365
Hoquiam	5	487	1	2	9	10	112	321	32
Kelso	5	818	1	1	9	14	185	580	28
Kennewick	5	1,355	1	15	7	33	248	937	114
Kent	5	1,816		5	26	31	409	1,197	148
Kirkland	5	1,226			4	8	191	968	55
Lacey	5	1,055		5	7	12	237	769	25
Longview	4	2,731		9	22	83	595	1,889	133
Lynnwood	5	1,724		5	17	61	322	1,199	120
Moses Lake	5	1,183			5	29	251	854	44
Mount Vernon	5	927		5	12	9	206	664	31
Oak Harbor	5	370		5	2	11	43	284	25
Pasco	5	1,904	3	5	31	91	397	1,275	102
Port Angeles	5	1,333		2	5	14	278	954	80
Pullman	4	485		1	4	14	111	339	16
Puyallup	5	1,272		10	11	81	316	794	60
Redmond	5	901		9	8	14	279	547	44
Renton	4	2,148	1	11	23	54	417	1,478	164
Richland	4	872		8	9	5	227	613	10
Seattle	1	38,378	35	370	1,764	1,987	10,712	20,396	3,114
Spokane	2	11,613	9	66	255	416	2,728	7,510	629
Tacoma	2	12,631	15	127	364	505	4,095	6,836	689
Vancouver	4	2,536	2	16	46	45	735	1,484	208
Walla Walla	5	2,045	1	12	11	49	313	1,571	88
Wenatchee	5	1,236		4	6	11	193	982	40
Yakima	3	6,242	5	28	120	268	1,328	4,171	322
WEST VIRGINIA									
Beckley	5	1,023	2	6	19	45	65	849	37
Bluefield	5	837		1	15	22	216	563	20
Buckhannon	5	174	1		1	1	29	134	8
Charleston	3	6,258	2	22	182	223	1,368	4,089	372
Clarksburg	4	547	2		16	3	166	295	65
Dunbar	5	177			4		26	133	14
Fairmont	4	817	2	2	26	41	218	461	67
Huntington	3	5,481	6	27	117	270	1,103	3,662	296
Martinsburg	5	635	2		11	71	86	455	10
Morgantown	4	563		5	18	11	119	344	66
Moundsville	5	455		2	2	1	78	348	24
Parkersburg	4	2,148	4	5	26	63	572	1,329	149
Saint Albans	5	645			1	6	84	517	37
South Charleston	5	496			4	8	130	322	32
Vienna	5	470			3	18	36	400	13
Weirton	4	394	3		12	11	148	178	42
Wheeling	3	1,891	4	16	48	32	378	1,236	177

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
WISCONSIN									
Appleton	3	2,732	1	3	9	56	540	2,008	115
Beaver Dam	5	580					44	519	17
Beloit	4	2,236		17	51	23	369	1,721	55
Brookfield	4	1,400		6	5	17	198	1,123	51
Brown Deer	5	439			1	1	58	366	13
Caledonia Town	5	578	2	2	1	4	131	414	24
Cedarburg	5	186			1	3	22	154	6
Chippewa Falls	5	488				5	52	417	14
Cudahy	5	1,028	1	1	6	7	179	798	36
DePere	5	651		1			90	546	14
Eau Claire	4	919		4	11	8	162	631	103
Fitchburg	5	498		1	4	8	132	323	30
Fond du Lac	4	929	1	3	7	7	206	635	70
Franklin	5	539		1	4	5	123	392	14
Glendale	5	1,094	1	1	8	9	65	964	46
Green Bay [1]	3	3,520		3	15	120	733	2,502	147
Greendale	5	1,029		2	2	4	17	968	36
Greenfield	4	1,861	1	5	21	12	269	1,437	116
Janesville	3	2,554	1	1	6	14	510	1,944	78
Kaukauna	5	382		1	1		112	257	11
Kenosha	3	5,781	4	20	151	19	1,334	3,627	626
La Crosse	4	3,041	1		7	13	447	2,385	188
Madison	2	12,136	4	59	122	40	2,440	8,961	510
Manitowoc	4	1,504	1		3	3	346	1,118	33
Marinette	5	504	1	1		10	86	386	20
Marshfield	5	467			1	1	54	390	21
Menasha	5	770		1	3	3	173	579	11
Menasha Town	5	416			2	1	81	317	15
Menomonee Falls	4	1,045		4	4	13	141	825	58
Menomonie	5	495		3	2	6	36	423	25
Mequon	5	356			2		83	266	5
Middleton	5	613		1	2		136	451	23
Milwaukee	1	34,547	54	213	1,389	879	7,077	21,365	3,570
Mount Pleasant Town	5	293			4	6	59	204	20
Muskego	5	308		1		3	45	236	23
Neenah	5	1,602		3	3	2	277	1,292	25
New Berlin	4	798		2	2	23	242	498	31
Oak Creek	5	700			7	7	180	483	23
Oconomowoc	5	425	1	6	4	6	45	349	14
Oshkosh	3	3,102	1	1	12	11	485	2,520	72
Racine	3	6,627	6	30	174	275	1,829	4,074	239
Saint Francis	5	439		1	2	4	112	308	12
Sheboygan	4	2,364		1	1	1	416	1,858	87
Shorewood	5	516		2	8	10	42	446	8
South Milwaukee	5	1,368	1	1	8	4	157	1,137	60
Stevens Point	5	1,360	1	3	11	27	197	1,084	37
Sun Prairie	5	410		1	3	3	70	327	6
Superior	4	1,974		12	10	9	465	1,318	160
Two Rivers	5	336			2	8	61	256	9
Watertown	5	429		1	1	3	126	266	32
Waukesha	4	1,407	2	5	13	37	164	1,117	69
Wausau	4	1,123	1	5	4	8	200	850	55
Wauwatosa	3	2,655		2	30	20	358	2,105	140
West Allis	3	3,807	1	4	26	41	876	2,696	163
West Bend	5	901			3	24	80	750	44
Whitefish Bay	5	320		1		2	18	292	7
Whitewater	5	337	1	1	8		42	274	11
Wisconsin Rapids	5	901				39	200	626	36

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
WYOMING									
Casper	4	2,668		5	21	82	491	1,815	254
Cheyenne	4	3,173	2	19	50	77	758	2,118	149
Gillette	5	673		2	2	35	115	465	54
Laramie	4	856		9	6	14	119	663	45
Riverton	5	463		2		5	40	389	27
Sheridan	5	515	1	1	2	23	53	399	36

[1] 1977 figures not comparable with prior years, and are not used in trend tabulations. Trends in this report are based on the volume of crimes reported by comparable units. Agency reports which are determined to be influenced by a change in reporting practices for all or specific offenses or annexation are removed from trend tables.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Universities and Colleges

University/College	Student enrollment [1]	Violent crime total	Violent Crimes				Property crime total	Property Crimes		
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Auburn University, Alabama	16,203	2			1	1	372	24	343	5
University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa	14,476	38		1	7	30	678	77	584	17
Arizona State University	26,981	1			1		756		740	16
Arizona Western College	2,129						39	3	34	2
Central Arizona College	2,643	3		1		2	66	23	43	
Eastern Arizona College	1,809	1				1	21	5	16	
Northern Arizona University	9,200	15			1	14	437	134	292	11
University of Arizona	24,278	4		2	2		1,210	34	1,147	29
University of Arkansas	12,330	7		2	1	4	317	98	214	5
California State College:										
Bakersfield	2,371						62	13	47	2
San Bernardino	3,438						38		37	1
California State Polytechnic University:										
Pomona	11,338	10		1		9	352	56	270	26
San Luis Obispo	14,261	5			1	4	259	46	210	3
California State University:										
Chico	12,077	5			1	4	338	40	294	4
Dominguez Hills	5,528	6		1		5	185	37	129	19
Fresno	12,633	5				5	316	33	276	7
Fullerton	15,830	6		1		5	200	13	176	11
Hayward	9,004	4	2		1	1	313	4	307	2
Humboldt	6,608	4				4	170	24	146	
Sacramento	16,177	13		2		11	411	57	342	12
San Diego	23,809	20			3	17	539	66	448	25
San Francisco	17,776	15		1	5	9	541	41	445	55
San Jose	20,704	34		10	5	19	450	47	395	8
Stanislaus	2,289	2		1		1	65	5	60	
University of California:										
Davis	16,185	4	1	1	1	1	719	81	630	8
Irvine	8,635	2				2	263	14	241	8
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory	[2]						113		113	
Riverside	5,332	2				2	358	30	319	9
San Diego	10,702	9		3	1	5	562	79	458	25
San Francisco	[3]	17		1	4	12	499	53	418	28
Santa Barbara	15,578	7		3	2	2	608	24	574	10
Santa Cruz	5,714	7		3		4	424	20	401	3
Adams State College, Colorado	2,458	10				10	131	6	124	1
Colorado State University	16,703	14				14	618	134	469	15
El Paso Community College, Colorado	4,248						30	2	28	
University of Colorado, Boulder	19,631	14		4	2	8	938	92	834	12
University of Denver, Colorado	6,559	8		2	1	5	242	64	176	2
University of Southern Colorado	5,201	6		2		4	172	41	126	5
Florida A & M University	5,131	14		1	2	11	119	33	85	1
Florida Atlantic University	4,919	5			2	3	119	1	115	3
Florida International University	7,199	8			2	6	149	12	135	2
Florida State University	18,083	51		6	6	39	852	47	796	9
University of Florida	25,836	13	1	4	1	7	1,340	44	1,267	29
University of South Florida	16,783	3		2		1	465	11	450	4
University of West Florida	3,808						90	2	87	1
Georgia State University	16,199	5		2	1	2	356	24	328	4
Medical College of Georgia	2,157	3			3		321	6	313	2
University of Georgia	20,064	6			1	5	672	66	591	15
Valdosta State College, Georgia	4,311	1		1			82	4	78	
West Georgia College	4,222	4				4	202	68	130	4
Chicago State College, Illinois	4,760						113	5	106	2
Eastern Illinois University	8,965	9		1		8	221	12	206	3
Illinois State University	17,943	13		1	2	10	631	115	511	5
Morton Junior College, Illinois	1,700						38		33	5
Northeastern Illinois University	6,479	2				2	126	2	122	2
Northern Illinois University	19,223	7		1	2	4	479	68	407	4
Rock Valley College, Illinois	3,410						65	1	63	1
Sangamon State University, Illinois	2,319						56	3	51	2
Triton College, Illinois	8,730	1			1		195	7	177	11
University of Illinois:										
Chicago	18,984	44		1	34	9	1,077	17	1,011	49
Urbana	31,959	30		3	5	22	1,260	45	1,204	11
Western Illinois University	13,462	4				4	389	5	380	4
William Rainey Harper College, Illinois	7,728	2				2	93	8	81	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment [1]	Violent crime total	Violent Crimes				Property crime total	Property Crimes		
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Indiana University:										
Bloomington	29,201	40		6	9	25	1,405	157	1,230	18
Gary	(2)	4		1	1	2	48	1	40	7
Indianapolis	(2)	7		1	3	3	502	21	455	26
New Albany	(2)						21		20	1
South Bend	3,391	1		1			41	4	37	
Iowa State University	20,780	7			1	6	607	137	464	6
Fort Hays State University, Kansas	4,292						48	3	44	1
Kansas State University, Manhattan	15,638	4		2	1	1	418	106	307	5
University of Kansas	19,224	64			3	61	759	322	422	15
Wichita State University, Kansas	10,140	14	1	1	7	5	208	5	202	1
Eastern Kentucky University	11,229	6		1	3	2	320	14	301	5
Jefferson Community College, Kentucky	(2)	1			1		96	4	91	1
Northern Kentucky University	4,871	1				1	65	8	57	
University of Kentucky	19,196	15		3	4	8	855	59	784	12
University of Louisville, Kentucky	12,799	13		1	7	5	546	36	495	15
Western Kentucky University	10,539	4				4	366	7	356	3
Southeastern Louisiana University	6,056	4				4	153	10	142	1
University of Maine:										
Orono	9,516	6				6	490	81	399	10
Portland-Gorham	5,737	2				2	120	7	110	3
Bowie State College, Maryland	2,014	3				3	75	32	43	
Frostburg State College, Maryland	3,105	8		1		7	89	47	39	3
Morgan State University, Maryland	5,628	8			3	5	240	30	206	4
Saint Mary's College of Maryland	1,045	1		1			40	12	26	2
Salisbury State College, Maryland	3,150	4		1		3	189	29	159	1
Towson State University, Maryland	10,910	10				10	441	110	330	1
University of Maryland:										
Baltimore City	4,424	18			7	11	512	131	365	16
Baltimore County	5,289	5				5	273	14	258	1
College Park	31,477	25		1	14	10	1,335	477	822	36
Eastern Shore	879	3				3	21	1	20	
University of Massachusetts:										
Amherst	21,531	27		6	3	18	915	109	761	45
Boston	7,237	7			3	4	243	51	188	4
Central Michigan University	14,992	4				4	465	12	447	6
Delta College, Michigan	5,048						88	2	86	
Eastern Michigan University	13,938	15		2	4	9	377	32	339	6
Ferris State College, Michigan	9,714	4		1		3	333	13	316	4
Michigan State University	41,035	57	1	9	7	40	1,541	280	1,231	30
Oakland University, Michigan	7,835	6			5	1	254	57	195	2
Western Michigan University	18,181	16		2	1	13	921	19	892	10
University of Minnesota	48,538	16			9	7	1,158	52	1,102	4
Mississippi State University	11,311						243		241	2
University of Missouri	21,540	13		2	2	9	998	84	904	10
University of Nebraska	19,315	13				13	714	65	643	6
University of Nevada	5,911	9		2		7	192	112	68	12
University of New Hampshire	10,689	14		1		13	380	34	338	8
Brookdale Community College, New Jersey	5,193	6		1	2	3	100	15	85	
Burlington County College, New Jersey	3,308						40	7	31	2
Glassboro State College, New Jersey	7,757	2		1		1	236	24	206	6
Kean College, New Jersey	8,335	15		2	2	11	197	36	147	14
Middlesex County College, New Jersey	6,377	1			1		75	1	73	1
Monmouth College, New Jersey	2,985	1		1			129	24	104	1
Montclair State College, New Jersey	10,222	5			1	4	219	48	155	16
Rutgers University, New Jersey	24,545	28		5	14	9	1,152	94	1,045	13
Stockton State College, New Jersey	3,617						166	31	132	3
William Paterson College, New Jersey	9,710	4		1		3	199	25	173	1
Eastern New Mexico University	3,264						100	19	81	
New Mexico Highlands University	1,784	8				8	72	16	55	1
New Mexico State University	10,262	5			1	4	331	15	304	12
Ithaca College, New York	4,526						280	13	263	4
State University of New York:										
Buffalo	18,538	3			2	1	320	75	238	7
Stony Brook	12,815	19		1	7	11	804	301	476	27

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment [1]	Violent crime total	Violent Crimes				Property crime total	Property Crimes		
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
State University of New York A & T College:										
Alfred	4,137	3	1		1	1	212	45	161	6
Canton	2,372						173	4	167	2
Cobleskill	2,514						61	11	49	1
Delhi	2,588						110	3	107	
Morrisville	2,754						126	14	112	
State University of New York College:										
Amherst	(3)	4			3	1	254	51	197	6
Binghamton	8,407	1				1	283	14	257	12
Brockport	9,056	2			1	1	401	85	312	4
Buffalo	9,634	3			1	2	346	54	285	7
Geneseo	5,265						128	5	122	1
New Paltz	6,157	6		1	3	2	273	64	205	4
Old Westbury	1,805	4			2	2	93	11	79	3
Oneonta	5,675	3		2		1	159	6	148	5
Oswego	7,887	2			1	1	218	21	191	6
Plattsburgh	5,270	3			1	2	319	13	304	2
Potsdam	4,224	2			1	1	272	21	249	2
Utica—Rome	1,703						44	5	37	2
State University of New York:										
Downstate Medical Center	1,426	10			9	1	239	15	224	
Maritime College	957						23	3	20	
Upstate Medical Center	880	1				1	155	4	151	
Appalachian State University, North Carolina	8,762						131	10	118	3
Miami University, Ohio	14,149	10			2	8	447	91	355	1
Ohio State University	45,665	14		3	8	3	1,661	377	1,220	64
Wright State University, Ohio	9,804	7		1		6	210	49	158	3
Central State University, Oklahoma	9,190	9		1		8	98	29	66	3
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	4,923	3		1	1	1	104	15	84	5
Oklahoma State University	19,368						342	5	328	9
Putnam City Campus, Oklahoma	(3)	2				2	64	19	44	1
University of Oklahoma	16,985	13		1	3	9	479	93	373	13
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center	2,067	7				7	219	21	197	1
Bloomsburg State College, Pennsylvania	5,264						87	1	86	
California State College, Pennsylvania	3,887						5	1	4	
Cheyney State College, Pennsylvania	2,449	10			2	8	32	12	18	2
Clarion State College, Pennsylvania	4,544	3		1		2	94		91	3
East Stroudsburg State College, Pennsylvania	3,665	2				2	140	37	102	1
Edinboro State College, Pennsylvania	5,857	12			1	11	265	91	173	1
Elizabethtown College, Pennsylvania	1,628	3		1		2	74	24	48	2
Indiana University of Pennsylvania	9,727	7		1	1	5	324	67	257	
Lincoln University, Pennsylvania	1,082	1				1	41	18	23	
Lock Haven State College, Pennsylvania	2,315	1				1	58		58	
Pennsylvania State University:										
Altoona Campus	1,908	1				1	21		21	
Capitol Campus	1,976	2				2	41	9	32	
McKeesport Campus	1,429	1				1	26	9	17	
University Park	33,068	18		2		16	1,024	96	922	6
Seton Hill College, Pennsylvania	825						25	1	24	
Shippensburg State College, Pennsylvania	4,953	1		1			137	7	130	
Slippery Rock State College, Pennsylvania	5,671	4				4	216	12	204	
West Chester State College, Pennsylvania	7,346	4		1		3	410	47	358	5
Clemson University, South Carolina	9,818	3			2	1	195	26	164	5
East Tennessee State University	8,327	2				2	125	18	104	3
Tennessee Technological University	5,978	1				1	152	20	130	2
University of Tennessee, Martin	4,501	2				2	149	25	122	2
Baylor University, Texas	8,618						169	16	152	1
Eastfield College, Texas	5,177						120	8	112	
East Texas State University	8,074	4				4	205	38	166	1
Lamar University, Texas	9,901	5				5	262	39	222	1
North Texas State University	14,096	3				3	283	43	234	6
Southern Methodist University, Texas	7,355	8		2		6	349	70	277	2
Southwest Texas State University	12,362	1				1	295	50	237	8
Stephen F. Austin State University, Texas	9,714	3		1		2	213	25	187	1
Sul Ross State University, Texas	1,661	4		1		3	48	14	34	
Texas A & M University	25,561	6		1	1	4	321	1	315	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment [1]	Violent crime total	Violent Crimes				Property crime total	Property Crimes		
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Texas Christian University	4,924	4				4	90	8	82	
Texas State Technical Institute	2,956	7			1	6	209	59	145	5
Texas Technological University	19,976	4		1		3	430	57	366	7
University of Houston, Texas	25,355	10			6	4	430	90	327	13
University of Texas:										
Arlington	14,448	8		2	1	5	243	49	187	7
Austin	38,927	17		2	2	13	622	53	561	8
Dallas	3,086	2				2	98	6	92	
El Paso	12,033	3			2	1	218	35	165	18
Galveston	1,293	2			1	1	92	3	88	1
Houston	1,873	6			2	4	239	6	233	
Permian Basin	1,012	2				2	38	12	25	1
San Antonio	6,131						64		63	1
University of Texas Health and Science Center, San Antonio	1,392	1				1	45		45	
University of Texas Southwest Medical School, Dallas	(2)						82	4	78	
University of Utah	18,180	9		2	3	4	624	97	501	26
College of William and Mary, Virginia	5,463	3			1	2	68	3	64	1
James Madison University, Virginia	7,115						134	4	129	1
Longwood College, Virginia	2,149	4				4	33	1	32	
Mary Washington College, Virginia	2,136	2				2	122	7	114	1
Radford College, Virginia	4,595						68	9	58	1
University of Richmond, Virginia	3,244	5				5	229	26	203	
University of Virginia	17,178	10		1	3	6	587	62	517	8
Virginia Commonwealth University	12,836	7		1		6	825	41	780	4
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	18,474	6				6	168	9	152	7
Central Washington State College	6,099	1			1		196	26	167	3
Washington State University	16,022	4		1		3	525	121	397	7
Marshall University, West Virginia	8,198	12			3	9	224	50	169	5
West Virginia University	17,863						393		371	22
University of Wisconsin:										
Eau Claire	8,951	4		3		1	186		185	1
Madison	33,833	8		3	1	4	1,386	102	1,275	9
Milwaukee	18,442	7			2	5	602	47	546	9
Oshkosh	8,317	5		1	1	3	248	59	184	5
Parkside	3,435						75		73	2
River Falls	4,416						88	1	83	4
Whitewater	7,633	12		1		11	125	20	104	1

[1] The student enrollment figures are adjusted by converting part-time students into full-time equivalents (FTE). See Appendix I for a detailed explanation of the computation.

[2] Student enrollment not available.

NOTE.—Caution should be exercised in making any inter-campus comparisons or ranking schools, as university/college crime statistics are affected by a variety of factors. These include: demographic characteristics of the surrounding community, ratio of male to female students, number of on-campus residents, accessibility of outside visitors, size of enrollment, etc.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Suburban Counties

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
ALABAMA								
Autauga	99	4	3	5	2	47	32	6
Calhoun	347	2	7	4	35	168	120	11
Colbert	177	1	2	5	18	58	83	10
Elmore	678	6	11	8	78	302	251	22
Etowah	270	3	----	4	21	159	74	9
Jefferson	4,947	21	48	118	791	1,582	1,890	497
Lauderdale	357	2	7	5	53	121	128	41
Limestone	399	1	----	3	54	152	178	11
Madison	658	3	6	5	191	227	185	41
Marshall	556	1	4	5	46	284	132	84
Mobile	1,630	17	9	30	100	676	683	115
Montgomery	407	3	9	9	36	175	156	19
Russell	191	3	----	2	1	152	32	1
Saint Clair	188	1	1	----	----	117	50	19
Tuscaloosa	269	----	1	3	8	160	56	41
Walker	584	4	3	12	25	268	173	99
ARIZONA								
Maricopa	7,046	18	58	106	487	2,777	3,226	374
Pima	7,213	13	51	99	305	2,886	3,521	338
ARKANSAS								
Benton	301	4	----	2	----	125	158	12
Crawford	256	3	4	3	----	73	133	40
Jefferson	587	2	8	16	31	229	272	29
Little River	140	4	----	----	6	36	88	6
Miller	279	2	2	3	21	93	142	16
Pulaski	4,749	9	68	173	279	1,688	2,192	340
Saline	575	----	----	2	----	268	262	43
Sebastian	212	2	2	1	26	61	103	17
Washington	302	1	1	3	13	145	115	24
CALIFORNIA								
Alameda	5,168	6	39	171	190	2,020	2,310	432
Alameda Highway Patrol	69	----	----	----	----	----	7	62
Contra Costa	8,068	13	53	162	328	3,058	4,445	9
Contra Costa Highway Patrol	516	----	----	----	----	----	49	467
Fresno	11,683	46	71	371	690	5,232	4,617	656
Fresno Highway Patrol	180	----	----	----	15	----	54	111
Kern	12,696	30	86	323	649	3,795	7,047	766
Kern Highway Patrol	237	----	----	----	----	----	78	159
Los Angeles	54,856	173	631	2,963	6,822	19,743	18,475	6,049
Los Angeles Highway Patrol	531	----	----	----	47	----	97	387
Marin	2,879	9	12	42	86	1,038	1,681	11
Marin Highway Patrol	264	----	----	----	----	----	72	192
Monterey	3,092	17	40	68	158	1,276	1,529	4
Monterey Highway Patrol	175	----	----	----	----	----	20	155
Napa	1,269	4	6	9	120	484	638	8
Napa Highway Patrol	66	----	----	----	2	----	5	59
Orange	9,897	4	64	176	381	3,822	4,900	550
Orange Highway Patrol	34	----	----	----	12	----	----	22
Placer	3,236	6	16	26	221	1,300	1,661	6
Placer Highway Patrol	180	----	----	----	----	----	18	162
Riverside	18,128	43	105	346	878	7,159	8,428	1,169
Riverside Highway Patrol	104	----	----	----	13	----	32	59
Sacramento	28,512	23	184	860	843	7,511	16,925	2,166
Sacramento Highway Patrol	274	----	----	----	6	----	----	268
San Bernardino	19,310	44	164	458	1,008	7,744	8,674	1,218
San Bernadino Highway Patrol	157	----	----	----	7	1	42	107
San Diego	15,118	39	121	355	808	6,374	6,218	1,203
San Diego Highway Patrol	182	----	----	----	7	----	27	148
San Francisco Highway Patrol	53	----	----	----	2	----	38	13

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
CALIFORNIA—Continued								
San Joaquin	6,998	18	56	157	398	2,543	3,826	----
San Joaquin Highway Patrol	408	----	----	----	3	----	37	368
San Mateo	5,614	9	43	200	382	2,124	2,447	409
San Mateo Highway Patrol	28	----	----	----	7	----	----	21
Santa Barbara	6,017	7	40	61	221	1,446	4,226	16
Santa Barbara Highway Patrol	260	----	----	----	----	----	76	184
Santa Cruz	3,719	3	35	69	143	1,473	1,734	262
Santa Cruz Highway Patrol	50	----	----	----	----	----	10	40
Solano	965	2	18	17	178	353	395	2
Solano Highway Patrol	58	----	----	----	10	----	2	46
Sonoma	4,508	10	43	65	167	1,996	2,192	35
Sonoma Highway Patrol	427	----	----	----	----	----	84	343
Stanislaus	4,351	14	47	59	201	1,642	2,212	176
Stanislaus Highway Patrol	91	----	----	----	----	----	4	87
Ventura	3,227	11	39	66	236	1,261	1,469	145
Ventura Highway Patrol	121	----	----	----	----	----	64	57
Yolo	3,338	3	35	98	365	964	1,706	167
Yolo Highway Patrol	41	----	----	----	4	----	6	31
COLORADO								
Adams	4,137	3	33	82	198	1,237	2,158	426
Arapahoe	2,082	3	9	32	51	712	1,167	108
Boulder	1,484	2	19	14	16	579	768	86
Douglas	393	4	5	7	23	148	176	30
El Paso	3,236	2	47	95	139	969	1,815	169
Gilpin	157	----	----	----	2	101	49	5
Jefferson	2,052	5	20	37	94	1,306	422	168
Larimer	1,533	3	12	9	60	471	861	117
Teller	1b3	----	----	2	8	118	48	7
Weld	1,396	4	30	13	108	473	666	102
DELAWARE								
New Castle Police Department	9,979	11	37	116	92	3,500	5,279	944
New Castle State Police	7,315	2	20	242	240	1,287	4,948	576
FLORIDA								
Alachua	2,317	6	25	34	417	740	1,009	86
Baker	147	3	2	1	19	56	50	16
Bay	829	1	4	11	29	287	395	102
Brevard	4,715	7	33	56	200	1,287	2,964	168
Broward	13,363	19	105	424	846	3,607	7,347	1,015
Clay	795	2	5	6	19	232	501	30
Dade	51,266	90	277	2,161	4,676	13,361	26,938	3,763
Escambia	12,643	9	85	260	884	3,455	7,055	895
Hillsborough	17,753	19	202	403	1,085	5,774	9,206	1,064
Lee	2,900	11	27	62	71	895	1,647	187
Leon	2,571	1	21	33	176	752	1,476	112
Manatee	3,671	3	17	34	190	1,062	2,206	159
Nassau	460	1	7	8	45	155	204	40
Orange	17,110	12	238	355	1,565	5,362	8,596	982
Osceola	1,247	1	5	15	44	602	530	50
Palm Beach	10,265	12	42	139	1,281	3,234	5,070	487
Pasco	3,940	9	32	47	275	1,422	1,984	171
Pinellas	7,392	6	46	87	372	2,310	4,198	373
Polk	10,161	28	97	215	1,339	2,910	5,026	546
Saint Johns	1,205	2	5	16	101	366	660	55
Santa Rosa	792	----	5	6	74	190	473	44
Sarasota	4,566	2	19	30	329	1,366	2,682	138
Seminole	4,053	3	21	42	533	1,309	2,002	143
Volusia	3,505	4	38	56	223	1,314	1,694	176
Wakulla	126	----	2	4	38	31	47	4

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
GEORGIA								
Bibb	740			17		327	339	57
Bryan	114		2	1	12	58	38	3
Butts	106				2	89	13	2
Chatham Police Department	4,287	9	34	81	290	1,161	2,448	264
Cherokee	446		1	1	2	184	219	39
Clayton	4,687	4	18	62	98	1,851	2,325	329
Cobb Police Department	7,867	6	42	122	142	2,445	4,219	891
Cobb	186	2	1	6	14	38	114	11
Columbia	774	3	2	15	10	393	310	41
Dade	187		3	5	2	89	48	40
De Kalb Police Department	18,852	16	116	360	297	5,825	10,588	1,650
De Kalb	150			4	66	27	52	1
Dougherty Police Department	528	1	12	9	43	173	272	18
Dougherty	108		1		9	41	53	4
Douglas	1,134	4	10	26	31	481	470	112
Effingham	173	1		1	15	74	74	8
Forsyth	652	1	1	4	11	248	336	51
Fulton Police Department	3,939	4	18	104	70	1,225	2,118	400
Gwinnett Police Department	3,851	5	39	42	194	1,224	2,018	329
Henry Police Department	717	2	9	20	35	284	322	45
Houston	490	2	2	9	35	220	197	25
Jones	227	2	6	4	5	148	48	14
Lee	118	1	1	1	4	51	54	6
Newton	293	1	5		22	147	100	18
Paulding	470		1	3	23	258	139	46
Richmond	6,404	17	62	194	351	2,347	3,029	404
Rockdale	487	1		6	30	233	182	35
Walker	876		6	21	5	460	282	102
Walton	207					130	75	2
IDAHO								
Ada	1,537	3	7	10	79	617	750	71
ILLINOIS								
Boone	117	1		1		55	55	5
Champaign	1,249	3	14	12	48	368	727	77
Clinton	93		1	2	5	54	23	8
Cook	5,078	3	20	82	159	1,579	2,602	632
Du Page	3,695		16	40	129	1,220	1,877	413
Henry	304	1	2	5	6	102	170	18
Kane	1,412	1	7	11	27	736	531	99
Kankakee	1,077	2	11	8	93	415	469	79
Lake	3,858	4	19	66	261	1,319	1,797	392
McHenry	1,490		1	6	19	518	866	80
Macon	489	1	2	4	12	168	278	24
Menard	124		1		2	49	66	6
Monroe	77				4	50	22	1
Peoria	1,098		13	14	93	393	495	90
Rock Island	525			3	10	239	240	33
Saint Clair	1,463	6	7	26	29	486	794	115
Sangamon	2,153		21	116	124	680	1,027	185
Tazewell	434	1	1	3	6	110	302	11
Will	2,988	5	23	51	151	1,086	1,471	201
Winnebago	2,512	3	18	38	95	867	1,369	122
INDIANA								
Adams	202		1		12	62	119	8
Adams State Police	6				1	4	1	
Allen	2,159	5	12	7	91	724	1,203	117
Allen State Police	105				10	42	31	22
Boone State Police	47		1	3		13	11	19
Clark State Police	276	2		3	12	153	62	44

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
INDIANA—Continued								
Clay	148		1	8	2	73	61	3
Clay State Police	44			3	1	21	10	9
Dearborn	243		2	1	15	90	127	8
Dearborn State Police	66				4	30	20	12
De Kalb	187	1	4	2	3	68	104	5
De Kalb State Police	24			3	6	5	2	8
Delaware State Police	104	1	2	2	3	38	47	11
Floyd State Police	56	1			1	32	11	11
Gibson	210		1	1	16	76	92	24
Gibson State Police	37			3	1	15	11	7
Hancock	282					97	185	
Hancock State Police	70	3	1	4	5	26	21	10
Hendricks State Police	144		4	4	7	56	37	36
Howard	615		6	3	8	194	373	31
Howard State Police	12				2	2		8
Johnson State Police	87	2	3		3	40	16	23
Lake	3,055	2	22	58	528	604	1,442	399
Lake State Police	289	2	3	9	25	82	55	113
Madison State Police	159	2		1	9	85	42	20
Marion	13,574	6	84	341	298	3,262	8,293	1,290
Marion State Police	463		4	11	11	136	141	160
Marshall	279	1		4	26	137	102	9
Marshall State Police	37		1	1	3	15	8	9
Monroe	1,316		3	5	7	540	701	60
Monroe State Police	134	1		2	1	79	32	19
Porter	882	2	6	5	38	216	550	65
Porter State Police	183	1		2	10	85	47	38
Posey	149		5	2	15	45	75	7
Posey State Police	30			2	2	12	11	3
Saint Joseph	1,604	3	5	19		428	1,060	89
Saint Joseph State Police	424	4	1	4	29	216	105	65
Shelby	420			3	4	167	223	23
Shelby State Police	77			2	7	37	15	16
Tippecanoe	890		8	7	48	310	454	63
Tippecanoe State Police	110			4	4	36	38	28
Vanderburgh	578		3	3	23	113	416	20
Vanderburgh State Police	71			1	2	16	32	20
Vermillion State Police	75	3	2	2	2	30	20	16
Vigo	940			7	7	234	557	85
Vigo State Police	170		1	7	10	35	58	59
Warrick State Police	48	3		1	2	19	8	15
Wells	155		1	2	2	46	100	4
Wells State Police	15			3	2	4	4	2
IOWA								
Black Hawk	249		6		19	59	139	26
Dubuque	628		3	2	5	99	477	42
Linn	709		2	2	22	283	345	55
Polk	1,487	1	17	25	108	344	872	120
Pottawattamie	572		2	7	15	187	315	46
Scott	369		2	2	4	131	198	32
Warren	399		3	1	12	126	230	27
Woodbury	289	1	1	1	8	115	148	15
KANSAS								
Butler	631		1	5	40	284	273	28
Douglas	191				3	62	114	12
Jefferson	344		5		7	88	235	9
Johnson	682	1	8	12	46	267	305	43
Osage	246				11	82	142	11
Sedgwick	2,106	5	19	22	147	584	1,196	133
Shawnee	967		3	14	54	285	576	35
Wyandotte	59			2	3	28	24	2

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
KENTUCKY								
Boone	24					6	14	4
Boone Police Department	593	1	8	11	18	181	309	65
Boone State Police	114	1	2	3	7	26	60	15
Bourbon	55					15	37	3
Bourbon State Police	80			5	12	32	23	8
Boyd	50				1	13	36	
Boyd State Police	272			5	12	95	127	33
Bullitt	26				1	11	13	1
Bullitt State Police	70	1		4	11	34	13	7
Campbell	240	1	3	2	6	105	107	16
Campbell State Police	17	2		2		6	4	3
Christian	256		2	3	23	71	145	12
Christian Police Department	366	1	5	6	5	110	222	17
Christian State Police	40	3	1	5	7	7	12	5
Clark	143		1	1	1	70	66	4
Clark State Police	75		3	1	10	37	18	6
Daviess	340	1	2	5	35	79	205	13
Daviess State Police	135	1	1	3	16	51	43	20
Greenup	74				3	33	35	3
Greenup State Police	206	3	1	5	13	106	52	26
Henderson	206		11	2	20	60	103	10
Henderson State Police	54		1	1	5	27	13	7
Jefferson Police Department	13,674	11	91	241	292	4,222	7,590	1,227
Jefferson State Police	50				1	4	39	6
Jessamine	50			1	2	23	22	2
Jessamine State Police	65			1	11	31	18	4
Kenton Police Department	548	1	7	6	24	205	257	48
Kenton State Police	59		2	1	7	11	16	22
Oldham	29				3	8	15	3
Oldham State Police	359	2	2	5	21	155	152	22
Scott	117			3		25	85	4
Scott State Police	102		2	9	13	45	27	6
Woodford	45		1		2	14	26	2
Woodford Police Department	107		1		1	40	62	3
Woodford State Police	22			2	5	4	7	4
LOUISIANA								
Ascension	590	2	5	4	72	252	209	46
Bossier	730	2	14	5	77	277	329	26
Caddo	1,573	14	24	29	196	498	732	80
Calcasieu	2,835	9	24	53	397	849	1,368	135
East Baton Rouge	6,474	15	74	110	590	1,921	3,397	367
Grant	249	3		1	31	71	141	2
Jefferson	18,201	27	107	471	1,007	5,206	9,619	1,764
Lafayette	1,108	4	7	4	121	398	474	100
Livingston	488	3		1	70	145	261	8
Ouachita	1,279	1	19	17	75	290	816	61
Rapides	1,174	1	8	13	92	319	679	62
Saint Bernard	1,431	4	2	32	110	382	763	138
Saint Tammany	1,622	5	17	22	128	541	832	77
Webster	322	7	8	5	30	110	151	11
West Baton Rouge	367	6	4	15	53	87	179	23
MAINE								
Androscoggin	273		1	3	9	152	92	16
Androscoggin State Police	68		2		4	25	26	11
Cumberland	796		2	4	15	426	324	25
Cumberland State Police	200	1		3	10	108	64	14

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
MARYLAND								
Anne Arundel Police Department	14,754	14	98	328	436	4,429	8,305	1,144
Anne Arundel State Police	1,524	2	14	37	155	357	773	186
Baltimore Police Department	35,941	22	162	717	3,109	8,465	20,672	2,794
Baltimore State Police	1,147	4	7	33	105	235	672	91
Carroll State Police	1,394	1	8	16	103	444	750	72
Cecil	309		5	4	11	99	183	7
Cecil State Police	1,181	4	7	16	91	498	479	86
Charles	1,633	1	10	24	78	454	964	102
Charles State Police	621		1	7	38	156	361	58
Harford	1,530		3	11	42	497	938	39
Harford State Police	2,005	1	28	57	232	529	1,029	129
Howard Police Department	4,580	2	36	84	298	954	2,809	397
Howard State Police	539	1	5	30	42	118	278	65
Montgomery Police Department	23,210	14	105	484	313	5,514	15,131	1,649
Montgomery State Police	201		2	2	10	42	120	25
Prince Georges Police Department	38,442	51	264	1,933	1,476	9,921	21,868	2,929
Prince Georges State Police	1,337	2	8	32	150	252	739	154
MASSACHUSETTS								
Berkshire State Police	322	1	3	1	7	139	153	18
Bristol State Police	128		1	5	8	15	47	52
Essex State Police	34		1	4	13		12	4
Hampden State Police	140		3	2	6	78	39	12
Hampshire State Police	93		1		2	60	25	5
Middlesex State Police	51		1	3	15	4	12	16
Norfolk State Police	101	4		3	14	1	9	70
Plymouth State Police	121		2	3	2	14	20	80
Suffolk State Police	289		2	3	15	13	155	101
Worcester State Police	179		12	5	24	23	29	86
MICHIGAN								
Barry	868		6	5	37	345	433	42
Bay	1,930	3	11	15	55	559	1,199	88
Calhoun	986	2	11	9	53	341	536	34
Clinton	354	1	6	2	9	94	226	16
Eaton	1,949	4	8	23	51	429	1,355	79
Genesee	4,378	1	30	78	622	1,114	2,317	216
Ingham	2,838	1	25	27	68	860	1,736	121
Ionia	645		8	7	31	194	375	30
Jackson	2,953	4	30	36	259	1,124	1,285	215
Kalamazoo	2,202		15	18	52	531	1,510	76
Kent	3,108	1	27	32	93	1,045	1,752	158
Lapeer	1,289		11	5	52	435	716	70
Livingston	2,768	3	12	17	71	1,008	1,473	184
Macomb	2,852	1	20	37	198	688	1,661	247
Monroe	2,717	5	20	43	104	748	1,517	280
Muskegon	1,471	1	15	8	90	501	787	69
Oakland	5,835	3	34	59	188	1,632	3,539	380
Oceana	520	1	6	1	32	225	226	29
Ottawa	1,972	3	19	8	50	579	1,246	67
Saginaw	1,895		26	34	86	539	1,106	104
Saint Clair	1,735	5	11	25	74	540	998	82
Shiawassee	692	2	4	9	33	228	369	47
Van Buren	1,345	3	19	17	88	540	605	73
Washtenaw	5,331	4	48	95	243	1,282	3,141	518
Wayne	4,907	4	32	167	293	1,175	2,574	662
MINNESOTA								
Anoka	393		1	2	5	151	192	42
Benton	158				6	36	109	7
Carver	243	2	1		4	52	171	13
Chisago	947		5	2	10	257	618	55
Clay	234		1		3	54	153	23
Dakota	229		2	4		56	150	17
Hennepin	321		3	5	12	87	187	27

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
MINNESOTA—Continued								
Olmsted	551		6	1	9	161	329	45
Polk	245		1		6	104	116	18
Ramsey	245				2	60	163	20
Saint Louis	1,516	2	10	5	28	816	559	96
Scott	262	2			1	60	181	18
Sherburne	212		1	4	1	84	109	13
Stearns	601		1	1	5	218	359	17
Washington	1,073	1	3	2	25	374	599	69
Wright	788		3	2	14	253	458	58
MISSISSIPPI								
Harrison	2,766	9	10	49	380	1,208	973	137
Hinds	394	4	7	9	35	203	105	31
Rankin	148		4	12	50	40	34	8
Stone	54	2	9		14	9	13	7
MISSOURI								
Cass	326	1	8	3	9	148	143	14
Clay	254		1	7	20	120	86	20
Franklin	852	1	8	2	29	359	384	69
Greene	1,043	2	6	8	57	332	625	13
Jackson	699		10	9	70	186	398	26
Jefferson	1,686	1	3	16	24	744	665	233
Platte	332	2	3	4	14	125	166	18
Ray	160		1		1	62	94	2
Saint Charles	1,400	4	7	28	77	484	685	115
Saint Louis Police Department	15,716	17	66	168	368	4,877	8,651	1,569
MONTANA								
Cascade	366	1	3	4	11	73	251	23
Yellowstone	933	2	5	6	60	190	620	50
NEBRASKA								
Dakota	182					79	91	12
Douglas	1,949		14	23	161	497	1,139	115
Lancaster	501		6	5	10	145	316	19
Sarpy	540		4	4	8	111	361	52
NEVADA								
Washoe	1,751	3	13	36	53	531	1,006	109
NEW HAMPSHIRE								
Hillsborough State Police	120	1	5		11	56	33	14
NEW JERSEY								
Atlantic State Police	515	2	6	16	23	278	147	43
Bergen State Police	499		2	11	19	92	295	80
Burlington State Police	786	1	10	26	42	359	281	67
Camden State Police	26	1	1	4	3	3	8	6
Cumberland State Police	933	1	8	11	57	558	252	46
Essex State Police	34			3		6	19	6
Gloucester State Police	30			1	1	20	4	4
Hudson State Police	20		1		2	8	7	2
Mercer State Police	318		6	5	24	100	157	26
Middlesex State Police	118	1	3	4	5	40	42	23
Monmouth State Police	335		7	1	14	183	100	30
Morris State Police	21		3	3	4	5	4	2
Passaic State Police	8				1	1	6	
Salem State Police	431	1	11	9	16	262	103	29
Somerset State Police	194			2	10	118	52	12
Union State Police	21	1		2		3	12	3
Warren State Police	395	5	3	7	7	238	103	32

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW MEXICO								
Bernalillo	2,938	5	56	83	220	1,189	1,230	155
Sandoval	371	1	1	4	28	161	141	35
NEW YORK								
Albany	192	----	1	1	24	57	82	27
Albany State Police	887	----	5	9	38	383	405	47
Broome	1,697	----	10	11	18	445	1,110	103
Broome State Police	1,019	1	4	4	15	425	496	74
Chemung	601	----	1	1	46	203	323	27
Chemung State Police	408	----	3	4	26	125	227	23
Dutchess	725	----	4	8	34	288	366	25
Dutchess State Police	2,073	3	3	18	159	921	828	141
Erie	1,922	1	4	7	180	420	1,164	146
Erie State Police	1,202	6	4	19	21	505	569	78
Herkimer State Police	686	1	3	4	9	384	242	43
Livingston	929	1	1	4	75	256	567	25
Livingston State Police	146	----	----	1	9	61	69	6
Madison	91	----	----	----	1	40	47	3
Madison State Police	573	----	1	3	12	331	183	43
Monroe	6,336	1	14	32	50	1,350	4,397	492
Monroe State Police	798	1	1	9	47	167	515	58
Montgomery	59	----	1	----	5	17	36	----
Montgomery State Police	258	----	2	3	21	85	138	9
Nassau	39,753	19	48	734	257	8,580	25,170	4,945
Niagara	2,109	1	16	14	95	797	1,039	147
Niagara State Police	866	1	5	4	45	454	325	32
Oneida	776	----	3	11	6	403	321	32
Oneida State Police	1,739	----	4	17	34	850	775	59
Onondaga	4,145	----	15	36	32	1,392	2,670	----
Onondaga State Police	1,823	2	3	16	29	545	1,097	131
Ontario	1,250	----	1	1	61	306	811	70
Ontario State Police	440	----	----	8	6	92	297	37
Orleans	408	----	4	3	65	132	174	30
Orleans State Police	175	----	1	10	18	72	62	12
Oswego	662	----	4	3	7	271	337	40
Oswego State Police	818	----	2	3	16	455	303	39
Putnam	747	1	1	5	18	269	393	60
Putnam State Police	407	1	1	9	45	169	148	34
Rensselaer	673	1	----	2	51	263	306	50
Rensselaer State Police	986	2	14	9	54	437	404	66
Rockland	193	1	----	2	9	31	147	3
Rockland State Police	169	5	2	8	18	43	78	15
Saratoga	1,511	----	----	6	34	562	842	67
Saratoga State Police	1,367	----	10	8	51	522	727	49
Schenectady	17	----	----	4	----	12	1	----
Schenectady State Police	164	1	----	4	4	108	44	3
Suffolk	4	----	----	1	1	----	2	----
Suffolk Police Department	65,173	28	133	1,018	861	17,411	39,519	6,203
Suffolk State Police	375	----	1	3	48	181	120	22
Tioga	489	1	1	2	25	165	284	11
Tioga State Police	219	----	----	4	5	126	65	19
Wayne	977	2	3	2	134	296	509	31
Wayne State Police	979	2	10	13	46	380	472	56
Westchester Police Department	1,335	----	4	21	66	95	1,110	39
Westchester State Police	1,426	2	2	23	64	521	695	119
NORTH CAROLINA								
Alamance	923	----	6	10	9	416	447	35
Brunswick	809	4	3	5	113	297	376	11
Buncombe	1,855	10	4	15	129	512	1,041	144
Cumberland	7,030	21	37	128	622	2,956	2,810	456
Currituck	184	1	----	2	20	84	68	9
Davidson	1,161	2	----	10	4	522	563	60
Durham	1,260	3	10	14	67	450	612	104
Forsyth	1,914	4	4	17	96	701	975	117
Gaston	2,545	6	16	19	298	1,054	989	163
Guilford	2,297	5	14	37	74	937	1,146	84

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued								
Mecklenburg Police Department	4,125	9	16	62	180	1,474	2,218	166
New Hanover	1,925	3	8	22	69	615	1,126	82
Orange	818	2	1	6	14	415	327	53
Randolph	1,121	10	8	10	44	568	418	63
Stokes	301	3	----	3	28	129	126	12
Union	853	----	2	4	133	350	319	45
Wake	2,290	10	15	46	85	907	1,053	174
Yadkin	299	2	5	----	31	77	162	22
NORTH DAKOTA								
Cass	300	1	5	2	28	54	171	39
Grand Forks	199	----	1	----	6	50	132	10
OHIO								
Allen	2,259	----	7	43	26	416	1,693	74
Auglaize	342	1	3	6	9	119	195	9
Belmont	640	----	5	13	11	224	373	14
Butler	956	2	7	18	----	501	328	100
Clark	1,219	3	2	9	9	335	817	44
Clermont	870	4	6	10	42	303	420	85
Cuyahoga	22	2	3	1	15	----	1	----
Delaware	641	----	4	17	8	237	341	34
Franklin	3,824	2	17	102	102	1,015	2,231	355
Fulton	332	----	----	1	2	133	187	9
Geauga	863	----	9	1	59	286	427	81
Hamilton	7,452	6	19	124	172	1,758	4,982	391
Jefferson	376	3	4	54	75	120	96	24
Lake	690	----	2	11	5	131	485	56
Lawrence	1,301	5	2	9	104	450	668	63
Lorain	1,170	----	6	36	177	479	364	108
Lucas	1,420	3	11	20	146	537	636	67
Madison	223	----	----	2	----	85	130	6
Mahoning	650	2	1	16	40	280	236	75
Miami	849	1	10	11	49	334	399	45
Montgomery	5,403	7	30	210	213	2,058	2,591	294
Ottawa	991	----	2	7	49	358	545	30
Pickaway	924	----	4	7	91	306	489	27
Portage	2,320	2	15	20	314	618	1,220	131
Preble	612	1	6	3	34	215	298	55
Putnam	168	1	----	----	4	93	60	10
Stark	3,182	1	18	72	53	1,066	1,707	265
Trumbull	2,135	4	4	43	77	678	1,088	241
Van Wert	238	----	----	1	1	102	127	7
Washington	487	----	1	5	4	155	308	14
Wood	833	3	3	13	64	223	453	74
OKLAHOMA								
Canadian	176	----	----	----	2	91	71	12
Cleveland	264	1	----	4	9	129	109	12
Comanche	342	2	8	5	18	127	164	18
Creek	285	4	9	6	18	105	92	51
Le Flore	218	----	----	----	15	89	95	19
McClain	136	2	1	----	1	82	46	4
Mayes	377	3	3	3	24	179	135	30
Oklahoma	108	----	----	----	----	47	56	5
Osage	489	1	2	7	17	220	226	16
Pottawatomie	213	1	2	5	12	132	53	8
Rogers	392	2	5	2	11	196	127	49
Sequoyah	277	2	5	3	43	126	75	23
Tulsa	1,535	5	15	20	120	688	578	109
Wagoner	464	1	2	3	1	309	110	38

268-568 O - 78 - 10

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
OREGON								
Clackamas	4,813	4	24	54	137	1,911	2,280	403
Clackamas State Police	339	1	3	14	22	94	161	44
Lane	3,522	3	26	28	85	1,140	2,089	151
Lane State Police	455		2	3	29	112	253	56
Marion	3,218	1	25	29	256	948	1,819	140
Marion State Police	285	1	5	7	21	79	136	36
Multnomah	10,948	5	102	260	453	3,355	5,839	934
Multnomah State Police	90		1	4	11	6	43	25
Polk	306		3	2	27	120	138	16
Polk State Police	23				3	8	9	3
Washington	4,600	7	26	39	263	1,337	2,574	354
Washington State Police	142			7	17	28	59	31
PENNSYLVANIA								
Adams State Police	613	1	7	13	17	270	263	42
Allegheny Police Department	1,034		55	39	57	488	358	37
Allegheny State Police	144		3	5	23	34	67	12
Beaver State Police	413	3	6	13	16	176	156	43
Berks State Police	699	2	2	9	30	312	296	48
Blair State Police	526	3	5	9	10	233	227	39
Bucks Drug Law Enforcement	1				1			
Bucks State Police	523	3	3	3	17	214	230	53
Cambria State Police	381	2	2	7	11	160	172	27
Carbon State Police	324		2	2	11	195	99	15
Chester Detective	18	2		1	8	2	5	
Chester State Police	2,841	9	39	44	158	1,278	986	327
Cumberland	1				1			
Cumberland State Police	564	2	4	5	19	243	258	33
Dauphin Drug Law Enforcement	2						2	
Dauphin State Police	809	1	4	15	18	246	480	45
Delaware State Police	1,438		4	16	20	420	818	160
Erie State Police	1,400	3	17	10	35	484	759	92
Lackawanna State Police	245	3	2	6	9	127	85	13
Lancaster Drug Law Enforcement	1						1	
Lancaster State Police	1,403	5	11	13	82	529	640	123
Lehigh Drug Law Enforcement	1				1			
Lehigh State Police	826		5	9	15	347	405	45
Luzerne State Police	851	3	9	16	37	356	363	67
Lycoming State Police	1,230		6	12	25	507	634	46
Monroe State Police	1,224		3	13	17	720	402	69
Montgomery State Police	508	4	6	7	37	167	264	23
Northampton State Police	270	1	3	4	6	113	124	19
Perry State Police	515		3	5	27	262	191	27
Philadelphia State Police	25				2	5	18	
Somerset State Police	546		1	4	20	266	217	38
Susquehanna State Police	429		1	4	6	240	158	20
Washington State Police	804	8	4	17	38	259	378	100
Westmoreland Detective	30		2		1	1	26	
Westmoreland State Police	3,183	7	22	88	90	1,181	1,448	347
York Detective	8		1		1		6	
York State Police	918		4	10	24	469	355	56
RHODE ISLAND								
Kent State Police	121		2		14	45	53	7
Providence State Police	354	1	3	9	57	119	118	47
Washington State Police	297		3	4	12	143	115	20
SOUTH CAROLINA								
Aiken	1,945	14	21	39	220	773	802	76
Berkeley	981	5	6	11	55	447	368	59
Charleston Police Department	8,374	17	67	168	970	3,044	3,598	510
Dorchester	946	1	1	12	103	364	430	35
Greenville	9,417	10	83	185	822	3,326	4,348	643
Lexington	4,446	6	45	55	428	1,787	1,896	229

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued								
Pickens	801	3	11	11	102	309	339	26
Richland	8,511	22	75	256	687	3,054	3,853	564
Spartanburg	5,897	16	30	72	556	2,270	2,520	433
SOUTH DAKOTA								
Minnehaha	394	----	5	7	20	129	210	23
TENNESSEE								
Anderson	413	1	3	4	9	192	173	31
Blount	430	7	2	2	15	249	101	54
Cheatham	327	1	1	5	61	115	119	25
Hamilton	1,211	4	8	20	104	518	446	111
Knox	3,063	4	21	59	112	1,270	1,231	366
Montgomery	461	2	3	10	38	165	219	24
Robertson	391	1	2	9	25	206	121	27
Rutherford	498	5	10	6	38	208	204	27
Sullivan	1,872	4	7	25	285	736	626	189
Sumner	477	----	4	11	9	211	214	28
Unicoi	160	----	----	3	2	77	66	12
TEXAS								
Bell	787	4	22	20	27	375	292	47
Bexar	2,173	12	30	57	91	783	1,063	137
Bowie	379	3	1	7	7	128	205	28
Brazoria	1,308	5	14	19	97	472	595	106
Brazos	145	----	6	2	10	61	62	4
Callahan	42	----	1	2	2	15	17	5
Cameron	607	1	2	5	54	259	250	36
Clay	229	----	----	1	10	83	122	13
Collin	458	2	2	4	16	218	199	17
Comal	241	1	2	----	2	135	95	6
Coryell	193	2	4	2	10	84	65	26
Dallas	1,488	3	24	27	84	738	522	90
Ector	966	7	6	7	27	290	551	78
El Paso	738	3	18	21	50	312	287	47
Fort Bend	1,092	4	14	24	49	392	545	64
Galveston	1,324	4	8	20	70	504	592	126
Grayson	615	1	7	9	18	312	233	35
Gregg	417	3	5	9	34	182	163	21
Guadalupe	212	1	1	1	26	83	96	4
Harris	18,609	52	129	538	806	5,434	9,036	2,514
Harrison	313	3	2	2	11	197	88	10
Hays	190	----	5	3	3	109	64	6
Hidalgo	1,164	9	18	5	107	615	373	37
Hood	214	1	1	----	4	109	89	10
Jefferson	799	2	8	15	74	203	451	46
Johnson	362	1	1	1	27	138	149	45
Jones	17	2	----	----	9	2	4	----
Kaufman	229	5	1	----	1	189	30	3
Lubbock	722	4	11	11	61	334	263	38
McLennan	412	----	6	9	56	156	174	11
Midland	500	----	6	1	29	138	277	49
Montgomery	1,539	15	6	26	35	633	685	139
Nueces	685	1	19	14	43	176	359	79
Orange	1,056	----	8	14	127	430	438	39
Parker	417	3	7	6	20	182	178	21
Potter	224	----	4	3	30	53	121	13
Randall	110	1	----	1	4	39	60	5
Rockwall	74	2	1	----	4	34	25	8
San Patricio	275	1	1	2	13	127	124	7
Smith	1,074	5	5	13	76	378	518	79
Tarrant	911	4	7	15	30	324	482	49
Taylor	434	----	2	5	34	148	239	6
Tom Green	265	----	----	3	----	99	148	15
Travis	2,694	2	23	29	145	1,233	1,118	144

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
TEXAS—Continued								
Waller	120		1	1	3	54	44	17
Webb	184		5	1	13	89	69	7
Wichita	164	1		7	5	78	66	7
Williamson	531		3	7	24	216	248	33
Wise	256	1			1	87	156	11
UTAH								
Davis	416		4	5	39	167	192	9
Salt Lake	15,033	13	60	165	526	4,063	9,112	1,074
Utah	442		7	4	27	69	302	33
Weber	469		5	4	23	134	287	16
VIRGINIA								
Amherst	648	2	5	1	97	206	311	26
Amherst State Police	23				1	3	10	9
Appomattox	181	1			14	56	104	6
Appomattox State Police	7				1	1	2	3
Botetourt	306			3	10	130	150	13
Botetourt State Police	14					3	7	4
Campbell	516	2	1	6	27	179	281	20
Campbell State Police	60	1	1	2	6	5	29	16
Charles City	50			1	16	31	2	
Charles City State Police	17			1		10	3	3
Chesterfield Police Department	4,413	1	19	42	77	1,311	2,808	155
Chesterfield State Police	61				4	7	40	10
Dinwiddie	204	2	9	6	16	100	61	10
Dinwiddie State Police	13				1	1	11	
Fairfax Police Department	23,378	13	89	419	320	5,810	14,840	1,887
Fairfax State Police	136		1	2	10	6	101	16
Gloucester	105					35	68	2
Gloucester State Police	13				1	1	6	5
Goochland	224	1	2	1	19	92	96	13
Goochland State Police	12				2	2	7	1
Hanover	759	4	2	7	39	198	476	33
Hanover State Police	125	1	2	1	6	10	92	13
Henrico Police Department	8,322	8	18	158	179	2,388	5,119	452
Henrico State Police	83			1		7	73	2
James City	481	2	6	6	59	157	227	24
James City State Police	17				1	1	11	4
Loudoun	631	3	2	2	8	139	430	47
Loudoun State Police	50		1	3	5	15	20	6
Powhatan	46				7	22	16	1
Powhatan State Police	25				21		3	1
Prince George	284	1	2	5	14	89	164	9
Prince George State Police	5					2	3	
Prince William Police Department	5,662	7	33	86	64	1,464	3,628	380
Prince William State Police	77		1	1	2	5	59	9
Roanoke	1,336		4	15	21	288	946	62
Roanoke State Police	38		2		2	2	26	6
Scott	93	2		1	10	67	11	2
Scott State Police	15				1	10	4	
Washington	578	1	3	6	3	229	297	39
Washington State Police	25			3		2	16	4
York	577	3	8	7	55	151	320	33
York State Police	12			1		2	6	3
WASHINGTON								
Benton	635		8	2	40	166	368	51
Clark	5,347	5	44	56	102	1,492	3,264	384
Franklin	397		5	4	24	78	266	20
King	19,980	12	137	287	524	6,953	10,590	1,477
Pierce	9,484	11	85	188	418	3,929	4,239	614
Snohomish	5,767	9	46	50	576	2,474	2,163	449
Spokane	5,580	1	47	44	147	1,480	3,563	298
Yakima	2,924	7	25	53	179	1,023	1,425	212

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
WEST VIRGINIA								
Brooke	153		3	2	2	49	84	13
Brooke State Police	9					4	3	2
Cabell	909		9	10	115	177	573	25
Cabell State Police	311	1	3	4	7	74	191	31
Hancock	222	3		6		74	104	35
Hancock State Police	2						1	1
Kanawha	494	1	8	11	4	140	251	79
Kanawha State Police	1,387	3	7	17	11	540	675	134
Ohio	118	3		5	1	32	67	10
Ohio State Police	69			3	1	18	27	20
Putnam	131		1	4	2	40	58	26
Putnam State Police	108		2	2	1	33	62	8
Wayne	124		2		7	40	67	8
Wayne State Police	320	5	7	5	5	155	118	25
Wirt	3					2	1	
Wirt State Police	55				1	22	28	4
Wood	433		7	5	27	127	241	26
Wood State Police	130			6	1	42	67	14
WISCONSIN								
Brown	1,674		5	5	17	289	1,282	76
Calumet	135		1	1	4	37	85	7
Chippewa	568		2	2	5	205	318	36
Dane	1,653	3	7	14	60	523	924	122
Douglas	598				15	276	270	37
Eau Claire	369				6	118	230	15
Kenosha	2,142	3	13	27	44	580	1,191	284
La Crosse	694	1	5	4	23	172	457	32
Milwaukee	494		2	5	75	20	365	27
Outagamie	885	1	1	3	13	212	617	38
Ozaukee	268	1	2		15	49	186	15
Racine	1,391		4	12	106	280	907	82
Saint Croix	492			2		148	313	30
Washington	851			1	26	240	547	37
Waukesha	1,611		2	5	4	340	1,183	77
Winnebago	799		2	3	21	288	450	35

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Rural Counties Over 25,000 in Population

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
ALABAMA								
Chambers	160	7	5	4	51	31	51	11
Cullman	491	2	2	3	8	195	236	45
Dallas	341	4	1	8	42	175	104	7
Morgan	265	1	1	5	4	134	102	18
Talladega	321	3	1	4	49	189	62	13
ARIZONA								
Apache	135	1	2	2	15	36	69	10
Coconino	624	3	5	20	37	228	285	46
Mohave	1,772	9	4	22	188	436	990	123
Navajo	366	1	1	3	25	189	136	11
Pinal	2,047	10	22	36	191	614	1,044	130
Yavapai	986	4	5	9	119	350	445	54
Yuma	2,267	2	12	24	249	533	1,269	178
ARKANSAS								
Craighead	398		3	1	3	163	203	25
Mississippi	632	2	4	10	102	214	264	36
White	223	1	2	3	10	110	83	14
CALIFORNIA								
El Dorado	2,380	5	10	11	34	1,216	1,092	12
El Dorado Highway Patrol	80						13	67
Humboldt	2,504	1	18	25	167	850	1,307	136
Humboldt Highway Patrol	22							22
Imperial	1,767	2	15	31	139	549	866	165
Imperial Highway Patrol	55						22	33
Kings	1,660	3	11	27	73	739	805	2
Kings Highway Patrol	102						13	89
Madera	1,307	4	10	24	137	501	614	17
Madera Highway Patrol	74						5	69
Mendocino	1,164	1	11	14	68	560	426	84
Mendocino Highway Patrol	42							42
Merced	1,994	3	27	34	92	732	1,106	
Merced Highway Patrol	111				1		9	101
Nevada	928	2	2	5	75	394	450	
Nevada Highway Patrol	55						3	52
San Luis Obispo	2,046	5	8	23	125	716	1,164	5
San Luis Obispo Highway Patrol	174						63	111
Shasta	2,171	9	19	23	72	713	1,244	91
Shasta Highway Patrol	49				1		26	22
Tulare	4,668	15	42	126	500	1,850	2,135	
Tulare Highway Patrol	404						11	393
Yuba	1,405	1	2	11	30	430	922	9
Yuba Highway Patrol	109							109
COLORADO								
Mesa	973	1		4	37	251	639	41
DELAWARE								
Kent State Police	2,038	2	18	35	114	820	946	103
Sussex State Police	2,557	8	23	26	210	920	1,286	84
FLORIDA								
Charlotte	758	1	12	14	90	300	289	52
Citrus	1,250	4	4	13	27	492	674	36
Collier	3,457	9	20	60	163	985	2,058	162
Hernando	764	2	3	8	79	279	347	46
Indian River	1,559	3	14	21	124	553	767	77
Jackson	277		1	8	40	114	89	25
Lake	2,115	7	31	21	196	860	924	76

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Rural Counties Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
FLORIDA—Continued								
Marion	2,477	4	13	38	218	957	1,153	94
Martin	2,011	2	12	25	116	627	1,140	89
Monroe	2,217	3	8	7	152	663	1,274	110
Okaloosa	1,312	3	9	12	31	365	793	99
Putnam	1,180	5	10	20	73	401	625	46
Saint Lucie	2,162	4	16	24	88	817	1,096	117
GEORGIA								
Carroll	795	4	17	11	144	338	226	55
Coweta	295	5	1	2	36	104	124	23
Floyd	1,044	1	2	9	30	469	432	101
Glynn	1,644	3	14	27	71	729	747	53
Hall	1,698	7	8	22	105	612	804	140
Whitfield	1,226	3	7	21	110	524	409	152
HAWAII								
Hawaii	2,084	6	8	7	26	661	1,271	105
Kauai	2,125	2	10	12	80	788	1,152	81
Maui	5,274	7	26	34	76	1,709	3,048	374
IDAHO								
Canyon	761	3	5	11	27	337	329	49
ILLINOIS								
Christian	236		1		6	59	161	9
Fulton	208		1	3	6	40	151	7
La Salle	318	3	1	4	23	94	167	26
Livingston	229		1	5	2	51	146	24
Ogle	64		1	1	13	19	24	6
Vermilion	1,247		12	10	86	375	684	80
INDIANA								
Bartholomew	776	1	2		2	214	518	39
Bartholomew State Police	66			3	2	22	18	21
Elkhart	908	1	7	8	109	299	408	76
Elkhart State Police	93		1		7	23	39	23
Henry	469		3	4	10	107	320	25
Henry State Police	58		1	3	1	18	23	12
Kosciusko	545		1		15	245	254	30
Kosciusko State Police	74				4	35	20	15
La Porte	866	1	3	14	57	258	477	56
La Porte State Police	122	1		6	7	52	35	21
KENTUCKY								
Floyd	42		1	1	10	22	7	1
Floyd State Police	327	8	3	6	58	131	75	46
Hardin	83				11	21	51	
Hardin State Police	225	4	4	11	11	97	73	25
Harlan	51			3	18	8	14	8
Harlan State Police	531	9	6	9	77	216	111	103
Laurel	66				1	21	40	4
Laurel State Police	487	2	2	8	45	217	135	78
McCracken	409	2	4	5	19	112	242	25
McCracken Police Department	21		1		2	3	14	1
McCracken State Police	52	2	1	1	2	11	18	17
Pike	49		1		11	3	32	2
Pike Police Department	55			2	6	25	21	1
Pike State Police	582	6	3	12	61	216	183	101
Pulaski	237	3	1	2	17	102	100	12
Pulaski State Police	40				8	13	12	7

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Rural Counties Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
LOUISIANA								
Avoyelles	132	3	5	----	48	40	34	2
Lafourche	811	14	2	4	58	215	472	46
Plaquemines	750	1	----	11	50	158	477	53
Saint Charles	983	5	8	17	166	232	486	69
Saint John the Baptist	375	2	2	9	61	93	178	30
Saint Landry	247	1	9	6	74	91	64	2
Tangipahoa	837	22	17	22	138	251	363	24
Vermilion	313	2	3	4	9	110	169	16
Vernon	735	3	10	18	120	189	392	3
MAINE								
Aroostook	341	----	----	3	35	120	165	18
Aroostook State Police	433	1	3	4	13	178	197	37
Hancock	422	1	----	3	8	238	164	8
Hancock State Police	70	----	----	2	4	30	19	15
Kennebec	279	----	3	2	8	133	120	13
Kennebec State Police	425	----	5	4	56	164	147	49
Penobscot	695	----	2	4	12	393	245	39
Penobscot State Police	398	2	4	7	8	194	142	41
Washington	288	1	1	2	18	130	113	23
Washington State Police	46	3	2	1	9	12	13	6
MARYLAND								
Allegany	98	----	1	1	16	27	48	5
Allegany State Police	743	1	2	13	39	247	390	51
Frederick	31	----	----	----	2	5	24	----
Frederick State Police	1,237	3	12	15	80	439	625	63
Saint Marys	1,238	3	5	5	45	381	768	31
Saint Marys State Police	543	4	4	11	43	187	258	36
Washington	760	----	1	8	40	173	514	24
Washington State Police	722	----	8	12	32	285	344	41
Wicomico	76	----	----	----	28	----	48	----
Wicomico State Police	1,120	6	5	16	58	462	532	41
MICHIGAN								
Allegan	1,409	1	10	13	110	597	621	57
Berrien	2,056	2	7	19	119	644	1,171	94
Grand Traverse	1,164	----	11	4	16	334	739	60
Hillsdale	484	----	6	2	18	138	302	18
Huron	646	----	2	2	22	227	358	35
Isabella	612	2	12	5	11	213	351	18
Lenawee	1,200	1	12	17	126	422	572	50
Midland	663	----	3	2	12	219	391	36
Montcalm	1,331	----	13	8	90	503	675	42
Saint Joseph	640	----	4	5	26	257	320	28
Sanilac	1,302	----	8	6	55	503	678	52
Tuscola	1,099	4	3	6	58	485	488	55
MINNESOTA								
Itasca	958	1	4	4	13	441	422	73
Otter Tail	737	1	----	----	6	345	348	37
MISSISSIPPI								
Lauderdale	300	6	5	10	17	169	90	3
Lowndes	322	1	5	8	26	185	70	27
MONTANA								
Flathead	1,070	4	10	12	66	256	634	88
Missoula	607	----	3	9	23	118	370	84
NEVADA								
Carson City	1,436	1	6	9	205	304	816	95

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Rural Counties Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW MEXICO								
McKinley	266	1	18	16	43	85	92	11
San Juan	356	2	12	3	21	72	206	40
NEW YORK								
Allegany State Police	670	1	2	6	22	382	241	16
Cattaraugus	345	3	-	1	6	140	173	22
Cattaraugus State Police	711	2	1	6	14	419	247	22
Cayuga	452	-	2	1	9	168	249	23
Cayuga State Police	524	-	4	3	33	230	231	23
Chautauqua	773	1	4	6	15	268	434	45
Chautauqua State Police	551	-	3	3	6	244	264	31
Clinton	67	-	-	-	1	18	48	-
Clinton State Police	1,177	3	4	5	41	385	687	52
Columbia	250	-	2	4	23	66	139	16
Columbia State Police	801	-	-	5	25	359	355	57
Delaware	151	-	-	-	8	68	69	6
Delaware State Police	496	-	1	1	9	321	136	28
Genesee	552	-	4	2	71	160	293	22
Genesee State Police	251	2	1	2	19	101	115	11
Jefferson	587	-	1	3	11	226	339	7
Jefferson State Police	642	-	3	3	39	271	303	23
Orange State Police	2,533	1	9	42	91	945	1,274	171
Otsego	8	-	1	-	2	2	3	-
Otsego State Police	637	-	2	4	4	279	312	36
Saint Lawrence	460	-	3	2	26	135	279	15
Saint Lawrence State Police	832	1	-	5	54	363	369	40
Steuben	531	1	1	3	4	216	296	10
Steuben State Police	560	1	7	5	22	256	225	44
Sullivan	641	-	3	6	8	239	351	34
Sullivan State Police	1,312	3	4	22	30	808	397	48
Tompkins	955	-	4	4	8	269	640	30
Tompkins State Police	485	1	3	2	5	149	290	35
Washington	371	-	-	-	29	133	195	14
Washington State Police	395	1	4	1	74	139	155	21
NORTH CAROLINA								
Beaufort	462	2	2	2	91	180	170	15
Burke	770	6	3	5	25	298	368	65
Cabarrus	750	-	-	3	39	234	415	59
Caldwell	1,013	5	-	-	53	505	339	111
Catawba	1,343	1	6	9	222	444	600	61
Cleveland	1,054	5	3	5	239	371	394	37
Columbus Police Department	820	7	2	11	82	374	303	41
Craven	810	5	2	4	16	311	420	52
Duplin	484	5	-	5	109	157	185	23
Halifax	365	5	12	1	129	114	98	6
Harnett	792	7	9	21	70	367	272	46
Haywood	549	2	1	9	26	270	213	28
Henderson	821	2	2	4	47	338	333	95
Iredell	680	2	-	10	27	341	258	42
Johnston	733	11	-	13	49	299	321	40
Lenoir	588	2	6	4	22	180	343	31
Lincoln	725	1	4	3	169	239	269	40
McDowell	399	2	1	4	32	165	191	4
Moore	289	-	-	-	-	150	129	10
Nash	432	3	2	4	18	146	250	9
Pitt	730	4	8	7	26	318	336	31
Richmond	536	2	2	4	31	402	65	30
Robeson	1,277	11	9	14	247	493	459	44
Rockingham	811	3	3	11	48	319	383	44
Rowan	738	-	2	2	12	301	392	29
Rutherford	482	2	-	1	23	178	255	23
Sampson	530	6	5	4	29	248	203	35
Stanly	512	1	5	8	25	196	257	20
Surry	377	2	-	-	17	79	268	11

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Rural Counties Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued								
Wayne	722	7	6	12	57	229	364	47
Wilkes	635	4	4	8	34	399	104	82
Wilson	396	1	----	2	39	135	185	34
NORTH DAKOTA								
Ward	289	1	2	4	10	81	171	20
OHIO								
Columbiana	316	----	----	10	11	122	169	4
Darke	523	3	3	2	27	220	245	23
Knox	606	----	14	----	3	221	353	15
Licking	1,039	----	4	9	36	504	423	63
Marion	958	----	10	17	27	234	647	23
Muskingum	911	1	9	10	109	317	439	26
Ross	787	----	5	6	72	224	454	26
Scioto	1,509	1	1	10	----	483	922	92
Tuscarawas	340	1	5	3	47	79	196	9
Wayne	1,000	1	5	4	4	391	539	56
OKLAHOMA								
McCurtain	202	5	----	1	----	83	109	4
OREGON								
Douglas	1,666	1	18	7	177	476	899	88
Douglas State Police	163	----	1	----	21	30	89	22
Jackson	1,672	4	17	13	84	509	943	102
Jackson State Police	197	----	3	3	16	48	102	25
Josephine	790	1	8	12	65	260	395	49
Josephine State Police	90	----	----	----	7	21	45	17
Klamath	266	----	1	----	21	91	149	4
Klamath State Police	725	5	3	10	73	194	380	60
Linn	1,544	----	16	11	131	531	784	71
Linn State Police	154	----	1	1	12	49	74	17
PENNSYLVANIA								
Armstrong State Police	553	3	4	3	5	274	231	33
Bedford State Police	615	3	3	8	11	262	308	20
Bradford State Police	725	1	11	13	21	389	260	30
Butler State Police	1,233	1	5	9	39	585	504	90
Centre State Police	808	----	5	10	67	329	330	67
Clarion State Police	592	----	3	1	12	247	302	27
Clearfield State Police	774	1	6	6	15	383	320	43
Crawford State Police	1,168	1	9	5	31	482	579	61
Fayette State Police	2,183	8	19	44	64	794	853	401
Franklin State Police	743	3	4	14	20	294	357	51
Huntingdon State Police	456	3	----	4	16	205	200	28
Indiana State Police	882	1	3	6	15	396	410	51
Lawrence State Police	906	3	9	19	21	426	351	77
Mercer State Police	559	2	5	3	12	242	246	49
Schuylkill State Police	886	2	8	19	35	367	407	48
Tioga State Police	338	4	2	2	2	172	138	18
Venango State Police	968	3	4	7	16	474	412	52
SOUTH CAROLINA								
Anderson	2,119	7	12	29	171	874	874	152
Beaufort	1,620	1	21	14	166	572	777	69
Darlington	763	6	12	25	49	327	291	53
Florence	1,708	10	15	22	192	620	775	74
Greenwood	930	3	4	4	171	258	453	37
Horry Police Department	1,929	15	18	24	257	703	834	78
Lancaster	542	2	2	2	78	194	245	19
Laurens	618	4	1	7	84	298	196	28
Oconee	764	3	5	7	93	313	314	29
Orangeburg	1,494	5	18	31	241	579	561	59
Sumter	1,900	7	19	20	218	739	826	71
Williamsburg	226	2	3	5	39	111	63	3
York	1,925	7	22	26	256	808	709	97

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Rural Counties Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
TENNESSEE								
Bradley	703	1	7	14	55	259	303	64
Greene	264		3	1	41	145	64	10
VIRGINIA								
Accomack	327	2		1	20	136	164	4
Accomack State Police	63	1	2		9	20	24	7
Albemarle	1,021	4	3	5	38	317	604	50
Albemarle State Police	33			1	1	5	20	6
Augusta	714	2	4	3	19	276	380	30
Augusta State Police	24			2	2		13	7
Bedford	355	2	2	3	17	185	134	12
Bedford State Police	24				3	6	12	3
Buchanan	74	5	4	2	10	23	25	5
Buchanan State Police	80	1	2	1	7	17	26	26
Fauquier	272	3		2		136	129	2
Fauquier State Police	49				8	6	24	11
Franklin	276		2	2	2	113	145	12
Franklin State Police	6						5	1
Frederick	587	1	2	5	19	206	320	34
Frederick State Police	33			1	1	8	12	11
Halifax	434	2	2	8	55	153	206	8
Halifax State Police	21		3		1	3	13	1
Henry	1,178	9	5	9	46	371	644	94
Henry State Police	29				1	7	18	3
Lee	103	4	2		6	74	13	4
Lee State Police	10				2	3	2	3
Montgomery	308	2	3	2	23	102	150	26
Montgomery State Police	23			1	1	2	13	6
Pittsylvania	618	4	12	6	43	243	303	7
Pittsylvania State Police	26				3	1	6	16
Rockingham	468		5	7	15	189	245	7
Rockingham State Police	56				2	1	31	22
Spotsylvania	727	2	2	13	20	240	410	40
Spotsylvania State Police	22				1	2	18	1
Stafford	659		6	16	8	256	344	29
Stafford State Police	23				3	2	11	7
Tazewell	206	1	2	4	8	94	74	23
Tazewell State Police	41				1	15	19	6
Wise	261	4	1	3	83	91	68	11
Wise State Police	47				6	4	26	11
WASHINGTON								
Cowlitz	968	1	9	4	16	326	571	41
Grant	1,129	1	10	5	27	273	732	81
Island	560	2	1	1		228	299	29
Kitsap	2,351	1	15	7	40	935	1,247	106
Lewis	1,266	3	13	10	93	276	794	77
Okanogan	772	5	9	5	80	244	343	86
Skagit	789	3	8	2	25	282	444	25
Thurston	2,557		28	15	197	908	1,300	109
WEST VIRGINIA								
Berkeley	435	1		3	14	168	237	12
Berkeley State Police	220	2		4	7	116	88	3
Boone	1	1						
Boone State Police	174		1	7	7	54	70	35
Fayette	120		9	9	28	74		
Fayette State Police	303	2	5	2	6	97	166	25
Greenbrier	16			1	3	3	9	
Greenbrier State Police	141			1	6	71	54	9
Logan	54		1		15	14	14	10
Logan State Police	666	2	5	10	8	213	306	122
McDowell State Police	175	7	10	1	12	55	52	38
Mercer	62		4	3	14	10	30	1
Mercer State Police	301	4	1	2	11	82	178	23

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Rural Counties Over 25,000 in Population—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued								
Monongalia	227					123	100	4
Monongalia State Police	314	1	2	5	3	105	121	77
Raleigh	241	1	6	5	23	87	101	18
Raleigh State Police	202		2	3	2	74	94	27
Wyoming	28	1		4	1	22		
Wyoming State Police	64				3	32	18	11
WISCONSIN								
Barron	213		1	2		97	87	26
Clark	403					136	243	24
Columbia	578		3	3	9	240	294	29
Dodge	341			1	33	109	179	19
Fond du Lac	449	1	3	4	27	165	234	15
Grant	375	1	1	2	5	126	227	13
Jefferson	377		2	2	19	83	245	26
Manitowoc	264			1		67	173	23
Marathon	569		1	5	18	131	379	35
Polk	608		1	1	1	245	315	45
Portage	388	2			4	148	224	10
Rock	780	1	5	5	43	232	450	44
Shawano	412	1		1	2	167	211	30
Sheboygan	513	1				138	347	27
Trempealeau	249	1	1	3	8	68	154	14
Walworth	836	1		4	6	357	422	46
Waupaca	459	1	2	2	4	194	226	30
Wood	468		2	4	5	226	206	25
STATE AGENCIES								
Alaska State Police	7,274	26	84	99	483	2,329	3,250	1,003
Nebraska State Patrol	67	1			42	3	13	8
OTHER AREAS								
Canal Zone	2,350	5	16	157	24	711	1,350	87
Guam	5,647	7	29	156	178	2,276	2,360	641

Table 10.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1976–1977, by Population Groups

[1977 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 10,513 agencies; total population 201,756,000:										
1976	10,689,093	943,927	9,745,166	17,803	53,990	410,515	461,619	2,903,176	5,929,649	912,341
1977	10,284,575	956,218	9,328,357	18,240	59,800	393,275	484,903	2,852,212	5,554,355	921,790
Percent change	−3.8	+1.3	−4.3	+2.5	+10.8	−4.2	+5.0	−1.8	−6.3	+1.0
TOTAL CITIES: 7,926 cities; total population 141,634,000:										
1976	8,734,621	796,341	7,938,280	13,653	42,237	377,690	362,761	2,265,239	4,887,626	785,415
1977	8,377,092	800,746	7,576,346	13,992	46,890	359,202	380,662	2,214,847	4,574,546	786,953
Percent change	−4.1	+.6	−4.6	+2.5	+11.0	−4.9	+4.9	−2.2	−6.4	+.2
GROUP I										
57 cities over 250,000; population 41,774,000:										
1976	3,455,940	460,311	2,995,629	8,158	22,729	262,781	166,643	956,192	1,623,321	416,116
1977	3,259,643	448,800	2,810,843	8,224	25,033	244,760	170,783	913,320	1,492,551	404,972
Percent change	−5.7	−2.5	−6.2	+.8	+10.1	−6.9	+2.5	−4.5	−8.1	−2.7
6 cities over 1,000,000; population 18,181,000:										
1976	1,429,786	247,610	1,182,176	4,259	9,310	152,515	81,526	394,716	573,300	214,160
1977	1,344,617	229,887	1,114,730	4,135	10,478	135,146	80,128	368,677	538,782	207,271
Percent change	−6.0	−7.2	−5.7	−2.9	+12.5	−11.4	−1.7	−6.6	−6.0	−3.2
20 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; population 12,885,000:										
1976	1,103,443	118,417	985,031	2,234	7,316	65,218	43,649	298,392	564,603	122,036
1977	1,052,208	121,850	930,358	2,266	7,873	65,015	46,696	291,891	518,997	119,470
Percent change	−4.6	+2.9	−5.6	+1.4	+7.6	−.3	+7.0	−2.2	−8.1	−2.1
31 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; population 10,707,000:										
1976	922,706	94,284	828,422	1,665	6,103	45,048	41,468	263,084	485,418	79,920
1977	862,818	97,063	765,755	1,823	6,682	44,599	43,959	252,752	434,772	78,231
Percent change	−6.5	+2.9	−7.6	+9.5	+9.5	−1.0	+6.0	−3.9	−10.4	−2.1
GROUP II										
116 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 16,557,000:										
1976	1,214,594	93,247	1,121,347	1,641	5,716	39,628	46,262	319,945	702,185	99,217
1977	1,164,759	97,282	1,067,477	1,852	6,696	39,451	49,283	315,963	651,831	99,683
Percent change	−4.1	+4.3	−4.8	+12.9	+17.1	−.4	+6.5	−1.2	−7.2	+.5
GROUP III										
263 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 18,067,000:										
1976	1,101,061	72,953	1,028,108	1,107	4,574	27,938	39,334	282,787	658,044	87,277
1977	1,066,025	78,026	987,999	1,146	5,147	28,234	43,499	282,723	616,095	89,181
Percent change	−3.2	+7.0	−3.9	+3.5	+12.5	+1.1	+10.6	----------	−6.4	+2.2
GROUP IV										
640 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 22,140,000:										
1976	1,193,209	72,610	1,120,599	1,146	4,044	24,695	42,725	286,939	749,961	83,699
1977	1,151,266	74,640	1,076,626	1,097	4,524	24,129	44,890	285,808	703,360	87,458
Percent change	−3.5	+2.8	−3.9	−4.3	+11.9	−2.3	+5.1	−.4	−6.2	+4.5
GROUP V										
1,504 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 23,416,000:										
1976	1,034,499	56,421	978,078	907	3,112	15,148	37,254	246,803	669,336	61,939
1977	1,008,566	59,244	949,322	980	3,262	15,068	39,934	243,418	640,319	65,585
Percent change	−2.5	+5.0	−2.9	+8.0	+4.8	−.5	+7.2	−1.4	−4.3	+5.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1976–1977, by Population Groups—Continued

[1977 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
GROUP VI										
5,346 cities under 10,000; population 19,679,000:										
1976	735,318	40,799	694,519	694	2,062	7,500	30,543	172,573	484,779	37,167
1977	726,833	42,754	684,079	693	2,228	7,560	32,273	173,615	470,390	40,074
Percent change	−1.2	+4.8	−1.5	−.1	+8.1	+.8	+5.7	+.6	−3.0	+7.8
SUBURBAN AREA [3]										
4,465 agencies; population 73,154,000:										
1976	3,256,317	204,374	3,051,943	3,626	14,045	59,612	127,091	882,537	1,940,786	228,620
1977	3,148,614	216,230	2,932,384	3,672	15,400	60,874	136,284	875,133	1,818,326	238,925
Percent change	−3.3	+5.8	−3.9	+1.3	+9.6	+2.1	+7.2	−.8	−6.3	+4.5
RURAL AREA [4]										
1,990 agencies; population 26,778,000:										
1976	536,088	43,902	492,186	1,955	3,309	5,221	33,417	198,397	266,759	27,030
1977	531,031	44,751	486,280	1,994	3,612	5,258	33,887	198,950	256,840	30,490
Percent change	−.9	+1.9	−1.2	+2.0	+9.2	+.7	+1.4	+.3	−3.7	+12.8

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[3] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.
[4] Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

Table 11.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1976–77, for Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1] by Population Groups

[1977 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Suburban Cities										
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 3,868 cities; total population 39,810,000:										
1976	1,837,933	160,690	1,737,243	1,431	5,601	32,008	61,650	442,997	1,165,522	128,724
1977	1,772,162	165,509	1,666,653	1,418	6,102	32,059	65,930	436,718	1,095,357	134,578
Percent change	−3.6	+4.8	−4.1	−.9	+8.9	+.2	+6.9	−1.4	−6.0	+4.5
GROUP IV										
413 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 14,132,000:										
1976	726,848	44,021	682,827	640	2,394	16,091	24,896	178,456	444,769	59,602
1977	694,898	45,254	649,644	605	2,698	16,123	25,828	176,286	411,515	61,843
Percent change	−4.4	+2.8	−4.9	−5.5	+12.7	+.2	+3.7	−1.2	−7.5	+3.8
GROUP V										
992 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 15,566,000:										
1976	684,562	35,791	648,771	469	2,070	10,953	22,299	166,914	436,177	45,680
1977	660,952	37,880	623,072	520	2,148	10,912	24,300	163,020	412,080	47,972
Percent change	−3.4	+5.8	−4.0	+10.9	+3.8	−.4	+9.0	−2.3	−5.5	+5.0
GROUP VI										
2,463 cities under 10,000; population 10,111,000:										
1976	426,523	20,878	405,645	322	1,137	4,964	14,455	97,627	284,576	23,442
1977	416,312	22,375	393,937	293	1,256	5,024	15,802	97,412	271,762	24,763
Percent change	−2.4	+7.2	−2.9	−9.0	+10.5	+1.2	+9.3	−.2	−4.5	+5.6
Nonsuburban Cities										
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,622 cities; total population 25,426,000:										
1976	1,125,093	69,140	1,055,953	1,316	3,617	15,335	48,872	263,318	738,554	54,081
1977	1,114,503	71,129	1,043,374	1,352	3,912	14,698	51,167	266,123	718,712	58,539
Percent change	−.9	+2.9	−1.2	+2.7	+8.2	−4.2	+4.7	+1.1	−2.7	+8.2
GROUP IV										
227 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 8,008,000:										
1976	466,361	28,589	437,772	506	1,650	8,604	17,829	108,483	305,192	24,097
1977	456,368	29,386	426,982	492	1,826	8,006	19,062	109,522	291,845	25,615
Percent change	−2.1	+2.8	−2.5	−2.8	+10.7	−7.0	+6.9	+1.0	−4.4	+6.3
GROUP V										
512 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 7,849,000:										
1976	349,937	20,630	329,307	438	1,042	4,195	14,955	79,889	233,159	16,259
1977	347,614	21,364	326,250	460	1,114	4,156	15,634	80,398	228,239	17,613
Percent change	−.7	+3.6	−.9	+5.0	+6.9	−.9	+4.5	+.6	−2.1	+8.3
GROUP VI										
2,883 cities under 10,000; population 9,568,000:										
1976	308,795	19,921	288,874	372	925	2,536	16,088	74,946	200,203	13,725
1977	310,521	20,379	290,142	400	972	2,536	16,471	76,203	198,628	15,311
Percent change	+.6	+2.3	+.4	+7.5	+5.1	----------	+2.4	+1.7	−.8	+11.6

[1] Suburban places are within Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas and include suburban city and county police agencies within the metropolitan area. Excludes core cities. Nonsuburban places are outside SMSAs.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 12.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1976–77, for Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties by Population Groups

[1977 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
Suburban Counties [3]										
Over 100,000										
72 counties; population 18,046,000:										
1976	927,705	66,899	860,806	1,215	5,129	20,741	39,814	276,153	516,448	68,205
1977	906,693	72,444	834,249	1,296	5,781	21,882	43,485	280,034	483,771	70,444
Percent change	−2.3	+8.3	−3.1	+6.7	+12.7	+5.5	+9.2	+1.4	−6.3	+3.3
25,000 to 100,000										
231 counties; population 12,158,000:										
1976	373,112	27,436	345,676	701	2,438	4,906	19,391	126,257	199,275	20,144
1977	355,376	28,228	327,148	666	2,558	5,033	19,971	121,352	183,815	21,981
Percent change	−4.8	+2.9	−5.4	−5.0	+4.9	+2.6	+3.0	−3.9	−7.8	+9.1
Under 25,000										
294 counties; population 3,140,000:										
1976	117,567	9,349	108,218	279	877	1,957	6,236	37,130	59,541	11,547
1977	114,383	10,049	104,334	292	959	1,900	6,898	37,029	55,383	11,922
Percent change	−2.7	+7.5	−3.6	+4.7	+9.4	−2.9	+10.6	−.3	−7.0	+3.2
Nonsuburban Counties [3]										
Over 25,000										
256 counties; population 10,441,000:										
1976	223,637	18,372	205,265	646	1,356	2,381	13,989	80,329	114,771	10,165
1977	222,195	19,236	202,959	647	1,510	2,438	14,641	81,238	110,299	11,422
Percent change	−.6	+4.7	−1.1	+.2	+11.4	+2.4	+4.7	+1.1	−3.9	+12.4
10,000 to 25,000										
692 counties; population 11,052,000:										
1976	183,784	15,321	168,463	684	1,128	1,600	11,909	70,804	89,725	7,934
1977	180,226	15,073	165,153	690	1,140	1,511	11,732	69,616	86,803	8,734
Percent change	−1.9	−1.6	−2.0	+.9	+1.1	−5.6	−1.5	−1.7	−3.3	+10.1
Under 10,000										
1,039 counties; population 5,113,000:										
1976	121,765	9,468	112,297	604	753	1,143	6,968	45,396	58,850	8,051
1977	121,267	9,705	111,562	630	878	1,210	6,987	45,764	56,475	9,323
Percent change	−.4	+2.5	−.7	+4.3	+16.6	+5.9	+.3	+.8	−4.0	+15.8

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[3] Crime offenses include sheriffs' and county police departments. State police offenses are not included.

Table 13.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, 1976–1977, by Population Groups

[1977 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 10,510 agencies; total population 201,303,000:																
1976	39,482	14,142	174,575	53,359	31,890	149,332	107,912	107,173	118,664	124,664	2,154,965	522,252	204,539	753,223	71,440	82,581
1977	44,045	15,371	163,350	51,196	33,323	144,025	111,004	111,090	129,669	130,481	2,072,214	535,179	225,723	736,247	85,214	95,384
Percent change	+11.6	+8.7	−6.4	−4.1	+4.5	−3.6	+2.9	+3.7	+9.3	+4.7	−3.8	+2.5	+10.4	−2.3	+19.3	+15.5
TOTAL CITIES: 7,925 cities; total population 141,617,000:																
1976	30,857	11,162	157,447	50,027	29,576	139,714	84,137	91,200	96,581	88,856	1,680,673	404,829	168,339	665,851	55,506	61,202
1977	34,367	12,320	146,458	47,626	30,796	133,364	86,008	94,173	104,619	94,131	1,601,703	415,153	188,939	646,835	66,973	70,483
Percent change	+11.4	+10.4	−7.0	−4.8	+4.1	−4.5	+2.2	+3.3	+8.3	+5.9	−4.7	+2.6	+12.2	−2.9	+20.7	+15.2
GROUP I																
57 cities over 250,000; population 41,774,000:																
1976	17,454	5,227	107,865	36,781	22,909	94,995	45,463	49,753	50,565	20,674	744,156	155,333	55,277	371,118	23,929	20,726
1977	19,170	5,817	98,286	33,560	23,751	88,941	45,162	49,896	53,957	21,610	678,028	156,168	77,504	352,560	30,016	22,037
Percent change	+9.8	+11.3	−8.9	−8.8	+3.7	−6.4	−.7	+.3	+6.7	+4.5	−8.9	+.5	+40.2	−5.0	+25.4	+6.3
6 cities over 1,000,000; population 18,181,000:																
1976	7,305	2,005	60,962	24,810	15,792	50,951	19,949	26,552	25,026	9,999	317,136	53,764	23,816	198,238	8,970	6,952
1977	8,143	2,335	52,751	21,570	16,356	44,469	19,039	25,453	25,848	9,788	266,208	56,236	46,233	188,497	12,024	6,750
Percent change	+11.5	+16.5	−13.5	−13.1	+3.6	−12.7	−4.6	−4.1	+3.3	−2.1	−16.1	+4.6	+94.1	−4.9	+34.0	−2.9
20 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; population 12,885,000:																
1976	5,638	1,630	28,280	7,155	4,438	25,114	13,160	12,112	13,314	4,875	225,370	55,260	16,336	106,470	8,235	6,988
1977	6,068	1,759	27,910	7,146	4,489	25,248	13,769	12,736	14,848	5,185	220,730	53,645	15,896	101,702	9,364	8,045
Percent change	+7.6	+7.9	−1.3	−.1	+1.1	+.5	+4.6	+5.2	+11.5	+6.4	−2.1	−2.9	−2.7	−4.5	+13.7	+15.1
31 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; population 10,707,000:																
1976	4,511	1,592	18,623	4,816	2,679	18,930	12,354	11,089	12,225	5,800	201,650	46,309	15,125	66,410	6,724	6,786
1977	4,959	1,723	17,625	4,844	2,906	19,224	12,354	11,707	13,261	6,637	191,090	46,287	15,375	62,361	8,628	7,242
Percent change	+9.9	+8.2	−5.4	+.6	+8.5	+1.6	----------	+5.6	+8.5	+14.4	−5.2	----------	+1.7	−6.1	+28.3	+6.7
GROUP II																
116 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 16,557,000:																
1976	4,077	1,544	15,820	4,699	2,550	15,981	11,544	11,704	13,823	8,170	240,397	50,694	23,732	81,564	7,584	8,436
1977	4,799	1,791	15,604	4,816	2,579	15,823	12,223	12,506	14,727	8,757	236,001	52,418	22,977	80,117	8,528	9,444
Percent change	+17.7	+16.0	−1.4	+2.5	+1.1	−1.0	+5.9	+6.9	+6.5	+7.2	−1.8	+3.4	−3.2	−1.8	+12.4	+11.9

268-568 O - 78 - 11

Table 13.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, 1976–1977, by Population Groups—Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
GROUP III																
263 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 18,067,000:																
1976	3,134	1,408	12,340	3,126	1,569	10,861	8,139	8,789	10,618	11,358	201,665	54,536	24,109	70,766	7,083	9,088
1977	3,559	1,576	11,954	3,565	1,630	11,064	8,950	9,749	11,924	12,762	200,303	57,359	24,293	70,335	8,132	10,500
Percent change	+13.6	+11.9	−3.1	+14.0	+3.9	+1.9	+10.0	+10.9	+12.3	+12.4	−.7	+5.2	+.8	−.6	+14.8	+15.5
GROUP IV																
640 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 22,140,000:																
1976	2,789	1,230	10,911	2,884	1,378	9,481	8,154	8,887	9,651	15,820	201,652	57,566	26,473	67,871	6,577	8,957
1977	3,136	1,362	10,409	2,927	1,412	9,331	8,351	9,287	10,229	16,812	199,408	59,441	25,868	67,877	8,059	11,245
Percent change	+12.4	+10.7	−4.6	+1.5	+2.5	−1.6	+2.4	+4.5	+6.0	+6.3	−1.1	+3.3	−2.3	----------	+22.5	+25.5
GROUP V																
1,503 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 23,399,000:																
1976	2,085	1,011	7,115	1,699	783	5,522	6,308	7,045	7,050	16,761	175,272	47,788	22,872	47,443	5,976	8,332
1977	2,256	996	6,827	1,812	940	5,461	6,674	7,472	8,335	17,334	170,111	49,873	22,685	47,999	7,130	10,305
Percent change	+8.2	−1.5	−4.0	+6.7	+20.1	−1.1	+5.8	+6.1	+18.2	+3.4	−2.9	+4.4	−.8	+1.2	+19.3	+23.7
GROUP VI																
5,346 cities under 10,000; population 19,679,000:																
1976	1,318	742	3,396	838	387	2,874	4,529	5,022	4,874	16,073	117,531	38,912	15,876	27,089	4,357	5,663
1977	1,447	778	3,378	946	484	2,744	4,648	5,263	5,447	16,856	117,852	39,894	15,612	27,947	5,108	6,952
Percent change	+9.8	+4.9	−.5	+12.9	+25.1	−4.5	+2.6	+4.8	+11.8	+4.9	+.3	+2.5	−1.7	+3.2	+17.2	+22.8
SUBURBAN AREA [1]																
4,463 agencies; population 72,707,000:																
1976	9,874	4,019	29,689	6,437	3,553	19,494	25,467	21,436	29,865	49,120	628,686	173,149	70,547	173,122	21,240	31,974
1977	11,092	4,132	29,079	6,973	3,925	20,463	27,213	23,152	33,457	51,488	617,300	178,023	69,867	174,023	24,951	37,622
Percent change	+12.3	+2.8	−2.1	+8.3	+10.5	+5.0	+6.9	+8.0	+12.0	+4.8	−1.8	+2.8	−1.0	+.5	+17.5	+17.7
RURAL AREA																
1,989 agencies; population 26,772,000:																
1976	2,507	791	2,664	556	424	1,556	8,790	5,191	5,400	13,940	154,422	34,846	8,425	16,869	4,970	5,080
1977	2,772	827	2,677	563	483	1,515	8,851	5,184	6,081	13,695	153,879	35,699	8,584	18,315	5,859	6,216
Percent change	+10.6	+4.6	+.5	+1.3	+13.9	−2.6	+.7	−.1	+12.6	−1.8	−.4	+2.4	+1.9	+8.6	+17.9	+22.4

[1] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other groups.

Table 14.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, by Population Groups

[1977 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 9,783 agencies; total population 193,760,000:										
Number of offenses known	**10,152,374**	**953,663**	**9,198,711**	**18,052**	**59,405**	**391,128**	**485,078**	**2,828,891**	**5,456,709**	**913,111**
Rate	**5,239.7**	**492.2**	**4,747.5**	**9.3**	**30.7**	**201.9**	**250.3**	**1,460.0**	**2,816.2**	**471.3**
TOTAL CITIES: 7,298 cities; total population 135,767,000:										
Number of offenses known	**8,236,329**	**794,007**	**7,442,322**	**13,815**	**46,374**	**356,267**	**377,551**	**2,188,949**	**4,476,459**	**776,914**
Rate	**6,066.5**	**584.8**	**5,481.7**	**10.2**	**34.2**	**262.4**	**278.1**	**1,612.3**	**3,297.2**	**572.2**
GROUP I										
58 cities over 250,000; population 42,157,000:										
Number of offenses known	3,296,284	451,259	2,845,025	8,224	25,241	245,892	171,902	925,768	1,511,619	407,638
Rate	7,819.0	1,070.4	6,748.6	19.5	59.9	583.3	407.8	2,196.0	3,585.7	966.9
6 cities over 1,000,000; population 18,181,000:										
Number of offenses known	1,344,617	229,887	1,114,730	4,135	10,478	135,146	80,128	368,677	538,782	207,271
Rate	7,395.7	1,264.4	6,131.2	22.7	57.6	743.3	440.7	2,027.8	2,963.4	1,140.0
20 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; population 12,885,000:										
Number of offenses known	1,052,208	121,850	930,358	2,266	7,873	65,015	46,696	291,891	518,997	119,470
Rate	8,165.9	945.6	7,220.2	17.6	61.1	504.6	362.4	2,265.3	4,027.8	927.2
32 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; population 11,091,000:										
Number of offenses known	899,459	99,522	799,937	1,823	6,890	45,731	45,078	265,200	453,840	80,897
Rate	8,110.2	897.4	7,212.8	16.4	62.1	412.3	406.5	2,391.2	4,092.1	729.4
GROUP II										
115 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 16,442,000:										
Number of offenses known	1,177,670	98,582	1,079,088	1,847	6,669	39,508	50,558	322,296	656,534	100,258
Rate	7,162.6	599.6	6,563.0	11.2	40.6	240.3	307.5	1,960.2	3,993.0	609.8
GROUP III										
244 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 16,857,000:										
Number of offenses known	1,012,436	74,851	937,585	1,082	4,890	26,824	42,055	267,842	584,201	85,542
Rate	6,006.0	444.0	5,562.0	6.4	29.0	159.1	249.5	1,588.9	3,465.6	507.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, by Population Groups—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
GROUP IV										
599 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 20,691,000:										
Number of offenses known	1,090,159	70,715	1,019,444	1,053	4,264	22,664	42,734	270,913	665,635	82,896
Rate	5,268.8	341.8	4,927.0	5.1	20.6	109.5	206.5	1,309.3	3,217.1	400.6
GROUP V										
1,397 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 21,613,000:										
Number of offenses known	956,416	57,161	899,255	942	3,109	14,130	38,980	231,992	605,142	62,121
Rate	4,425.2	264.5	4,160.8	4.4	14.4	65.4	180.4	1,073.4	2,799.9	287.4
GROUP VI										
4,885 cities under 10,000; population 18,007,000:										
Number of offenses known	703,364	41,439	661,925	667	2,201	7,249	31,322	170,138	453,328	38,459
Rate	3,906.0	230.1	3,675.9	3.7	12.2	40.3	173.9	944.8	2,517.5	213.6
SUBURBAN AREA [3]										
4,140 agencies; population 69,337,000:										
Number of offenses known	3,071,733	215,681	2,856,052	3,585	15,201	59,748	137,147	856,576	1,765,537	233,939
Rate	4,430.2	311.1	4,119.1	5.2	21.9	86.2	197.8	1,235.4	2,546.3	337.4
RURAL AREA [4]										
1,910 agencies; population 25,394,000:										
Number of offenses known	529,381	44,569	484,812	2,003	3,658	5,282	33,626	200,267	253,765	30,780
Rate	2,084.7	175.5	1,909.2	7.9	14.4	20.8	132.4	788.6	999.3	121.2

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[3] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.
[4] Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 15.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, for Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities by Population Groups

[1977 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Suburban Cities										
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 3,565 cities; total population 36,738,000:										
Number of offenses known	**1,685,069**	**100,594**	**1,584,475**	**1,351**	**5,828**	**30,169**	**63,246**	**416,901**	**1,039,052**	**128,522**
Rate	**4,586.8**	**273.8**	**4,313.0**	**3.7**	**15.9**	**82.1**	**172.2**	**1,134.8**	**2,828.3**	**349.8**
GROUP IV										
391 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 13,334,000:										
Number of offenses known	667,304	43,468	623,836	585	2,581	15,253	25,049	169,367	394,540	59,929
Rate	5,004.4	326.0	4,678.4	4.4	19.4	114.4	187.9	1,270.2	2,958.8	449.4
GROUP V										
911 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 14,168,000:										
Number of offenses known	616,458	35,518	580,940	492	2,012	10,130	22,884	152,595	383,332	45,013
Rate	4,351.1	250.7	4,100.4	3.5	14.2	71.5	161.5	1,077.1	2,705.7	317.7
GROUP VI										
2,263 cities under 10,000; population 9,236,000:										
Number of offenses known	401,307	21,608	379,699	274	1,235	4,786	15,313	94,939	261,180	23,580
Rate	4,345.2	234.0	4,111.3	3.0	13.4	51.8	165.8	1,028.0	2,828.0	255.3
Nonsuburban Cities										
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,316 cities; total population 23,573,000:										
Number of offenses known	**1,064,870**	**68,721**	**996,149**	**1,311**	**3,746**	**13,874**	**49,790**	**256,142**	**685,053**	**54,954**
Rate	**4,517.2**	**291.5**	**4,225.7**	**5.6**	**15.9**	**58.9**	**211.2**	**1,086.6**	**2,906.0**	**233.1**
GROUP IV										
208 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 7,357,000:										
Number of offenses known	422,855	27,247	395,608	468	1,683	7,411	17,685	101,546	271,095	22,967
Rate	5,748.0	370.4	5,377.6	6.4	22.9	100.7	240.4	1,380.3	3,685.1	312.2
GROUP V										
486 cities 10,000 to 25,000; population 7,445,000:										
Number of offenses known	339,958	21,643	318,315	450	1,097	4,000	16,096	79,397	221,810	17,108
Rate	4,566.2	290.7	4,275.5	6.0	14.7	53.7	216.2	1,066.4	2,979.3	229.8
GROUP VI										
2,622 cities, under 10,000; population 8,772,000:										
Number of offenses known	302,057	19,831	282,226	393	966	2,463	16,009	75,199	192,148	14,879
Rate	3,443.5	226.1	3,217.4	4.5	11.0	28.1	182.5	857.3	2,190.5	169.6

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 16.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties by Population Groups

[1977 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
Suburban Counties [3]										
Over 100,000										
71 counties; population 18,138,000:										
Number of offenses known	921,038	76,797	844,241	1,287	5,840	22,345	47,325	282,011	490,197	72,033
Rate	5,077.9	423.4	4,654.5	7.1	32.2	123.2	260.9	1,554.8	2,702.6	397.1
25,000 to 100,000										
216 counties; population 11,473,000:										
Number of offenses known	345,606	27,748	317,858	653	2,549	5,034	19,512	118,508	178,120	21,230
Rate	3,012.2	241.8	2,770.4	5.7	22.2	43.9	170.1	1,032.9	1,552.4	185.0
Under 25,000										
288 counties; population 2,988,000:										
Number of offenses known	120,020	10,542	109,478	294	984	2,200	7,064	39,156	58,168	12,154
Rate	4,017.4	352.9	3,664.5	9.8	32.9	73.6	236.4	1,310.6	1,947.0	406.8
Nonsuburban Counties [3]										
Over 25,000										
238 counties; population 9,728,000:										
Number of offenses known	212,624	18,387	194,237	625	1,454	2,251	14,057	77,589	105,699	10,949
Rate	2,185.7	189.0	1,996.7	6.4	14.9	23.1	144.5	797.6	1,086.6	112.6
10,000 to 25,000										
659 counties; population 10,534,000:										
Number of offenses known	181,823	15,186	166,637	695	1,168	1,606	11,717	71,216	86,425	8,996
Rate	1,726.0	144.2	1,581.8	6.6	11.1	15.2	111.2	676.0	820.4	85.4
Under 10,000										
1,009 counties; population 4,959,000:										
Number of offenses known	121,058	9,816	111,242	644	886	1,222	7,064	46,313	55,778	9,151
Rate	2,441.0	197.9	2,243.0	13.0	17.9	24.6	142.4	933.8	1,124.7	184.5

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[3] Crime offenses include sheriffs' and county police departments. State police offenses are not included.

Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 17.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, 1977, by Population Groups

[1977 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 9,606 agencies; total population 187,830,000:																
Number of offenses known	**42,820**	**14,950**	**159,685**	**50,521**	**32,723**	**141,033**	**109,996**	**110,053**	**128,223**	**125,822**	**2,007,710**	**518,992**	**218,480**	**714,032**	**83,290**	**91,729**
Rate	**22.8**	**8.0**	**85.0**	**26.9**	**17.4**	**75.1**	**58.6**	**58.6**	**68.3**	**67.0**	**1,068.9**	**276.3**	**116.3**	**380.1**	**44.3**	**48.8**
TOTAL CITIES																
7,197 cities; total population 132,536,000:																
Number of offenses known	**33,260**	**11,917**	**142,939**	**46,983**	**30,261**	**130,426**	**84,529**	**92,470**	**102,282**	**90,177**	**1,554,474**	**401,170**	**182,915**	**629,758**	**65,075**	**67,252**
Rate	**25.1**	**9.0**	**107.8**	**35.4**	**22.8**	**98.4**	**63.8**	**69.8**	**77.2**	**68.0**	**1,172.9**	**302.7**	**138.0**	**475.2**	**49.1**	**50.7**
GROUP I																
57 cities over 250,000; population 41,490,000:																
Number of offenses known	18,934	5,726	97,363	33,521	23,640	88,619	44,935	49,677	53,706	21,788	673,690	158,767	77,119	351,432	30,208	21,945
Rate	45.6	13.8	234.7	80.8	57.0	213.6	108.3	119.7	129.4	52.5	1,623.7	382.7	185.9	847.0	72.8	52.9
GROUP II																
106 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 15,071,000:																
Number of offenses known	4,538	1,702	15,033	4,605	2,374	15,208	12,016	12,255	14,032	7,673	229,094	49,466	22,497	75,940	8,139	9,005
Rate	30.1	11.3	99.7	30.6	15.8	100.9	79.7	81.3	93.1	50.9	1,520.0	328.2	149.3	503.9	54.0	59.7
GROUP III																
240 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 16,558,000:																
Number of offenses known	3,333	1,485	11,250	3,542	1,515	10,244	8,497	9,276	11,434	12,367	187,391	53,000	22,548	66,816	7,553	9,730
Rate	20.1	9.0	67.9	21.4	9.1	61.9	51.3	56.0	69.1	74.7	1,131.7	320.1	136.2	403.5	45.6	58.8
GROUP IV																
589 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 20,372,000:																
Number of offenses known	2,941	1,285	9,781	2,758	1,360	8,641	7,915	8,805	9,774	15,857	188,930	55,019	24,472	64,118	7,460	10,490
Rate	14.4	6.3	48.0	13.5	6.7	42.4	38.9	43.2	48.0	77.8	927.4	270.1	120.1	314.7	36.6	51.5

Table 17.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, 1977, by Population Groups—Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
GROUP V																
1,376 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 21,283,000:																
Number of offenses known	2,132	942	6,318	1,686	895	5,080	6,601	7,340	8,112	16,518	161,197	46,311	21,230	45,042	6,756	9,545
Rate	10.0	4.4	29.7	7.9	4.2	23.9	31.0	34.5	38.1	77.6	757.4	217.6	99.8	211.6	31.7	44.8
GROUP VI																
4,829 cities under 10,000; population 17,761,000:																
Number of offenses known	1,382	777	3,194	871	477	2,634	4,565	5,117	5,224	15,974	114,172	38,607	15,049	26,410	4,959	6,537
Rate	7.8	4.4	18.0	4.9	2.7	14.8	25.7	28.8	29.4	89.9	642.8	217.4	84.7	148.7	27.9	36.8
SUBURBAN AREA [1]																
4,092 agencies; population 67,076,000:																
Number of offenses known	10,754	4,032	27,923	6,719	3,800	19,717	27,199	23,319	33,730	49,966	586,748	171,244	66,721	164,065	24,497	36,161
Rate	16.0	6.0	41.6	10.0	5.7	29.4	40.5	34.8	50.3	74.5	874.7	255.3	99.5	244.6	36.5	53.9
RURAL AREA																
1,847 agencies; population 24,636,000:																
Number of offenses known	2,776	821	2,681	558	486	1,477	8,771	5,081	6,076	13,253	152,737	34,796	8,207	18,281	5,669	6,094
Rate	11.3	3.3	10.9	2.3	2.0	6.0	35.6	20.6	24.7	53.8	620.0	141.2	33.3	74.2	23.0	24.7

[1] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 18.—Offense Analysis, 1977, and Percent Change from 1976

[10,333 agencies; 1977 estimated population 193,252,000]

Classification	Number of offenses 1977	Percent change over 1976	Percent distribution [1]	Average value
MURDER	16,887	+1.7		39
FORCIBLE RAPE	58,058	+10.6		14
ROBBERY				
TOTAL	**377,041**	**−7.2**	**100.0**	**377**
Highway	172,510	−9.0	45.8	261
Commercial house	54,894	−10.2	14.6	428
Gas or service station	21,337	+2.1	5.7	217
Chain store	26,587	+8.4	7.1	422
Residence	43,764	−9.4	11.6	575
Bank	3,983	+2.1	1.1	4,858
Miscellaneous	53,966	−7.1	14.3	245
BURGLARY				
TOTAL	**2,832,287**	**−5.7**	**100.0**	**475**
Residence (dwelling):				
Night	651,102	−3.1	23.0	460
Day	728,418	−2.3	25.7	503
Unknown	462,024	−4.2	16.3	522
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):				
Night	580,749	−16.0	20.5	420
Day	151,085	+2.6	5.3	417
Unknown	258,909	−1.8	9.1	513
LARCENY-THEFT (EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT)				
TOTAL	**5,524,660**	**−6.7**	**100.0**	**192**
By type:				
Pocket-picking	57,268	+4.8	1.0	124
Purse-snatching	81,857	−8.8	1.5	98
Shoplifting	615,781	−.4	11.1	42
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	935,895	−21.4	16.9	231
Motor vehicle accessories	1,129,934	−13.7	20.5	128
Bicycles	618,225	+.6	11.2	92
From buildings	906,241	−.8	16.4	293
From coin-operated machines	55,400	−7.3	1.0	82
All others	1,124,059	+5.2	20.3	295
By value:				
$50 and over	3,124,761	−10.8	56.6	325
Under $50	2,399,899	−.7	43.4	19
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	896,493	−1.1		1,992

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Table 19.—Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1977

[10,333 agencies; 1977 estimated population 193,252,000]

Type of property	Value of property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
TOTAL [1]	**4,341,845,000**	**1,378,740,000**	**32**
Currency, notes, etc.	362,499,000	39,083,000	11
Jewelry and precious metals	369,464,000	26,880,000	7
Clothing and furs	117,353,000	17,480,000	15
Locally stolen motor vehicles	1,791,639,000	1,078,544,000	60
Office equipment	54,153,000	9,059,000	17
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.	428,557,000	34,847,000	8
Firearms	57,665,000	7,293,000	13
Household goods	90,890,000	8,983,000	10
Consumable goods	42,370,000	6,641,000	16
Livestock	9,525,000	1,957,000	21
Miscellaneous	1,017,728,000	147,974,000	15

[1] All totals and percentages calculated before rounding.

SECTION III

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES CLEARED BY ARREST

Law enforcement agencies clear a crime when they have identified the offender, have sufficient evidence to charge him, and actually take him into custody. Crimes are also cleared in exceptional instances when some element beyond police control precludes the placing of formal charges against an offender, such as a victim's refusal to prosecute after an offender is identified or local prosecution is declined because a subject is being prosecuted elsewhere for a crime committed in another jurisdiction. The arrest of one person can clear several crimes or several persons may be arrested in the process of clearing one crime.

In 1977, law enforcement agencies reported that, nationally, 21 percent of the Index crimes were cleared. During the year, law enforcement agencies cleared 75 percent of murder offenses, 51 percent of forcible rapes, 62 percent of aggravated assaults, and 27 percent of robberies. In connection with property crimes, police cleared 16 percent of the burglaries, 20 percent of the larceny-thefts, and 15 percent of the motor vehicle thefts. Law enforcement agencies are able to clear a higher percentage of the crimes against persons, not only because of the more intense investigative effort afforded these violent crimes, but more importantly, because witnesses who can identify the perpetrators are often available.

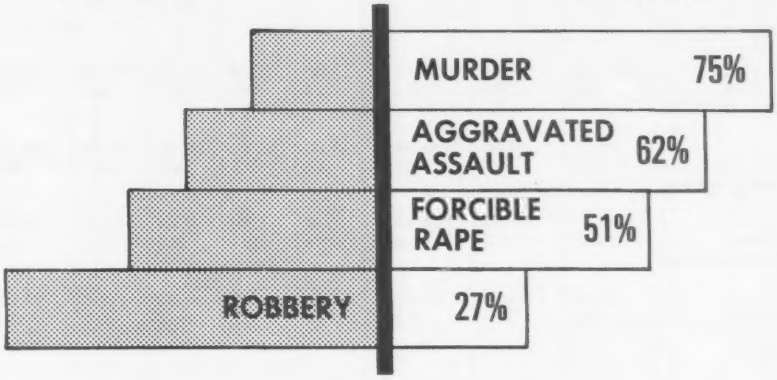
Regionally, the highest overall Crime Index clearance rate was recorded by the Southern States with 24 percent, followed by the Western and North Central States, each with 21 percent, and the Northeastern States with 17 percent.

Offenses Cleared by Arrest of Juveniles

One means of measuring the involvement of youths in crime is to identify the number of crimes in which they are the offenders. In 1977, 28 percent of all Crime Index offenses solved involved only persons under 18 years of age, while persons 10 to 17 years of age accounted for about 15 percent of the total United States' population.

CRIMES CLEARED BY ARREST
1977

CRIMES OF VIOLENCE



CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

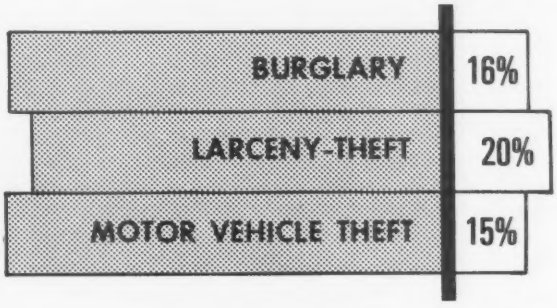


Table 20.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1977, by Population Group:

[1977 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
TOTAL CITIES: 7,171 cities; total population 131,880,000:										
Offenses known	8,007,135	773,328	7,233,807	13,324	44,806	346,817	368,381	2,127,683	4,344,455	761,669
Percent cleared by arrest	21.0	45.8	18.3	75.5	51.2	26.9	61.8	16.3	20.0	14.6
GROUP I										
55 cities over 250,000; total population 40,620,000:										
Offenses known	3,189,992	438,189	2,751,803	7,930	24,182	238,978	167,099	893,276	1,462,569	395,958
Percent cleared by arrest	20.6	40.8	17.4	71.7	50.9	25.5	59.7	15.5	20.3	11.0
6 cities over 1,000,000; population 18,181,000:										
Offenses known	1,344,617	229,887	1,114,730	4,135	10,478	135,146	80,128	368,677	538,782	207,271
Percent cleared by arrest	19.8	36.6	16.3	68.4	46.9	23.0	56.6	13.2	21.1	9.3
18 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; total population 11,631,000:										
Offenses known	967,319	110,673	856,646	1,989	6,932	58,987	42,765	267,007	479,726	109,913
Percent cleared by arrest	21.3	44.6	18.3	75.5	55.1	28.8	63.2	18.4	19.7	12.0
31 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; total population 10,808,000:										
Offenses known	878,056	97,629	780,427	1,806	6,772	44,845	44,206	257,592	444,061	78,774
Percent cleared by arrest	21.1	45.3	17.9	74.8	52.7	28.7	61.9	15.7	19.9	13.8
GROUP II										
110 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 15,702,000:										
Offenses known	1,130,662	94,547	1,036,115	1,716	6,445	38,125	48,261	311,478	623,578	101,059
Percent cleared by arrest	21.4	50.6	18.8	79.3	52.6	29.8	65.8	17.1	20.2	15.0
GROUP III										
238 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 16,454,000:										
Offenses known	984,579	73,644	910,935	1,061	4,783	26,421	41,379	261,152	566,313	83,470
Percent cleared by arrest	21.3	47.8	19.1	83.6	46.4	29.1	59.0	16.6	20.7	16.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 20.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1977, by Population Groups—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
GROUP IV										
586 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; total population 20,252,000:										
Offenses known	1,071,289	69,756	1,001,533	1,032	4,183	22,206	42,335	266,528	653,089	81,916
Percent cleared by arrest	21.0	51.2	18.9	80.4	52.0	30.5	61.2	16.9	19.9	17.6
GROUP V										
1,369 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; total population 21,183,000:										
Offenses known	940,784	56,477	884,307	924	3,059	13,958	38,536	228,264	594,605	61,438
Percent cleared by arrest	21.2	54.4	19.1	82.8	52.8	30.8	62.3	16.7	19.8	21.9
GROUP VI										
4,813 cities under 10,000; total population 17,669,000:										
Offenses known	689,829	40,715	649,114	661	2,154	7,129	30,771	166,985	444,301	37,828
Percent cleared by arrest	21.2	63.8	18.6	80.6	58.0	32.6	71.0	17.2	18.1	30.0
SUBURBAN AREA [3]										
4,080 agencies; total population 67,280,000:										
Offenses known	2,973,068	211,378	2,761,690	3,488	14,916	58,014	134,960	828,979	1,705,698	227,013
Percent cleared by arrest	19.3	50.9	16.9	73.4	51.6	30.8	58.9	16.1	17.1	18.5
RURAL AREA										
1,835 agencies; total population 24,457,000:										
Offenses known	515,327	43,685	471,642	1,953	3,564	5,178	32,990	194,795	246,677	30,170
Percent cleared by arrest	23.1	69.2	18.8	84.9	69.3	48.2	71.6	18.7	16.1	41.6

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[3] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Table 21.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1977, by Geographic Divisions

[1977 estimated population]

Geographic division	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
TOTAL ALL DIVISIONS										
7,171 cities; total population 131,880,000:										
Offenses known	**8,007,135**	**773,328**	**7,233,807**	**13,324**	**44,806**	**346,817**	**368,381**	**2,127,683**	**4,344,455**	**761,669**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.0**	**45.8**	**18.3**	**75.5**	**51.2**	**26.9**	**61.8**	**16.3**	**20.0**	**14.6**
NEW ENGLAND STATES										
528 cities; total population 9,473,000:										
Offenses known	515,060	35,207	479,853	304	1,726	13,950	19,227	140,837	247,956	91,060
Percent cleared by arrest	16.4	48.2	14.0	77.6	60.7	25.9	62.8	14.8	15.8	8.3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES										
1,601 cities; total population 27,420,000:										
Offenses known	1,471,818	192,649	1,279,169	2,666	7,753	107,219	75,011	411,135	685,602	182,432
Percent cleared by arrest	17.5	36.2	14.7	67.3	48.6	20.0	56.9	13.4	17.1	8.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES										
1,160 cities; total population 26,445,000:										
Offenses known	1,523,100	140,842	1,382,258	2,837	8,594	70,231	59,180	350,416	880,475	151,367
Percent cleared by arrest	21.4	43.9	19.1	74.3	50.4	28.5	59.8	17.4	20.7	13.9
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES										
525 cities; total population 8,413,000:										
Offenses known	471,000	34,809	436,191	602	2,373	14,488	17,346	113,593	287,585	35,013
Percent cleared by arrest	20.9	48.3	18.7	77.9	52.6	26.9	64.5	14.9	20.2	18.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES										
1,122 cities; total population 15,199,000:										
Offenses known	1,005,106	111,658	893,448	1,916	5,639	39,917	64,186	255,189	583,178	55,081
Percent cleared by arrest	24.6	54.2	20.9	81.6	57.5	31.7	67.1	20.3	20.7	24.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES										
574 cities; total population 5,943,000:										
Offenses known	280,128	25,091	255,037	730	1,571	8,753	14,037	81,491	152,562	20,984
Percent cleared by arrest	21.2	55.6	17.9	81.4	59.1	32.3	68.3	15.5	18.6	21.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES										
703 cities; total population 13,957,000:										
Offenses known	829,374	64,515	764,859	1,775	5,019	22,361	35,360	235,460	470,550	58,849
Percent cleared by arrest	23.5	57.3	20.7	83.0	56.3	39.0	67.7	18.7	21.7	20.6
MOUNTAIN STATES										
336 cities; total population 5,911,000:										
Offenses known	454,040	30,692	423,348	474	2,298	10,614	17,306	123,025	270,408	29,915
Percent cleared by arrest	21.3	51.1	19.2	77.8	46.2	30.8	63.5	13.8	21.4	21.0
PACIFIC STATES										
622 cities; total population 19,118,000:										
Offenses known	1,457,509	137,865	1,319,644	2,020	9,833	59,284	66,728	416,537	766,139	136,968
Percent cleared by arrest	21.6	44.6	19.2	71.8	45.7	28.4	58.1	16.2	21.1	17.6

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 22.—Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1977, by Population Groups

[1977 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
TOTAL CITIES: 7,151 cities; total population 130,978,000:																
Offenses known	**32,803**	**11,761**	**140,401**	**46,533**	**29,975**	**128,858**	**83,162**	**91,515**	**101,061**	**89,494**	**1,535,935**	**396,629**	**181,689**	**621,427**	**64,204**	**66,431**
Percent cleared by arrest	**53.1**	**45.4**	**26.5**	**25.8**	**29.1**	**27.1**	**58.5**	**63.6**	**59.6**	**65.3**	**17.0**	**14.8**	**13.4**	**14.4**	**15.3**	**15.5**
GROUP I																
55 cities over 250,000; total population 40,620,000:																
Offenses known	18,573	5,609	95,106	33,150	23,396	87,326	43,753	48,986	52,669	21,691	661,126	155,723	76,427	344,751	29,662	21,545
Percent cleared by arrest	52.3	46.1	24.4	23.8	28.7	26.4	55.3	62.0	58.1	67.0	15.8	14.3	15.5	10.9	10.6	12.8
6 cities over 1,000,000; total population 18,181,000:																
Offenses known	8,143	2,335	52,751	21,570	16,356	44,469	19,039	25,453	25,848	9,788	266,208	56,236	46,233	188,497	12,024	6,750
Percent cleared by arrest	47.2	45.8	19.8	20.6	28.1	26.0	46.1	59.2	56.4	70.6	12.6	15.4	14.1	9.3	9.6	10.9
18 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; total population 11,831,000:																
Offenses known	5,412	1,520	24,350	6,669	4,085	23,883	12,197	11,759	13,721	5,088	199,251	52,700	15,056	93,760	8,635	7,518
Percent cleared by arrest	57.4	46.8	31.2	29.7	26.9	26.4	61.9	64.9	60.6	69.2	19.5	14.0	18.5	12.0	11.3	12.8
31 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; total population 10,808,000:																
Offenses known	5,018	1,754	18,005	4,911	2,955	18,974	12,517	11,774	13,100	6,815	195,667	46,787	15,138	62,494	9,003	7,277
Percent cleared by arrest	55.0	46.0	28.9	29.9	34.2	27.4	62.8	65.3	59.0	60.0	16.2	13.2	16.9	14.1	11.4	14.6
GROUP II																
106 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 15,071,000:																
Offenses known	4,539	1,702	15,033	4,605	2,374	15,208	12,016	12,255	14,032	7,673	229,094	49,466	22,497	75,940	8,139	9,005
Percent cleared by arrest	53.0	47.9	31.3	29.7	31.0	26.8	63.5	66.5	63.9	71.7	17.7	15.9	13.8	15.4	15.9	16.4
GROUP III																
238 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 16,454,000:																
Offenses known	3,312	1,471	11,191	3,523	1,508	10,199	8,473	9,216	11,386	12,304	186,100	52,573	22,479	66,371	7,504	9,595
Percent cleared by arrest	49.8	38.8	30.6	23.2	32.3	27.3	58.2	61.0	59.0	58.0	17.3	15.8	12.9	16.2	14.8	16.3
GROUP IV																
583 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; total population 20,137,000:																
Offenses known	2,904	1,272	9,642	2,710	1,336	8,468	7,840	8,693	9,696	15,575	186,600	54,589	24,247	63,404	7,305	10,327
Percent cleared by arrest	56.3	42.3	31.5	31.6	29.3	29.3	59.6	64.2	59.1	61.5	18.3	14.4	10.9	17.6	17.6	15.6

Table 22.—Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1977, by Population Groups—Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
GROUP V																
1,361 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; total population 21,056,000:																
Offenses known	2,104	935	6,261	1,678	889	5,052	6,536	7,278	8,065	16,404	159,604	45,901	21,064	44,688	6,688	9,443
Percent cleared by arrest	56.1	45.9	29.7	34.4	30.1	31.2	61.2	65.3	58.2	62.8	18.3	13.9	10.8	22.8	21.8	16.1
GROUP VI																
4,808 cities under 10,000; total population 17,640,000:																
Offenses known	1,372	772	3,168	867	472	2,605	4,544	5,087	5,213	15,847	113,411	38,377	14,975	26,273	4,906	6,516
Percent cleared by arrest	61.2	52.1	30.8	37.9	31.4	33.3	71.6	71.9	66.6	72.1	18.7	15.6	10.1	31.8	31.4	21.5
SUBURBAN AREA [1]																
4,069 agencies; total population 66,601,000:																
Offenses known	10,693	4,011	27,659	6,666	3,771	19,503	26,999	2,160	33,549	48,889	581,585	170,226	66,319	162,679	24,223	35,841
Percent cleared by arrest	54.6	43.4	30.8	32.6	30.8	30.1	56.6	61.8	56.7	60.4	17.3	14.2	10.8	18.8	18.5	16.4
RURAL AREA																
1,826 agencies; total population 24,316,000:																
Offenses known	2,738	803	2,647	550	484	1,462	8,637	5,032	6,029	13,029	150,963	34,351	8,059	18,086	5,598	6,034
Percent cleared by arrest	69.3	68.5	48.6	53.8	47.5	45.0	72.5	73.5	69.4	71.1	19.4	16.9	12.8	39.4	35.7	54.2

[1] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 23.—Offenses Cleared, 1977, by Arrest of Persons Under 18 Years of Age

[Percent of total cleared; 1977 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
TOTAL CITIES: 7,142 cities; total population 127,844,000:										
Total clearances	**1,598,559**	**334,963**	**1,263,596**	**9,376**	**21,988**	**85,418**	**218,181**	**334,153**	**823,440**	**105,003**
Percent under 18	**28.4**	**11.8**	**32.8**	**5.4**	**10.1**	**16.1**	**10.5**	**33.4**	**32.8**	**30.2**
GROUP I										
54 cities over 250,000; total population 37,533,000:										
Total clearances	588,343	162,676	425,667	5,014	11,533	53,515	92,614	128,130	257,896	39,641
Percent under 18	22.2	10.2	26.8	5.1	8.5	13.9	8.5	26.9	26.8	25.9
5 cities over 1,000,000; total population 15,094,000:										
Total clearances	197,244	68,170	129,074	2,162	4,145	23,654	38,209	38,683	74,841	15,550
Percent under 18	14.5	7.1	18.4	4.9	5.3	9.0	6.3	16.8	19.2	18.8
18 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; total population 11,631,000:										
Total clearances	206,138	49,349	156,789	1,501	3,820	16,996	27,032	49,052	94,525	13,212
Percent under 18	26.5	13.1	30.7	4.9	10.7	18.7	10.4	30.5	31.0	29.6
31 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; total population 10,808,000:										
Total clearances	184,961	45,157	139,804	1,351	3,568	12,865	27,373	40,395	88,530	10,879
Percent under 18	25.6	11.6	30.1	5.7	9.9	16.6	9.8	32.3	28.9	31.7
GROUP II										
106 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 15,071,000:										
Total clearances	234,769	45,663	189,106	1,352	3,223	10,884	30,204	51,548	123,073	14,485
Percent under 18	27.9	12.1	31.7	5.3	9.9	17.8	10.6	31.2	32.0	31.8
GROUP III										
238 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 16,454,000:										
Total clearances	209,573	35,192	174,381	887	2,220	7,686	24,399	43,463	117,508	13,410
Percent under 18	32.1	14.8	35.6	8.1	12.1	20.8	13.4	35.4	35.6	36.0
GROUP IV										
582 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; total population 20,106,000:										
Total clearances	222,014	35,150	186,864	825	2,161	6,733	25,431	44,553	128,298	14,013
Percent under 18	34.0	14.0	37.7	4.7	11.8	21.0	12.7	40.3	37.0	36.0
GROUP V										
1,361 cities, 10,000 to 25,000 ;total population 21,056,000:										
Total clearances	197,815	30,400	167,415	765	1,609	4,281	23,745	37,805	116,444	13,166
Percent under 18	34.0	13.0	37.9	4.4	13.7	20.7	11.9	41.8	37.1	33.4
GROUP VI										
4,801 cities under 10,000; total population 17,623,000:										
Total clearances	146,045	25,882	120,163	533	1,242	2,319	21,788	28,654	80,221	11,288
Percent under 18	32.8	12.3	37.2	6.2	14.5	21.0	11.5	41.9	36.2	31.8

See footnote at end of table.

268-568 O - 78 - 12

Table 23.—Offenses Cleared, 1977, by Arrest of Persons Under 18 Years of Age—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny—theft	Motor vehicle theft
SUBURBAN AREA [3]										
4,064 agencies; total population 66,561,000:										
Total clearances	567,062	105,809	461,253	2,553	7,568	17,702	77,986	131,808	288,528	40,917
Percent under 18	31.9	14.1	36.0	6.8	11.6	20.2	13.2	38.9	35.3	31.8
RURAL AREA										
1,825 agencies; total population 24,314,000:										
Total clearances	118,005	29,982	88,023	1,659	2,447	2,471	23,405	36,112	39,517	12,394
Percent under 18	20.2	6.8	24.7	4.9	8.7	12.4	6.2	29.1	21.1	23.3

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[3] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

SECTION IV

PERSONS ARRESTED

The number of arrests are primarily a measure of police activity. Arrest practices, policies, and enforcement emphases vary within and among communities. The volume of police arrests for certain types of unlawful conduct, such as drunkenness, disorderly conduct, and some local ordinances, is particularly influenced by the above. On the other hand, arrests for robbery, burglary, and other serious crimes are more likely the result of standard procedures. The number of arrests also provides a useful indicator of criminal involvement of perpetrators by age, sex, and race, particularly for those crimes which have a high-solution rate. Procedures used in this Program require that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. Annual arrest figures do not measure the number of individuals taken into custody since one person may be arrested several times during the year. For example, as noted above, recurrent arrests tend to occur for offenses against public order, such as drunkenness, vagrancy, disorderly conduct, and related violations.

In 1977, law enforcement agencies made an estimated 10.2 million arrests nationally for all criminal acts other than traffic violations. Nationally, the arrest rate was 47 for each 1,000 persons. For cities with populations over 250,000, the rate was 67 arrests per 1,000 inhabitants; for suburban areas, 39; and in the rural areas the arrest rate was 32.

Arrest Trends

Police arrests for all crimes other than traffic offenses decreased less than 1 percent in 1977 from 1976. During this time, arrests of persons under 18 years of age decreased 2 percent, while arrests of persons 18 years of age and over showed a 1-percent decline. Using only arrests for Crime Index offenses to compute a trend for all ages resulted in a 1-percent decrease during 1977 as compared to 1976.

During the 5-year period, 1973–1977, arrests for all offenses except traffic increased 4 percent, with the arrests of persons under 18 years of age up 3 percent and the arrests of persons 18 years of age and over up 4 percent. When restricted to Crime Index offenses, the increase in total arrests was 19 percent during the 5 years. Arrests of persons under 18 years of age increased 13 percent, while adult arrests increased 25 percent. Violent crime arrests for persons under 18 years of age increased 6 percent, while the property crime arrests increased 13 percent.

Arrests for drug abuse violations, 1977 over 1976, decreased 3 percent nationally. From 1973 to 1977, arrests for these violations decreased 7 percent. The accompanying table sets forth, by geographic region, the types of drugs involved in violations resulting in arrests during 1977.

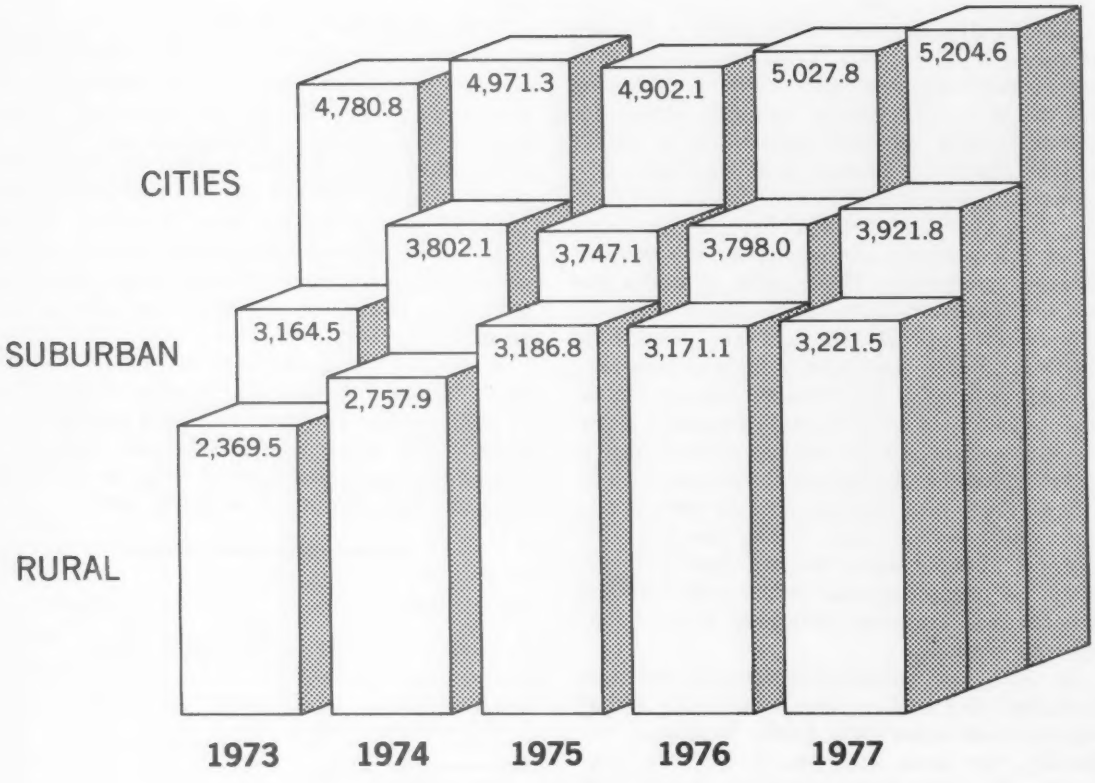
Arrests for Drug Abuse Violations

[Percent distribution]

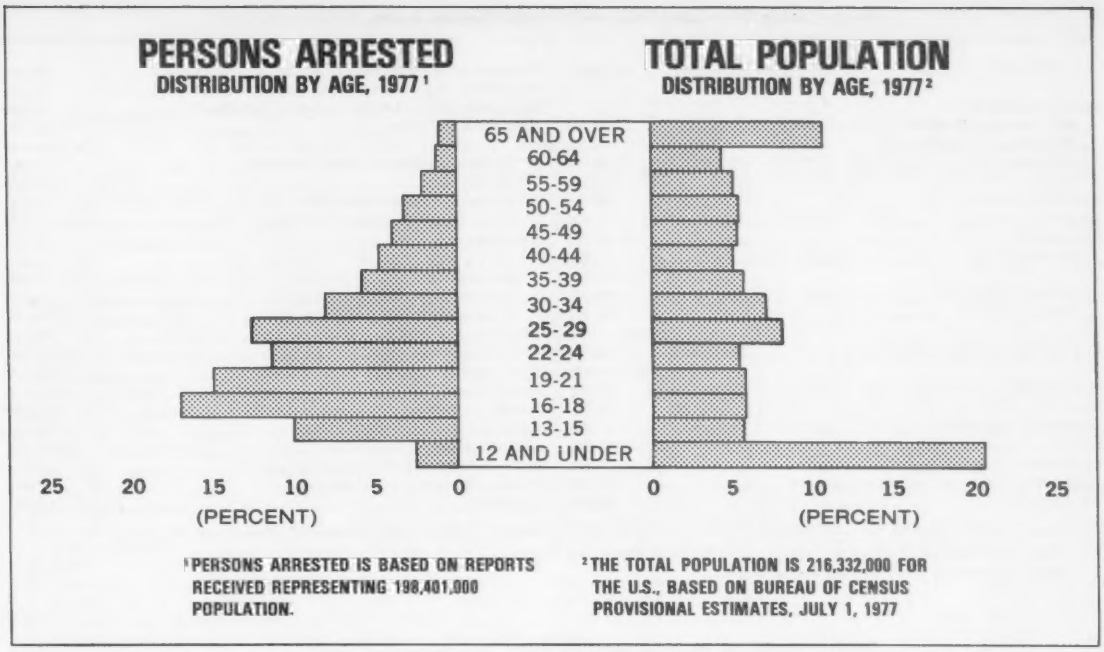
	Total	Heroin or cocaine	Marijuana	Synthetic narcotics	Other
Northeastern States	100.0	18.3	72.5	3.8	5.4
Sale/manufacture	20.1	6.5	10.9	1.2	1.5
Possession	79.9	11.8	61.6	2.6	3.9
North Central States	100.0	8.2	71.7	3.4	16.7
Sale/manufacture	22.0	3.2	11.1	1.1	6.6
Possession	78.0	5.0	60.6	2.3	10.1
Southern States	100.0	6.2	80.9	3.8	9.1
Sale/manufacture	18.2	2.0	11.1	1.4	3.7
Possession	81.8	4.2	69.8	2.4	5.4
Western States	100.0	22.4	57.6	.7	19.3
Sale/manufacture	14.6	5.4	6.5	.2	2.5
Possession	85.4	17.0	51.1	.5	16.8
Total	100.0	13.2	71.2	2.8	12.8
Sale/manufacture	18.2	4.0	9.7	.9	3.6
Possession	81.8	9.2	61.5	1.9	9.2

Age

Nationally, persons under 15 years of age accounted for 8 percent of the total arrests; under 18, 24 percent; under 21, 40 percent; and under 25, 56 percent. In the suburban areas the involve-



ARREST RATE BY AREA, 1973-1977



ment of the young-age groups in police arrests was higher than the national figures, with the under 15 age group represented in 9 percent; under 18, 28 percent; under 21, 46 percent; and under 25, 61 percent. In the rural areas the distributions were lower for the younger age groups, with the under 15 group being involved in only 3 percent; under 18 in 14 percent; under 21 in 31 percent; and those under 25 in 49 percent of total police arrests.

When only the Index crimes were considered, 16 percent of all persons arrested in the Nation during 1977 were under the age of 15, 41 percent were under 18 years of age, 59 percent were under 21, and 73 percent were under 25.

Sex

In spite of the fact that female arrests increased 3 percent in 1977, male arrests outnumbered those of females by 5 to 1. While arrests of males decreased 1 percent, nationally, males accounted for 80 percent of the arrests for Crime Index offenses and 90 percent of the arrests for violent crimes.

Arrests of females for Index crimes increased 1 percent over 1976. Again, as in prior years, their involvement was primarily for larceny, which accounted for 22 percent of all female arrests.

Arrests of males and females under 18 years of age each increased by the same margin, 3 percent, from 1973 to 1977. Arrests for Index crimes, during this 5-year period, increased 11 percent for males under age 18 and 19 percent for females in the same age group.

Arrest Rates

The following table presents the arrest rates per 100,000 United States' inhabitants, by geographic region, for Crime Index offenses. Arrest rates are an indication of law enforcement activity in response to crime.

Arrests by Region, 1977

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense	United States total	Northeastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Murder	9.0	5.9	7.8	11.7	9.5
Forcible rape	13.5	13.2	11.6	14.5	14.8
Robbery	64.2	83.7	52.3	53.2	76.8
Aggravated assault	116.0	117.3	59.5	137.1	154.7
Burglary	238.1	243.6	178.8	233.8	320.8
Larceny-theft	527.8	452.0	507.9	521.3	658.1
Motor vehicle theft	70.9	66.4	57.7	53.6	125.4
Crime Index total	1,039.4	982.1	875.5	1,025.2	1,360.1

Table 24.—Total Estimated Arrests,[1] United States, 1977

TOTAL [2]	**10,189,900**
Criminal homicide:	
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	19,450
Manslaughter by negligence	3,360
Forcible rape	29,150
Robbery	136,900
Aggravated assault	250,230
Burglary	511,800
Larceny-theft	1,123,500
Motor vehicle theft	152,200
Violent crime [2]	435,720
Property crime [2]	1,787,400
Subtotal for above offenses [2]	2,226,500
Other assaults	449,300
Arson	18,700
Forgery and counterfeiting	77,000
Fraud	247,900
Embezzlement	7,500
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	117,300
Vandalism	221,300
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	152,900
Prostitution and commercialized vice	85,900
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	68,300
Drug abuse violations	642,700
Opium or cocaine and their derivatives	84,800
Marijuana	457,600
Synthetic or manufactured narcotics	18,000
Other—dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	82,300
Gambling	58,700
Bookmaking	5,500
Numbers and lottery	8,300
All other gambling	44,900
Offenses against family	61,700
Driving under the influence	1,262,200
Liquor laws	366,100
Drunkenness	1,361,100
Disorderly conduct	701,400
Vagrancy	49,300
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,683,200
Suspicion (not included in total)	26,100
Curfew and loitering law violations	96,000
Runaways	208,800

[1] Arrest totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.
[2] Because of rounding, items may not add to totals.

Table 25.—Arrest, Number and Rate, 1977, by Population Groups

Offense charged	Total (10,904 agencies; total population 190,785,000)	Total city arrests (8,047 cities: population 134,277,000)	Cities						Other areas	
			Group I (54 cities over 250,000; population 37,700,000)	Group II (113 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 15,552,000)	Group III (263 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 17,802,000)	Group IV (626 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 20,958,000)	Group V (1,512 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 23,096,000)	Group VI (5,479 cities under 10,000; population 19,168,000)	Suburban area [1] (4,756 agencies; population 71,645,000)	Rural area (2,129 agencies; population 26,263,000)
TOTAL	**9,006,027**	**6,988,519**	**2,535,704**	**810,057**	**812,066**	**917,763**	**975,609**	**937,320**	**2,809,798**	**846,061**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	**4,720.5**	**5,204.6**	**6,726.0**	**5,208.7**	**4,561.5**	**4,379.1**	**4,224.1**	**4,890.0**	**3,921.8**	**3,221.5**
Criminal homicide:										
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	17,163	12,487	7,305	1,568	1,093	1,038	876	607	3,948	2,193
Rate per 100,000	9.0	9.3	19.4	10.1	6.1	5.0	3.8	3.2	5.5	8.4
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,933	1,597	562	231	240	193	211	160	1,074	653
Rate per 100,000	1.5	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.3	.9	.9	.8	1.5	2.5
Forcible rape	25,800	18,916	10,145	2,332	1,927	1,849	1,447	1,216	7,175	2,750
Rate per 100,000	13.5	14.1	26.9	15.0	10.8	8.8	6.3	6.3	10.0	10.5
Robbery	122,514	104,570	64,432	11,071	10,022	9,178	6,325	3,542	27,231	4,636
Rate per 100,000	64.2	77.9	170.9	71.2	56.3	43.8	27.4	18.5	38.0	17.7
Aggravated assault	221,329	163,582	67,994	20,890	19,094	19,254	18,928	17,422	66,155	25,281
Rate per 100,000	116.0	121.8	180.4	134.3	107.3	91.9	82.0	90.9	92.3	96.3
Burglary	454,193	340,726	126,478	43,626	45,537	46,890	43,104	35,091	151,404	43,679
Rate per 100,000	238.1	253.7	335.5	280.5	255.8	223.7	186.6	183.1	211.3	166.3
Larceny-theft	1,006,915	849,851	272,754	115,016	119,425	133,982	124,961	83,713	324,930	48,672
Rate per 100,000	527.8	632.9	723.5	739.6	670.8	639.3	541.0	436.7	453.5	185.3
Motor vehicle theft	135,196	104,791	45,768	11,208	13,000	13,001	11,862	9,952	41,127	11,145
Rate per 100,000	70.9	78.0	121.4	72.1	73.0	62.0	51.4	51.9	57.4	42.4
Violent crime [2]	386,806	299,555	149,876	35,861	32,136	31,319	27,576	22,787	104,509	34,860
Rate per 100,000	202.7	223.1	397.5	230.6	180.5	149.4	119.4	118.9	145.9	132.7
Property crime [2]	1,596,304	1,295,368	445,000	169,850	177,962	193,873	179,927	128,756	517,461	103,496
Rate per 100,000	836.7	964.7	1,180.4	1,092.1	999.6	925.1	779.0	671.7	722.3	394.1
Subtotal for above offenses	1,986,043	1,596,520	595,438	205,942	210,338	225,385	207,714	151,703	623,044	139,009
Rate per 100,000	1,041.0	1,189.0	1,579.4	1,324.2	1,181.5	1,075.4	899.3	791.4	869.6	529.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25.—Arrest, Number and Rate, 1977, by Population Groups—Continued

Offense charged	Total (10,904 agencies; total population 190,785,000)	Total city arrests (8,047 cities; population 134,277,000)	Cities						Other areas	
			Group I (54 cities over 250,000; population 37,700,000)	Group II (113 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 15,552,000)	Group III (263 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 17,802,000)	Group IV (626 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 20,958,000)	Group V (1,512 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 23,096,000)	Group VI (5,479 cities under 10,000; population 19,168,000)	Suburban area [1] (4,756 agencies; population 71,645,000)	Rural area (2,129 agencies; population 26,263,000)
Other assaults	399,854	316,565	112,143	45,308	38,714	43,311	43,230	33,859	122,775	35,096
Rate per 100,000	209.6	235.8	297.5	291.3	217.5	206.7	187.2	176.6	171.4	133.6
Arson	16,525	12,010	3,954	1,464	1,449	1,740	1,838	1,565	6,120	1,794
Rate per 100,000	8.7	8.9	10.5	9.4	8.1	8.3	8.0	8.2	8.5	6.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	67,984	47,194	14,024	6,564	6,667	7,077	6,920	5,942	23,435	8,870
Rate per 100,000	35.6	35.1	37.2	42.2	37.4	33.8	30.0	31.0	32.7	33.8
Fraud	216,672	127,423	46,330	21,435	14,400	15,544	17,026	12,688	63,467	48,205
Rate per 100,000	113.6	94.9	122.9	137.8	80.9	74.2	73.7	66.2	88.6	183.5
Embezzlement	6,607	4,550	1,463	640	584	764	498	601	2,078	997
Rate per 100,000	3.5	3.4	3.9	4.1	3.3	3.6	2.2	3.1	2.9	3.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	104,401	81,351	28,910	9,584	11,141	12,450	10,850	8,416	38,126	7,565
Rate per 100,000	54.7	60.6	76.7	61.6	62.6	59.4	47.0	43.9	53.2	28.8
Vandalism	196,724	159,490	40,517	17,493	20,452	27,028	28,235	25,765	78,098	13,860
Rate per 100,000	103.1	118.8	107.5	112.5	114.9	129.0	122.3	134.4	109.0	52.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	136,214	112,658	52,957	12,534	12,055	12,530	12,014	10,568	36,835	8,015
Rate per 100,000	71.4	83.9	140.5	80.6	67.7	59.8	52.0	55.1	51.4	30.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	77,115	74,216	59,697	7,394	3,128	1,939	1,087	971	4,984	568
Rate per 100,000	40.4	55.3	158.3	47.5	17.6	9.3	4.7	5.1	7.0	2.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,959	48,129	21,470	6,552	5,734	5,946	4,801	3,626	19,077	3,482
Rate per 100,000	32.0	35.8	56.9	42.1	32.2	28.4	20.8	18.9	26.6	13.3
Narcotic drug laws	569,293	428,583	155,701	50,442	54,753	55,202	58,234	54,251	193,686	54,274
Rate per 100,000	298.4	319.2	413.0	324.3	307.6	263.4	252.1	283.0	270.3	206.7
Gambling	52,520	47,048	34,189	4,817	2,958	2,433	1,532	1,119	6,833	1,696
Rate per 100,000	27.5	35.0	90.7	31.0	16.6	11.6	6.6	5.8	9.5	6.5
Offenses against family and children	53,385	22,915	6,749	3,680	2,577	3,104	3,979	2,826	21,929	13,494
Rate per 100,000	28.0	17.1	17.9	23.7	14.5	14.8	17.2	14.7	30.6	51.4
Driving under the influence	1,104,132	706,690	184,345	73,608	84,825	102,043	122,692	139,177	425,417	164,696
Rate per 100,000	578.7	526.3	489.0	473.3	476.5	486.9	531.2	726.1	593.8	627.1
Liquor laws	321,573	259,156	36,784	18,675	26,589	44,375	57,976	74,757	128,824	31,520
Rate per 100,000	168.6	193.0	97.6	120.1	149.4	211.7	251.0	390.0	179.8	120.0
Drunkenness	1,208,525	1,000,279	311,813	140,977	128,054	120,177	140,426	158,832	281,535	117,342
Rate per 100,000	633.4	744.9	827.1	906.5	719.3	573.4	608.0	828.6	393.0	446.8
Disorderly conduct	624,736	554,832	216,323	53,115	54,329	70,199	78,971	81,895	167,060	34,848
Rate per 100,000	327.5	413.2	573.8	341.5	305.2	335.0	341.9	427.2	233.2	132.7
Vagrancy	44,172	40,912	27,748	2,579	3,736	2,167	2,462	2,220	6,119	1,582
Rate per 100,000	23.2	30.5	73.6	16.6	21.0	10.3	10.7	11.6	8.5	6.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,487,077	1,131,636	523,930	101,121	100,002	127,686	139,112	139,785	461,175	138,993
Rate per 100,000	779.5	842.8	1,389.7	650.2	561.7	609.3	602.3	729.3	643.7	529.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	23,308	19,718	6,325	2,525	2,843	2,339	3,624	2,062	7,620	1,485
Rate per 100,000	12.2	14.7	16.8	16.2	16.0	11.2	15.7	10.8	10.6	5.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	86,037	81,165	31,655	5,144	8,930	12,345	12,720	10,371	25,078	1,850
Rate per 100,000	45.1	60.4	84.0	33.1	50.2	58.9	55.1	54.1	35.0	7.0
Runaways	185,479	135,197	29,564	20,989	20,651	24,318	23,292	16,383	74,103	18,305
Rate per 100,000	97.2	100.7	78.4	135.0	116.0	116.0	100.8	85.5	103.4	69.7

[1] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities also included in other city groups.

[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 26.—Total Arrest Trends, 1968–1977

[3,161 agencies; 1977 estimated population 99,695,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1968	1977	Percent change	1968	1977	Percent change	1968	1977	Percent change
TOTAL	**3,949,030**	**4,708,040**	**+19.2**	**1,054,568**	**1,241,881**	**+17.8**	**2,894,462**	**3,466,159**	**+19.8**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7,486	9,636	+28.7	753	1,040	+38.1	6,733	8,596	+27.7
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,007	1,288	−35.8	146	168	+15.1	1,861	1,120	−39.8
Forcible rape	8,974	14,108	+57.2	1,859	2,470	+32.9	7,115	11,638	+63.6
Robbery	47,265	70,180	+48.5	14,880	22,342	+50.1	32,385	47,838	+47.7
Aggravated assault	72,172	111,346	+54.3	11,847	20,927	+76.6	60,325	90,419	+49.9
Burglary	187,573	250,632	+33.6	105,690	135,357	+28.1	81,883	115,275	+40.8
Larceny-theft	350,744	601,510	+71.5	193,988	266,122	+37.2	156,756	335,388	+114.0
Motor vehicle theft	90,865	76,564	−15.7	56,073	42,626	−24.0	34,792	33,938	−2.5
Violent crime [1]	135,897	205,270	+51.0	29,339	46,779	+59.4	106,558	158,491	+48.7
Property crime [2]	629,182	928,706	+47.6	355,751	444,105	+24.8	273,431	484,601	+77.2
Subtotal for above offenses	767,086	1,135,264	+48.0	385,236	491,052	+27.5	381,850	644,212	+68.7
Other assaults	172,126	230,524	+33.9	32,233	50,443	+56.5	139,893	180,081	+28.7
Arson	6,369	8,775	+37.8	4,173	4,619	+10.7	2,196	4,156	+89.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	23,628	35,061	+48.4	2,934	4,768	+62.5	20,694	30,293	+46.4
Fraud	38,875	77,392	+99.1	1,738	3,428	+97.2	37,137	73,964	+99.2
Embezzlement	3,764	3,397	−9.8	186	514	+176.3	3,578	2,883	−19.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	24,044	57,229	+138.0	9,022	20,494	+127.2	15,022	36,735	+144.5
Vandalism	79,184	112,416	+42.0	60,631	68,437	+12.9	18,553	43,979	+137.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	58,031	80,060	+38.0	11,022	13,988	+26.9	47,009	66,072	+40.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	28,788	52,066	+80.9	677	2,314	+241.8	28,111	49,752	+77.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	34,985	36,707	+4.9	8,474	6,922	−18.3	26,511	29,785	+12.3
Drug abuse violations	112,248	317,919	+183.2	33,272	76,567	+130.1	78,976	241,352	+205.6
Gambling	46,888	34,772	−25.8	1,631	1,543	−5.4	45,257	33,229	−26.6
Offenses against family and children	38,342	21,017	−45.2	458	1,671	+264.8	37,884	19,346	−48.9
Driving under the influence	224,511	483,273	+115.3	2,288	10,781	+371.2	222,223	472,492	+112.6
Liquor laws	142,240	164,790	+15.9	48,280	64,414	+33.4	93,960	100,376	+6.8
Drunkenness	1,007,743	633,038	−37.2	28,908	28,030	−3.0	978,835	605,008	−38.2
Disorderly conduct	430,289	379,694	−11.8	84,832	75,672	−10.8	345,457	304,022	−12.0
Vagrancy	63,473	20,992	−66.9	8,004	3,540	−55.8	55,469	17,452	−68.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	462,710	671,615	+45.1	146,863	160,645	+9.4	315,847	510,970	+61.8
Suspicion (not included in totals)	75,124	12,228	−83.7	16,769	3,388	−79.8	58,355	8,840	−84.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	64,239	39,756	−38.1	64,239	39,756	−38.1			
Runaways	119,467	112,283	−6.0	119,467	112,283	−6.0			

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 27.—Total Arrest Trends by Sex, 1968–1977

[3,161 agencies; 1977 estimated population 99,895,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1968	1977	Percent change	1968	1977	Percent change	1968	1977	Percent change	1968	1977	Percent change
TOTAL	**3,432,130**	**3,893,337**	**+13.4**	**853,617**	**963,310**	**+12.9**	**516,900**	**814,703**	**+57.6**	**200,951**	**278,571**	**+38.6**
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	6,297	8,234	+30.8	701	956	+36.4	1,189	1,402	+17.9	52	84	+61.5
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,787	1,130	−36.8	130	147	+13.1	220	158	−28.2	16	21	+31.3
Forcible rape	8,974	14,108	+57.2	1,859	2,470	+32.9						
Robbery	44,588	64,840	+45.4	14,110	20,706	+46.7	2,677	5,340	+99.5	770	1,636	+112.5
Aggravated assault	63,540	96,587	+52.0	10,622	17,758	+67.2	8,632	14,759	+71.0	1,225	3,169	+158.7
Burglary	179,473	235,196	+31.0	101,392	127,269	+25.5	8,100	15,436	+90.6	4,298	8,088	+88.2
Larceny-theft	264,002	403,026	+52.7	152,882	189,086	+23.7	86,742	198,484	+128.8	41,106	77,036	+87.4
Motor vehicle theft	86,063	70,019	−18.6	53,010	38,670	−27.1	4,802	6,545	+36.3	3,063	3,956	+29.2
Violent crime [1]	123,399	183,769	+48.9	27,292	41,890	+53.5	12,498	21,501	+72.0	2,047	4,889	+138.8
Property crime [2]	529,538	708,241	+33.7	307,284	355,025	+15.5	99,644	220,465	+121.3	48,467	89,080	+83.8
Subtotal for above offenses	654,724	893,140	+36.4	334,706	397,062	+18.6	112,362	242,124	+115.5	50,530	93,990	+86.0
Other assaults	152,478	197,596	+29.6	26,864	39,784	+48.1	19,648	32,928	+67.6	5,369	10,659	+98.5
Arson	5,885	7,744	+31.6	3,908	4,179	+6.9	484	1,031	+113.0	265	440	+66.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	18,352	24,065	+31.1	2,355	3,361	+42.7	5,276	10,996	+108.4	579	1,407	+143.0
Fraud	29,394	48,349	+64.5	1,385	2,491	+79.9	9,481	29,043	+206.3	353	937	+165.4
Embezzlement	2,984	2,590	−13.2	152	404	+165.8	780	807	+3.5	34	110	+223.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	22,170	50,966	+129.9	8,495	18,756	+120.8	1,874	6,263	+234.2	527	1,739	+229.8
Vandalism	73,900	102,698	+39.0	57,016	63,171	+10.8	5,284	9,718	+83.9	3,615	5,266	+45.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	54,414	73,335	+34.8	10,617	13,086	+23.3	3,617	6,725	+85.9	405	902	+122.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,026	15,973	+127.3	206	687	+233.5	21,762	36,093	+65.9	471	1,627	+245.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	30,578	32,813	+7.3	6,525	6,165	−5.5	4,407	3,894	−11.6	1,949	757	−61.2
Drug abuse violations	94,518	271,134	+186.9	26,607	63,955	+140.4	17,730	46,785	+163.9	6,665	12,612	+89.2
Gambling	43,302	31,900	−26.3	1,584	1,476	−6.8	3,586	2,872	−19.9	47	67	+42.6
Offenses against family and children	34,994	18,349	−47.6	341	1,045	+206.5	3,348	2,668	−20.3	117	626	+435.0
Driving under the influence	209,435	440,154	+110.2	2,165	9,725	+349.2	15,076	43,119	+186.0	123	1,056	+758.5
Liquor laws	125,238	138,493	+10.6	40,683	50,026	+23.0	17,002	26,297	+54.7	7,597	14,388	+89.4
Drunkenness	936,994	586,354	−37.4	25,606	23,950	−6.5	70,749	46,684	−34.0	3,302	4,080	+23.6
Disorderly conduct	376,266	312,066	−17.1	72,335	60,952	−15.7	54,023	67,628	+25.2	12,497	14,720	+17.8
Vagrancy	56,580	16,131	−71.5	6,866	2,829	−58.8	6,893	4,861	−29.5	1,138	711	−37.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	392,594	553,683	+41.0	114,897	124,402	+8.3	70,116	117,932	+68.2	31,966	36,243	+13.4
Suspicion (not included in totals)	62,767	10,450	−83.4	14,694	2,884	−80.4	12,357	1,778	−85.6	2,075	504	−75.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	50,753	29,679	−41.5	50,753	29,679	−41.5	13,486	10,077	−25.3	13,486	10,077	−25.3
Runaways	59,551	46,125	−22.5	59,551	46,125	−22.5	59,916	66,158	+10.4	59,916	66,158	+10.4

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 28.—Total Arrest Trends, 1973–1977

[4,170 agencies; 1977 estimated population 116,567,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1973	1977	Percent change	1973	1977	Percent change	1973	1977	Percent change
TOTAL	**5,160,268**	**5,370,831**	**+4.1**	**1,364,286**	**1,406,061**	**+3.1**	**3,795,982**	**3,964,770**	**+4.4**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,013	10,876	−1.2	1,099	1,152	+4.8	9,914	9,724	−1.9
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	3,164	1,684	−46.8	1,017	195	−80.8	2,147	1,489	−30.6
Forcible rape	14,518	16,027	+10.4	2,829	2,702	−4.5	11,689	13,325	+14.0
Robbery	73,789	76,461	+3.6	23,893	23,793	−.4	49,896	52,668	+5.6
Aggravated assault	114,128	128,591	+12.7	20,465	23,716	+15.9	93,663	104,875	+12.0
Burglary	248,344	286,637	+15.4	135,525	154,603	+14.1	112,819	132,034	+17.0
Larceny-theft	525,698	681,614	+29.7	255,916	300,473	+17.4	269,782	381,141	+41.3
Motor vehicle theft	89,360	84,905	−5.0	51,579	47,140	−8.6	37,781	37,765	[3]
Violent crime [1]	213,448	231,955	+8.7	48,286	51,363	+6.4	165,162	180,592	+9.3
Property crime [2]	863,402	1,053,156	+22.0	443,020	502,216	+13.4	420,382	550,940	+31.1
Subtotal for above offenses	1,080,014	1,286,795	+19.1	492,323	553,774	+12.5	587,691	733,021	+24.7
Other assaults	223,317	256,101	+14.7	47,580	55,566	+16.8	175,737	200,535	+14.1
Arson	8,416	10,228	+21.5	5,054	5,428	+7.4	3,362	4,800	+42.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	29,313	39,566	+35.0	3,465	5,427	+56.6	25,848	34,139	+32.1
Fraud	66,151	92,502	+39.8	4,264	3,901	−8.5	61,887	88,601	+43.2
Embezzlement	3,816	3,966	+3.9	368	601	+63.3	3,448	3,365	−2.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	53,393	66,185	+24.0	19,121	23,249	+21.6	34,272	42,936	+25.3
Vandalism	99,218	130,222	+31.2	69,665	80,144	+15.0	29,553	50,078	+69.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	90,955	89,862	−1.2	14,456	15,458	+6.9	76,499	74,404	−2.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	40,524	56,934	+40.5	1,439	2,549	+77.1	39,085	54,385	+39.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	38,052	41,595	+9.3	7,987	7,716	−3.4	30,065	33,879	+12.7
Drug abuse violations	391,607	363,354	−7.2	104,963	87,667	−16.5	286,644	275,687	−3.8
Gambling	50,508	37,366	−26.0	1,839	1,600	−13.0	48,669	35,766	−26.5
Offenses against family and children	34,889	27,121	−22.3	1,415	1,845	+30.4	33,474	25,276	−24.5
Driving under the influence	521,452	570,347	+9.4	7,134	12,546	+75.9	514,318	557,801	+8.5
Liquor laws	141,989	195,902	+38.0	59,497	76,092	+27.9	82,492	119,810	+45.2
Drunkenness	934,302	728,680	−22.0	29,488	31,311	+6.2	904,814	697,369	−22.9
Disorderly conduct	418,418	407,247	−2.7	92,017	82,000	−10.9	326,401	325,247	−.4
Vagrancy	31,129	22,910	−26.4	4,428	3,897	−12.0	26,701	19,013	−28.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	692,639	771,345	+11.4	187,617	182,687	−2.6	505,022	588,658	+16.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	28,767	12,986	−54.9	8,491	3,809	−55.1	20,276	9,177	−54.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	61,871	43,447	−29.8	61,871	43,447	−29.8			
Runaways	148,295	129,156	−12.9	148,295	129,156	−12.9			

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[3] Less than one-tenth of one percent.

Table 29.—Total Arrest Trends by Sex, 1973–1977

[4,170 agencies; 1977 estimated population 116,567,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1973	1977	Percent change	1973	1977	Percent change	1973	1977	Percent change	1973	1977	Percent change
TOTAL	**4,379,650**	**4,455,060**	**+1.7**	**1,060,137**	**1,091,575**	**+3.0**	**780,618**	**915,751**	**+17.3**	**304,149**	**314,486**	**+3.4**
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,307	9,294	−.1	993	1,047	+5.4	1,706	1,582	−7.3	106	105	−.9
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,391	1,483	−38.0	519	169	−67.4	773	201	−74.0	498	26	−94.8
Forcible rape	14,518	16,027	+10.4	2,829	2,702	−4.5						
Robbery	68,977	70,637	+2.4	22,386	22,045	−1.5	4,812	5,824	+21.0	1,507	1,748	+16.0
Aggravated assault	99,199	111,724	+12.6	17,392	20,111	+15.6	14,929	16,867	+13.0	3,073	3,605	+17.3
Burglary	234,792	268,940	+14.5	128,536	145,257	+13.0	13,552	17,697	+30.6	6,989	9,346	+33.7
Larceny-theft	361,294	457,978	+26.8	182,278	213,679	+17.2	164,404	223,636	+36.0	73,638	86,794	+17.9
Motor vehicle theft	83,902	77,694	−7.4	48,284	42,798	−11.4	5,458	7,211	+32.1	3,295	4,342	+31.8
Violent crime [1]	192,001	207,682	+8.2	43,600	45,905	+5.3	21,447	24,273	+13.2	4,686	5,458	+16.5
Property crime [2]	679,988	804,612	+18.3	359,098	401,734	+11.9	183,414	248,544	+35.5	83,922	100,482	+19.7
Subtotal for above offenses	874,380	1,013,777	+15.9	403,217	447,808	+11.1	205,634	273,018	+32.8	89,106	105,966	+18.9
Other assaults	192,583	219,699	+14.1	37,741	43,769	+16.0	30,734	36,402	+18.4	9,839	11,797	+19.9
Arson	7,545	9,053	+20.0	4,665	4,909	+5.2	871	1,175	+34.9	389	519	+33.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	21,233	27,345	+28.8	2,519	3,856	+53.1	8,080	12,221	+51.3	946	1,571	+66.1
Fraud	46,146	58,020	+25.7	3,517	2,838	−19.3	20,005	34,482	+72.4	747	1,063	+42.3
Embezzlement	2,926	3,027	+3.5	300	471	+57.0	890	939	+5.5	68	130	+91.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	48,183	59,032	+22.5	17,623	21,254	+20.6	5,210	7,153	+37.3	1,498	1,995	+33.2
Vandalism	91,546	119,125	+30.1	64,811	73,953	+14.1	7,672	11,097	+44.6	4,854	6,191	+27.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	83,820	82,318	−1.8	13,722	14,459	+5.4	7,135	7,544	+5.7	734	999	+36.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	9,432	17,738	+88.1	363	811	+123.4	31,092	39,196	+26.1	1,076	1,738	+61.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	34,886	37,160	+6.5	6,775	6,852	+1.1	3,166	4,435	+40.1	1,212	864	−28.7
Drug abuse violations	334,173	310,412	−7.1	85,860	73,134	−14.8	57,434	52,942	−7.8	19,103	14,533	−23.9
Gambling	46,417	34,259	−26.2	1,744	1,529	−12.3	4,091	3,107	−24.1	95	71	−25.3
Offenses against family and children	31,401	24,012	−23.5	900	1,143	+27.0	3,488	3,109	−10.9	515	702	+36.3
Driving under the influence	482,992	520,716	+7.8	6,627	11,336	+71.1	38,460	49,631	+29.0	507	1,210	+138.7
Liquor laws	120,483	165,136	+37.1	47,407	59,165	+24.8	21,506	30,766	+43.1	12,090	16,927	+40.0
Drunkenness	868,040	675,551	−22.2	25,421	26,922	+5.9	66,262	53,129	−19.8	4,067	4,389	+7.9
Disorderly conduct	361,155	336,203	−6.9	75,952	66,250	−12.8	57,263	71,044	+24.1	16,065	15,750	−2.0
Vagrancy	26,829	17,781	−33.7	3,550	3,141	−11.5	4,300	5,129	+19.3	878	756	−13.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	582,694	638,616	+9.6	144,637	141,875	−1.9	109,945	132,729	+20.7	42,980	40,812	−5.0
Suspicion (not included in totals)	24,702	11,099	−55.1	6,984	3,250	−53.5	4,065	1,887	−53.6	1,507	559	−62.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	47,306	32,421	−31.5	47,306	32,421	−31.5	14,565	11,026	−24.3	14,565	11,026	−24.3
Runaways	65,480	53,679	−18.0	65,480	53,679	−18.0	82,815	75,477	−8.9	82,815	75,477	−8.9

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 30.—Total Arrest Trends, 1976–1977

[9,582 agencies; 1977 estimated population 188,580,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 15 years of age			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1976	1977	Percent change	1976	1977	Percent change	1976	1977	Percent change	1976	1977	Percent change
TOTAL	**8,559,829**	**8,555,524**	**−.1**	**708,961**	**693,527**	**−2.2**	**2,103,241**	**2,065,369**	**−1.8**	**6,456,588**	**6,490,155**	**+.5**
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,982	16,416	−3.3	226	208	−8.0	1,643	1,629	−.9	15,339	14,787	−3.6
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,881	2,737	−5.0	44	35	−20.5	311	308	−1.0	2,570	2,429	−5.5
Forcible rape	23,542	24,584	+4.4	954	1,049	+10.0	4,027	4,092	+1.6	19,515	20,492	+5.0
Robbery	123,378	119,340	−3.3	10,728	10,184	−5.1	39,166	38,521	−1.6	84,212	80,819	−4.0
Aggravated assault	206,608	211,531	+2.4	10,431	10,123	−3.0	36,214	35,021	−3.3	170,394	176,510	+3.6
Burglary	439,574	430,498	−2.1	84,573	83,600	−1.2	225,490	222,273	−1.4	214,084	208,225	−2.7
Larceny-theft	981,697	963,517	−1.9	184,653	180,708	−2.1	421,856	414,229	−1.8	559,841	549,288	−1.9
Motor vehicle theft	125,277	129,563	+3.4	16,615	18,033	+8.5	65,308	68,732	+5.2	59,969	60,831	+1.4
Violent crime [1]	370,510	371,871	+.4	22,339	21,564	−3.5	81,050	79,263	−2.2	289,460	292,608	+1.1
Property crime [2]	1,546,548	1,523,578	−1.5	285,841	282,341	−1.2	712,654	705,234	−1.0	833,894	818,344	−1.9
Subtotal for above offenses	1,919,939	1,898,186	−1.1	308,224	303,940	−1.4	794,015	784,805	−1.2	1,125,924	1,113,381	−1.1
Other assaults	377,524	376,272	−.3	29,135	26,242	−9.9	78,247	72,998	−6.7	299,277	303,274	+1.3
Arson	15,125	15,566	+2.9	4,908	4,792	−2.4	8,002	7,785	−2.7	7,123	7,781	+9.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	57,323	62,932	+9.8	1,120	1,375	+22.8	6,769	8,202	+21.2	50,554	54,730	+8.3
Fraud	163,815	197,277	+20.4	1,340	10,232	+663.6	5,831	22,048	+278.1	157,984	175,229	+10.9
Embezzlement	8,600	6,180	−28.1	137	118	−13.9	629	743	+18.1	7,971	5,437	−31.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	102,021	99,293	−2.7	9,284	9,694	+4.4	32,267	32,793	+1.6	69,754	66,500	−4.7
Vandalism	183,382	186,263	+1.6	64,068	60,954	−4.9	115,995	112,826	−2.7	67,387	73,437	+9.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	134,363	130,793	−2.7	4,917	4,893	−.5	21,840	20,983	−3.9	112,523	109,810	−2.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	68,780	75,282	+9.5	219	360	+64.4	2,842	3,230	+13.7	65,938	72,052	+9.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	55,980	58,365	+4.3	4,172	4,006	−4.0	11,164	10,712	−4.0	44,816	47,653	+6.3
Drug abuse violations	553,172	536,569	−3.0	17,642	17,822	+1.0	130,752	125,590	−3.9	422,420	410,979	−2.7
Gambling	70,113	51,331	−26.8	449	319	−29.0	3,031	2,174	−28.3	67,082	49,157	−26.7
Offenses against family and children	59,381	47,657	−19.7	1,615	1,461	−9.5	4,236	3,009	−29.0	55,145	44,648	−19.0
Driving under the influence	991,327	1,040,996	+5.0	276	358	+29.7	20,031	22,805	+13.8	971,296	1,018,191	+4.8
Liquor laws	302,002	304,116	+.7	9,824	9,278	−5.6	109,514	113,488	+3.6	192,488	190,628	−1.0
Drunkenness	1,155,532	1,157,107	+.1	5,233	4,622	−11.7	46,826	47,015	+.4	1,108,706	1,110,092	+.1
Disorderly conduct	659,200	599,443	−9.1	37,730	34,879	−7.6	125,724	116,063	−7.7	533,476	483,380	−9.4
Vagrancy	35,875	43,246	+20.5	1,953	1,323	−32.3	6,764	5,378	−20.5	29,111	37,868	+30.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,367,351	1,409,683	+3.1	110,003	102,538	−6.8	299,800	293,755	−2.0	1,067,613	1,115,928	+4.5
Suspicion (not included in totals)	28,766	22,460	−21.9	2,062	1,838	−10.9	7,341	5,886	−19.8	21,425	16,574	−22.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	98,604	83,410	−15.4	26,076	23,622	−9.4	98,604	83,410	−15.4	----------	----------	----------
Runaways	180,358	175,557	−2.7	70,636	70,699	+.1	180,358	175,557	−2.7	----------	----------	----------

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 31.—Total Arrest Trends by Sex, 1976–1977

[9,582 agencies; 1977 estimated population 188,580,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1976	1977	Percent change	1976	1977	Percent change	1976	1977	Percent change	1976	1977	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,218,706**	**7,180,561**	**−.5**	**1,660,010**	**1,621,764**	**−2.3**	**1,341,123**	**1,374,963**	**+2.5**	**443,231**	**443,605**	**+.1**
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,560	14,032	−3.6	1,465	1,493	+1.9	2,422	2,384	−1.6	178	136	−23.6
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,596	2,432	−6.3	276	261	−5.4	285	305	+7.0	35	47	+34.3
Forcible rape	23,328	24,324	+4.3	3,963	3,991	+.7	214	260	+21.5	64	101	+57.8
Robbery	114,461	110,480	−3.5	36,368	35,764	−1.7	8,917	8,851	−.7	2,798	2,757	−1.5
Aggravated assault	179,733	184,293	+2.5	30,619	29,815	−2.6	26,875	27,238	+1.4	5,595	5,206	−7.0
Burglary	414,739	404,638	−2.4	213,220	209,156	−1.9	24,835	25,860	+4.1	12,270	13,117	+6.9
Larceny-theft	675,104	656,619	−2.7	303,111	297,074	−2.0	306,593	306,898	+.1	118,745	117,155	−1.3
Motor vehicle theft	116,273	119,071	+2.4	60,095	62,534	+4.1	9,004	10,492	+16.5	5,213	6,198	+18.9
Violent crime [1]	332,082	333,138	+.3	72,415	71,063	−1.9	38,428	38,733	+.8	8,635	8,200	−5.0
Property crime [2]	1,206,116	1,180,328	−2.1	576,426	568,764	−1.3	340,432	343,250	+.8	136,228	136,470	+.2
Subtotal for above offenses	1,540,794	1,515,898	−1.6	649,117	640,088	−1.4	379,145	382,288	+.8	144,898	144,717	−.1
Other assaults	324,723	324,080	−.2	62,218	57,899	−6.9	52,801	52,192	−1.2	16,029	15,099	−5.8
Arson	13,434	13,784	+2.6	7,274	7,054	−3.0	1,691	1,782	+5.4	728	731	+.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	40,244	44,403	+10.3	4,647	5,878	+26.5	17,079	18,529	+8.5	2,122	2,324	+9.5
Fraud	104,756	127,725	+21.9	4,384	17,465	+298.4	59,059	69,552	+17.8	1,447	4,583	+216.7
Embezzlement	5,980	4,761	−20.4	526	581	+10.5	2,620	1,419	−45.8	103	162	+57.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	91,312	88,622	−2.9	29,613	29,961	+1.2	10,709	10,671	−.4	2,654	2,832	+6.7
Vandalism	168,390	170,542	+1.3	107,408	104,331	−2.9	14,992	15,721	+4.9	8,587	8,495	−1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	123,359	120,235	−2.5	20,513	19,654	−4.2	11,004	10,558	−4.1	1,327	1,329	+.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	19,430	22,070	+13.6	640	1,021	+59.5	49,350	53,212	+7.8	2,202	2,209	+.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	50,983	53,100	+4.2	10,039	9,647	−3.9	4,997	5,265	+5.4	1,125	1,065	−5.3
Drug abuse violations	476,478	462,154	−3.0	109,567	105,086	−4.1	76,694	74,415	−3.0	21,185	20,504	−3.2
Gambling	63,421	46,738	−26.3	2,761	2,061	−25.4	6,692	4,593	−31.4	270	113	−58.1
Offenses against family and children	53,040	42,446	−20.0	2,880	1,880	−34.7	6,341	5,211	−17.8	1,356	1,129	−16.7
Driving under the influence	910,851	954,261	+4.8	18,372	20,693	+12.6	80,476	86,735	+7.8	1,659	2,112	+27.3
Liquor laws	259,551	258,988	−.2	86,928	89,031	+2.4	42,451	45,128	+6.3	22,586	24,457	+8.3
Drunkenness	1,072,798	1,074,243	+.1	40,660	40,533	−.3	82,734	82,864	+.2	6,166	6,482	+5.1
Disorderly conduct	551,442	495,788	−10.1	103,630	94,271	−9.0	107,758	103,655	−3.8	22,094	21,792	−1.4
Vagrancy	28,177	28,088	−.3	5,746	4,364	−24.1	7,698	15,158	+96.9	1,018	1,014	−.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,164,700	1,193,112	+2.4	238,244	230,743	−3.1	202,713	216,571	+6.8	61,556	63,012	+2.4
Suspicion (not included in totals)	24,695	19,249	−22.1	6,079	4,964	−18.3	4,071	3,211	−21.1	1,262	922	−26.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,199	65,336	−16.4	78,199	65,336	−16.4	20,405	18,074	−11.4	20,405	18,074	−11.4
Runaways	76,644	74,187	−3.2	76,644	74,187	−3.2	103,714	101,370	−2.3	103,714	101,370	−2.3

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 32.—Total Arrests by Age, 1977

[10,904 agencies; 1977 estimated population 198,401,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					10 and under	11–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**9,029,335**	**725,866**	**2,170,193**	**6,859,142**	**77,716**	**156,013**	**492,137**	**422,162**	**507,380**	**514,785**	**521,721**	**491,690**	**453,665**	**419,610**
Percent distribution [1]	**100.0**	**8.0**	**24.0**	**76.0**	**.9**	**1.7**	**5.5**	**4.7**	**5.6**	**5.7**	**5.8**	**5.4**	**5.0**	**4.7**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	17,163	215	1,670	15,493	14	21	180	258	523	674	826	850	833	890
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,933	42	327	2,606	7	8	27	38	112	135	164	233	157	179
Forcible rape	25,800	1,081	4,257	21,543	53	176	852	748	1,146	1,282	1,550	1,558	1,578	1,565
Robbery	122,514	10,309	39,259	83,255	503	1,997	7,809	7,597	10,258	11,095	10,622	9,371	7,980	7,191
Aggravated assault	221,329	10,392	36,182	185,147	1,062	2,266	7,064	6,430	9,133	10,227	10,830	10,922	10,911	10,779
Burglary	454,193	87,624	233,904	220,289	9,369	19,393	58,862	47,099	52,491	46,690	38,282	29,150	22,560	18,438
Larceny-theft	1,006,915	188,110	431,747	575,168	22,655	49,002	116,453	78,248	86,058	79,331	67,753	55,285	46,187	39,841
Motor vehicle theft	135,196	18,727	71,648	63,548	455	2,152	16,120	18,030	19,351	15,540	10,737	8,064	6,192	5,088
Violent crime [2]	386,806	21,997	81,368	305,438	1,632	4,460	15,905	15,033	21,060	23,278	23,828	22,701	21,302	20,425
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	5.7	21.0	79.0	.4	1.2	4.1	3.9	5.4	6.0	6.2	5.9	5.5	5.3
Property crime [3]	1,596,304	294,461	737,299	859,005	32,479	70,547	191,435	143,377	157,900	141,561	116,772	92,499	74,939	63,367
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	18.4	46.2	53.8	2.0	4.4	12.0	9.0	9.9	8.9	7.3	5.8	4.7	4.0
Subtotal for above offenses	1,986,043	316,500	818,994	1,167,049	34,118	75,015	207,367	158,448	179,072	164,974	140,764	115,433	96,398	83,971
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	15.9	41.2	58.8	1.7	3.8	10.4	8.0	9.0	8.3	7.1	5.8	4.9	4.2
Other assaults	399,854	27,387	76,386	323,468	3,240	6,519	17,628	13,560	17,001	18,438	19,824	19,688	20,227	19,553
Arson	16,525	5,051	8,235	8,290	1,497	1,327	2,227	1,224	1,063	897	826	679	563	510
Forgery and counterfeiting	67,984	1,475	8,722	59,262	78	246	1,151	1,471	2,421	3,355	3,901	4,163	4,063	4,217
Fraud	216,672	10,275	22,377	194,295	399	1,957	7,919	7,301	1,835	2,966	5,441	7,569	9,194	10,515
Embezzlement	6,607	120	782	5,825	12	24	84	98	203	361	324	346	325	343
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	104,401	10,059	34,307	70,094	574	1,895	7,590	6,796	8,641	8,811	8,654	7,560	6,252	5,367
Vandalism	196,724	63,948	118,563	78,161	13,283	17,687	32,978	19,099	19,208	16,308	10,976	8,697	7,277	5,892
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	136,214	5,119	21,852	114,362	304	939	3,876	4,082	5,809	6,842	7,831	7,833	7,006	7,110
Prostitution and commercialized vice	77,115	370	3,315	73,800	26	61	283	412	855	1,678	5,185	6,971	7,262	8,194
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,959	4,170	11,197	49,762	429	888	2,853	2,200	2,364	2,463	2,658	2,711	2,524	2,724
Drug abuse violations	569,293	18,593	132,316	436,977	300	1,625	16,668	24,253	39,732	49,738	55,601	53,163	47,769	40,903
Gambling	52,520	320	2,204	50,316	7	45	268	435	576	873	1,103	1,158	1,270	1,303
Offenses against family and children	53,385	1,496	3,159	50,226	801	174	521	487	546	630	2,187	2,132	2,225	2,369
Driving under the influence	1,104,132	374	24,495	1,079,637	76	27	271	933	6,471	16,717	37,739	45,546	47,913	50,694
Liquor laws	321,573	9,768	119,913	201,660	214	680	8,874	18,031	38,942	53,172	47,256	36,556	26,810	10,684
Drunkenness	1,208,525	4,908	49,844	1,158,681	246	417	4,245	7,126	13,878	23,932	43,252	43,376	43,113	46,533
Disorderly conduct	624,736	36,575	121,272	503,464	3,910	8,225	24,440	21,140	28,254	35,303	42,354	41,101	38,758	36,712
Vagrancy	44,172	1,377	5,595	38,577	92	208	1,077	1,183	1,471	1,564	2,407	2,771	2,630	3,291
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,487,133	107,142	309,023	1,178,110	12,747	22,072	72,323	62,650	69,468	69,763	81,294	82,533	80,475	77,415
Suspicion	23,308	1,941	6,182	17,126	251	368	1,322	1,136	1,527	1,578	2,144	1,704	1,611	1,310
Curfew and loitering law violations	86,013	24,205	86,013	----------	1,173	4,124	18,908	19,097	25,687	17,024	----------	----------	----------	----------
Runaways	185,447	74,693	185,447	----------	3,939	11,490	59,264	51,000	42,356	17,398	----------	----------	----------	----------

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 32.—Total Arrests by Age, 1977—Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over	Not known
TOTAL	**378,052**	**342,904**	**312,534**	**1,149,665**	**737,356**	**536,470**	**433,864**	**364,649**	**300,153**	**198,077**	**113,788**	**97,454**	**7,490**
Percent distribution [1]	**4.2**	**3.8**	**3.5**	**12.7**	**8.2**	**5.9**	**4.8**	**4.0**	**3.3**	**2.2**	**1.3**	**1.1**	**.1**
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	814	769	810	3,161	2,064	1,382	957	739	564	351	194	280	9
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	148	158	140	485	285	172	152	109	81	65	31	45	2
Forcible rape	1,418	1,382	1,227	4,633	2,791	1,624	902	579	352	150	91	101	12
Robbery	6,450	5,542	4,734	16,726	7,334	3,401	1,736	1,038	576	244	76	193	41
Aggravated assault	10,266	9,752	8,908	36,364	24,316	16,602	11,982	8,696	6,329	3,872	2,245	2,278	95
Burglary	15,310	12,901	11,074	36,131	16,072	8,346	4,868	3,107	1,848	947	392	438	425
Larceny-theft	34,822	30,679	27,056	98,201	53,925	33,510	24,020	19,284	15,853	11,279	7,310	9,562	601
Motor vehicle theft	4,262	3,623	3,171	10,292	5,184	2,807	1,698	1,088	686	325	91	141	99
Violent crime [2]	18,948	17,445	15,679	60,884	36,505	23,009	15,577	11,052	7,821	4,647	2,606	2,852	157
Percent distribution [1]	4.9	4.5	4.1	15.7	9.4	5.9	4.0	2.9	2.0	1.2	.7	.7	(4)
Property crime [3]	54,394	47,203	41,301	144,624	75,181	44,663	30,586	23,479	18,387	12,551	7,793	10,141	1,125
Percent distribution [1]	3.4	3.0	2.6	9.1	4.7	2.8	1.9	1.5	1.2	.8	.5	.6	.1
Subtotal for above offenses	73,490	64,806	57,120	205,993	111,971	67,844	46,315	34,640	26,289	17,263	10,430	13,038	1,284
Percent distribution [1]	3.7	3.3	2.9	10.4	5.6	3.4	2.3	1.7	1.3	.9	.5	.7	.1
Other assaults	18,803	17,462	16,434	64,618	42,109	28,292	20,353	14,228	10,359	5,669	2,849	2,687	313
Arson	447	406	401	1,394	972	668	468	365	262	157	71	86	15
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,084	3,874	3,585	13,919	7,398	4,281	2,385	1,620	946	474	156	133	63
Fraud	11,057	10,859	11,046	45,417	31,267	20,171	13,149	8,225	5,307	2,635	1,290	935	218
Embezzlement	295	282	285	1,168	844	583	420	294	158	89	32	17	20
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,598	4,042	3,553	12,570	6,646	4,008	2,552	1,784	1,170	647	343	303	45
Vandalism	5,068	4,159	3,653	12,765	7,073	4,349	2,901	2,024	1,410	806	392	421	298
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	6,507	6,082	5,519	21,687	13,836	9,453	6,829	5,280	3,952	2,446	1,413	1,483	95
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,540	6,259	4,976	14,184	5,404	2,880	1,690	1,144	595	537	300	296	83
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,629	2,388	2,275	9,335	6,650	4,742	3,396	2,611	2,050	1,307	841	900	21
Drug abuse violations	34,756	30,242	25,955	82,454	32,963	14,885	7,990	4,742	2,596	1,268	572	592	526
Gambling	1,296	1,290	1,307	6,290	5,963	5,827	5,386	5,418	4,542	3,253	2,294	2,506	110
Offenses against family and children	2,403	2,472	2,539	11,009	8,384	5,921	3,753	2,388	1,316	609	278	200	41
Driving under the influence	47,889	45,180	43,037	176,652	134,688	109,545	94,742	84,585	69,357	46,537	26,099	18,854	580
Liquor laws	8,166	6,627	5,318	17,208	10,059	7,695	6,729	5,801	4,981	3,391	2,119	1,875	385
Drunkenness	40,927	38,416	35,691	144,634	119,953	112,148	114,348	112,222	106,417	75,421	45,252	36,257	721
Disorderly conduct	32,260	27,903	24,871	86,636	51,420	35,032	26,850	20,953	16,485	10,241	5,696	5,822	370
Vagrancy	3,267	2,784	2,198	7,010	3,589	2,326	1,558	1,504	1,281	945	497	510	9
All other offenses (except traffic)	71,348	66,285	61,779	211,609	134,643	94,965	71,498	54,435	40,122	24,229	12,773	10,448	2,259
Suspicion	1,222	1,086	992	3,113	1,524	853	552	386	258	153	91	91	34
Curfew and loitering law violations													
Runaways													

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[4] Less than one-tenth of one percent.

Table 33.—Total Arrests of Persons Under 15, Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1977

[10,904 agencies; 1977 estimated population 198,401,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percentage			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**9,029,335**	**725,866**	**2,170,193**	**3,637,269**	**5,090,369**	**8.0**	**24.0**	**40.3**	**56.4**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	17,163	215	1,670	4,179	7,462	1.3	9.7	24.3	43.5
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,933	42	327	881	1,506	1.4	11.1	30.0	51.3
Forcible rape	25,800	1,081	4,257	8,943	14,535	4.2	16.5	34.7	56.3
Robbery	122,514	10,309	39,259	67,232	91,149	8.4	32.0	54.9	74.4
Aggravated assault	221,329	10,392	36,182	68,845	108,550	4.7	16.3	31.1	49.0
Burglary	454,193	87,624	233,904	323,896	381,619	19.3	51.5	71.3	84.0
Larceny-theft	1,006,915	188,110	431,747	600,972	733,370	18.7	42.9	59.7	72.8
Motor vehicle theft	135,196	18,727	71,648	96,641	112,785	13.9	53.0	71.5	83.4
Violent crime [1]	386,806	21,997	81,368	149,199	221,696	5.7	21.0	38.6	57.3
Property crime [2]	1,596,304	294,461	737,299	1,021,509	1,227,774	18.4	46.2	64.0	76.9
Subtotal for above offenses	1,986,043	316,500	818,994	1,171,589	1,450,976	15.9	41.2	59.0	73.1
Other assaults	399,854	27,387	76,386	136,125	208,377	6.8	19.1	34.0	52.1
Arson	16,525	5,051	8,235	10,303	12,067	30.6	49.8	62.3	73.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	67,984	1,475	8,722	20,849	36,609	2.2	12.8	30.7	53.8
Fraud	216,672	10,275	22,377	44,581	88,058	4.7	10.3	20.6	40.6
Embezzlement	6,607	120	782	1,777	2,982	1.8	11.8	26.9	45.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	104,401	10,059	34,307	56,773	74,333	9.6	32.9	54.4	71.2
Vandalism	196,724	63,948	118,563	145,513	164,285	32.5	60.3	74.0	83.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	136,214	5,119	21,852	44,522	69,740	3.8	16.0	32.7	51.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	77,115	370	3,315	22,733	49,702	.5	4.3	29.5	64.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,959	4,170	11,197	19,090	29,106	6.8	18.4	31.3	47.7
Drug abuse violations	569,293	18,593	132,316	288,849	420,705	3.3	23.2	50.7	73.9
Gambling	52,520	320	2,204	5,735	10,931	.6	4.2	10.9	20.8
Offenses against family and children	53,385	1,496	3,159	9,703	19,486	2.8	5.9	18.2	36.5
Driving under the influence	1,104,132	374	24,495	155,693	342,493	[3]	2.2	14.1	31.0
Liquor laws	321,573	9,768	119,913	230,535	261,330	3.0	37.3	71.7	81.3
Drunkenness	1,208,525	4,908	49,844	179,585	341,152	.4	4.1	14.9	28.2
Disorderly conduct	624,736	36,575	121,272	243,485	365,231	5.9	19.4	39.0	58.5
Vagrancy	44,172	1,377	5,595	13,403	24,943	3.1	12.7	30.3	56.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,487,133	107,142	309,023	553,325	830,152	7.2	20.8	37.2	55.8
Suspicion	23,308	1,941	6,182	11,641	16,251	8.3	26.5	49.9	69.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	86,013	24,205	86,013	86,013	86,013	28.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	185,447	74,693	185,447	185,447	185,447	40.3	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[3] Less than one-tenth of one percent.

Table 34.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1977

[10,904 agencies; 1977 estimated population 198,401,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent of total [1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**9,029,335**	**7,581,262**	**1,448,073**	**84.0**	**16.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Criminal homicide:								
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	17,163	14,670	2,493	85.5	14.5	.2	.2	.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,933	2,605	328	88.8	11.2	[2]	[2]	[2]
Forcible rape	25,800	25,518	282	98.9	1.1	.3	.3	----
Robbery	122,514	113,399	9,115	92.6	7.4	1.4	1.5	.6
Aggravated assault	221,329	192,923	28,406	87.2	12.8	2.5	2.5	2.0
Burglary	454,193	426,881	27,312	94.0	6.0	5.0	5.6	1.9
Larceny-theft	1,006,915	687,211	319,704	68.2	31.8	11.2	9.1	22.1
Motor vehicle theft	135,196	124,211	10,985	91.9	8.1	1.5	1.6	.8
Violent crime [3]	386,806	346,510	40,296	89.6	10.4	4.3	4.6	2.8
Property crime [4]	1,596,304	1,238,303	358,001	77.6	22.4	17.7	16.3	24.7
Subtotal for above offenses	1,986,043	1,587,418	398,625	79.9	20.1	22.0	20.9	27.5
Other assaults	399,854	344,570	55,284	86.2	13.8	4.4	4.5	3.8
Arson	16,525	14,662	1,863	88.7	11.3	.2	.2	.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	67,984	48,175	19,809	70.9	29.1	.8	.6	1.4
Fraud	216,672	139,581	77,091	64.4	35.6	2.4	1.8	5.3
Embezzlement	6,607	5,106	1,501	77.3	22.7	.1	.1	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	104,401	93,150	11,251	89.2	10.8	1.2	1.2	.8
Vandalism	196,724	180,135	16,589	91.6	8.4	2.2	2.4	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	136,214	125,269	10,945	92.0	8.0	1.5	1.7	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	77,115	22,571	54,544	29.3	70.7	.9	.3	3.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,959	55,543	5,416	91.1	8.9	.7	.7	.4
Drug abuse violations	569,293	490,336	78,957	86.1	13.9	6.3	6.5	5.5
Gambling	52,520	47,832	4,688	91.1	8.9	.6	.6	.3
Offenses against family and children	53,385	47,888	5,497	89.7	10.3	.6	.6	.4
Driving under the influence	1,104,132	1,013,037	91,095	91.7	8.3	12.2	13.4	6.3
Liquor laws	321,573	273,849	47,724	85.2	14.8	3.6	3.6	3.3
Drunkenness	1,208,525	1,121,580	86,945	92.8	7.2	13.4	14.8	6.0
Disorderly conduct	624,736	517,405	107,331	82.8	17.2	6.9	6.8	7.4
Vagrancy	44,172	28,885	15,287	65.4	34.6	.5	.4	1.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,487,133	1,258,445	228,688	84.6	15.4	16.5	16.6	15.8
Suspicion	23,308	19,978	3,330	85.7	14.3	.3	.3	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	86,013	67,219	18,794	78.1	21.9	1.0	.9	1.3
Runaways	185,447	78,628	106,819	42.4	57.6	2.1	1.0	7.4

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Less than one-tenth of one percent.

[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

268-568 O - 78 - 13

Table 35.—Total Arrests by Race, 1977

[10,864 agencies; 1977 estimated population 197,004,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution [1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**8,972,109**	**6,428,993**	**2,308,429**	**108,520**	**5,999**	**5,240**	**114,928**	**100.0**	**71.7**	**25.7**	**1.2**	**.1**	**.1**	**1.3**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	17,122	7,866	8,731	155	16	7	347	100.0	45.9	51.0	.9	.1	(2)	2.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,921	2,294	560	28	1	4	34	100.0	78.5	19.2	1.0	(2)	.1	1.2
Forcible rape	25,681	12,932	12,156	230	19	11	333	100.0	50.4	47.3	.9	.1	----------	1.3
Robbery	122,116	49,864	69,606	721	136	66	1,723	100.0	40.8	57.0	.6	.1	.1	1.4
Aggravated assault	220,565	130,412	85,632	2,299	197	69	1,956	100.0	59.1	38.8	1.0	.1	----------	.9
Burglary	450,812	311,700	130,506	3,000	204	278	5,124	100.0	69.1	28.9	.7	----------	.1	1.1
Larceny-theft	1,000,138	657,033	319,846	7,317	1,398	976	13,568	100.0	65.7	32.0	.7	.1	.1	1.4
Motor vehicle theft	134,271	95,504	34,994	1,459	106	90	2,118	100.0	71.1	26.1	1.1	.1	.1	1.6
Violent crime [3]	385,484	201,074	176,125	3,405	368	153	4,359	100.0	52.2	45.7	.9	.1	----------	1.1
Property crime [4]	1,585,221	1,064,237	485,346	11,776	1,708	1,344	20,810	100.0	67.1	30.6	.7	.1	.1	1.3
Subtotal for above offenses	1,973,626	1,267,605	662,031	15,209	2,077	1,501	25,203	100.0	64.2	33.5	.8	.1	.1	1.3
Other assaults	397,621	254,999	133,219	3,404	252	173	5,574	100.0	64.1	33.5	.9	.1	----------	1.4
Arson	16,356	12,556	3,491	123	8	6	172	100.0	76.8	21.3	.8	----------	----------	1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	67,567	45,295	21,500	381	34	29	328	100.0	67.0	31.8	.6	.1	----------	.5
Fraud	215,997	142,094	71,384	1,523	124	31	841	100.0	65.8	33.0	.7	.1	----------	.4
Embezzlement	6,604	5,089	1,435	47	9	3	21	100.0	77.1	21.7	.7	.1	----------	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	103,723	67,676	34,623	520	91	40	773	100.0	65.2	33.4	.5	.1	----------	.7
Vandalism	195,300	159,073	32,466	1,322	115	92	2,232	100.0	81.5	16.6	.7	.1	----------	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	135,782	78,728	53,438	778	150	96	2,592	100.0	58.0	39.4	.6	.1	.1	1.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	76,887	34,139	41,206	273	124	81	1,064	100.0	44.4	53.6	.4	.2	.1	1.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,547	46,326	12,797	511	90	40	783	100.0	76.5	21.1	.8	.1	.1	1.3
Drug abuse violations	565,371	434,471	122,594	2,488	256	322	5,240	100.0	76.8	21.7	.4	----------	.1	.9
Gambling	52,383	14,026	35,952	28	414	338	1,625	100.0	26.8	68.6	.1	.8	.6	3.1
Offenses against family and children	53,047	34,986	17,233	445	8	4	371	100.0	66.0	32.5	.8	----------	----------	.7
Driving under the influence	1,095,763	924,049	142,494	12,967	521	1,160	14,572	100.0	84.3	13.0	1.2	----------	.1	1.3
Liquor laws	317,303	282,755	25,584	6,590	88	81	2,205	100.0	89.1	8.1	2.1	----------	----------	.7
Drunkenness	1,203,847	946,763	215,441	35,696	275	161	5,511	100.0	78.6	17.9	3.0	----------	----------	.5
Disorderly conduct	621,153	406,704	191,034	10,452	232	124	12,607	100.0	65.5	30.8	1.7	----------	----------	2.0
Vagrancy	44,053	26,459	16,544	571	88	15	376	100.0	60.1	37.6	1.3	.2	----------	.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,477,027	1,007,025	426,485	11,990	901	779	29,847	100.0	68.2	28.9	.8	.1	.1	2.0
Suspicion	22,431	15,040	6,939	282	12	17	141	100.0	67.1	30.9	1.3	.1	.1	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	85,557	63,139	20,866	984	41	63	464	100.0	73.8	24.4	1.2	----------	.1	.5
Runaways	184,164	159,996	19,673	1,936	89	84	2,386	100.0	86.9	10.7	1.1	----------	----------	1.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 35.—Total Arrests by Race, 1977—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18							Percent distribution [1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**2,154,118**	**1,630,017**	**478,186**	**16,645**	**1,377**	**1,311**	**26,582**	**100.0**	**75.7**	**22.2**	**.8**	**.1**	**.1**	**1.2**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,666	773	813	12	1	1	66	100.0	46.4	48.8	.7	.1	.1	4.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	326	279	44	1	----	----	2	100.0	85.6	13.5	.3	----	----	.6
Forcible rape	4,243	1,888	2,270	31	4	1	49	100.0	44.5	53.5	.7	.1	(2)	1.2
Robbery	39,146	14,095	24,121	182	42	18	688	100.0	36.0	61.6	.5	.1	----	1.8
Aggravated assault	36,076	22,362	13,091	276	34	13	300	100.0	62.0	36.3	.8	.1	----	.8
Burglary	232,017	167,613	59,722	1,403	112	170	2,997	100.0	72.2	25.7	.6	(2)	.1	1.3
Larceny-theft	428,699	293,696	124,897	3,027	448	462	6,169	100.0	68.5	29.1	.7	.1	.1	1.4
Motor vehicle theft	71,076	54,227	14,587	766	59	56	1,381	100.0	76.3	20.5	1.1	.1	.1	1.9
Violent crime [3]	81,131	39,118	40,295	501	81	33	1,103	100.0	48.2	49.7	.6	.1	----	1.4
Property crime [4]	731,792	515,536	199,206	5,196	619	688	10,547	100.0	70.4	27.2	.7	.1	.1	1.4
Subtotal for above offenses	813,249	554,933	239,545	5,698	700	721	11,652	100.0	68.2	29.5	.7	.1	.1	1.4
Other assaults	75,953	48,404	25,495	475	53	37	1,489	100.0	63.7	33.6	.6	.1	----	2.0
Arson	8,146	6,673	1,326	47	5	3	92	100.0	81.9	16.3	.6	.1	----	1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	8,664	6,857	1,713	55	4	4	31	100.0	79.1	19.8	.6	----	----	.4
Fraud	22,350	11,939	10,156	108	41	4	102	100.0	53.4	45.4	.5	.2	----	.5
Embezzlement	782	674	102	2	----	1	3	100.0	86.2	13.0	.3	----	.1	.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	34,109	23,874	9,674	174	30	13	344	100.0	70.0	28.4	.5	.1	----	1.0
Vandalism	117,677	100,083	15,693	560	62	49	1,230	100.0	85.0	13.3	.5	.1	----	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	21,776	15,192	5,885	131	36	17	515	100.0	69.8	27.0	.6	.2	.1	2.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,288	1,562	1,652	22	----	----	52	100.0	47.5	50.2	.7	----	----	1.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,119	7,851	3,055	46	21	10	136	100.0	70.6	27.5	.4	.2	.1	1.2
Drug abuse violations	131,349	114,057	15,362	675	54	59	1,142	100.0	86.8	11.7	.5	----	----	.9
Gambling	2,204	349	1,730	----	2	10	113	100.0	15.8	78.5	----	.1	.5	5.1
Offenses against family and children	3,146	2,403	726	10	----	1	6	100.0	76.4	23.1	.3	----	----	.2
Driving under the influence	24,366	23,034	872	266	3	11	180	100.0	94.5	3.6	1.1	----	----	.7
Liquor laws	118,153	113,068	2,735	1,724	24	33	569	100.0	95.7	2.3	1.5	----	----	.5
Drunkenness	49,598	45,710	2,865	820	10	6	187	100.0	92.2	5.8	1.7	----	----	.4
Disorderly conduct	120,662	88,475	28,772	842	24	20	2,529	100.0	73.3	23.8	.7	----	----	2.1
Vagrancy	5,542	4,503	879	22	3	3	132	100.0	81.3	15.9	.4	.1	.1	2.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	306,256	232,752	68,092	1,909	166	151	3,186	100.0	76.0	22.2	.6	.1	----	1.0
Suspicion	6,008	4,489	1,318	139	9	11	42	100.0	74.7	21.9	2.3	.1	.2	.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	85,557	63,139	20,866	984	41	63	464	100.0	73.8	24.4	1.2	----	.1	.5
Runaways	184,164	159,996	19,673	1,936	89	84	2,386	100.0	86.9	10.7	1.1	----	----	1.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 35.—Total Arrests by Race, 1977—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over							Percent distribution [1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	6,817,991	4,798,976	1,830,243	91,875	4,622	3,929	88,346	100.0	70.4	26.8	1.3	.1	.1	1.3
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	15,456	7,093	7,918	143	15	6	281	100.0	45.9	51.2	.9	.1	[2]	1.8
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,595	2,015	516	27	1	4	32	100.0	77.6	19.9	1.0	[2]	.2	1.2
Forcible rape	21,438	11,044	9,886	199	15	10	284	100.0	51.5	46.1	.9	.1		1.3
Robbery	82,970	35,769	45,485	539	94	48	1,035	100.0	43.1	54.8	.6	.1	.1	1.2
Aggravated assault	184,489	108,050	72,541	2,023	163	56	1,656	100.0	58.6	39.3	1.1	.1		.9
Burglary	218,795	144,087	70,784	1,597	92	108	2,127	100.0	65.9	32.4	.7			1.0
Larceny-theft	571,439	363,337	194,949	4,290	950	514	7,399	100.0	63.6	34.1	.8	.2	.1	1.3
Motor vehicle theft	63,195	41,277	20,407	693	47	34	737	100.0	65.3	32.3	1.1	.1	.1	1.2
Violent crime [3]	304,353	161,956	135,830	2,904	287	120	3,256	100.0	53.2	44.6	1.0	.1		1.1
Property crime [4]	853,429	548,701	286,140	6,580	1,089	656	10,263	100.0	64.3	33.5	.8	.1	.1	1.2
Subtotal for above offenses	1,160,377	712,672	422,486	9,511	1,377	780	13,551	100.0	61.4	36.4	.8	.1	.1	1.2
Other assaults	321,668	206,595	107,724	2,929	199	136	4,085	100.0	64.2	33.5	.9	.1		1.3
Arson	8,210	5,883	2,165	76	3	3	80	100.0	71.7	26.4	.9			1.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	58,903	38,438	19,787	326	30	25	297	100.0	65.3	33.6	.6	.1		.5
Fraud	193,647	130,155	61,228	1,415	83	27	739	100.0	67.2	31.6	.7			.4
Embezzlement	5,822	4,415	1,333	45	9	2	18	100.0	75.8	22.9	.8	.2		.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	69,614	43,802	24,949	346	61	27	429	100.0	62.9	35.8	.5	.1		.6
Vandalism	77,623	58,990	16,773	762	53	43	1,002	100.0	76.0	21.6	1.0	.1	.1	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	114,006	63,536	47,553	647	114	79	2,077	100.0	55.7	41.7	.6	.1	.1	1.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	73,599	32,577	39,554	251	124	81	1,012	100.0	44.3	53.7	.3	.2	.1	1.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	49,428	38,475	9,742	465	69	30	647	100.0	77.8	19.7	.9	.1	.1	1.3
Drug abuse violations	434,022	320,414	107,232	1,813	202	263	4,098	100.0	73.8	24.7	.4		.1	.9
Gambling	50,179	13,677	34,222	28	412	328	1,512	100.0	27.3	68.2	.1	.8	.7	3.0
Offenses against family and children	49,901	32,583	16,507	435	8	3	365	100.0	65.3	33.1	.9			.7
Driving under the influence	1,071,397	901,015	141,622	12,701	518	1,149	14,392	100.0	84.1	13.2	1.2		.1	1.3
Liquor laws	199,150	169,687	22,849	4,866	64	48	1,636	100.0	85.2	11.5	2.4			.8
Drunkenness	1,154,249	901,053	212,576	34,876	265	155	5,324	100.0	78.1	18.4	3.0			.5
Disorderly conduct	500,491	318,229	162,262	9,610	208	104	10,078	100.0	63.6	32.4	1.9			2.0
Vagrancy	38,511	21,956	15,665	549	85	12	244	100.0	57.0	40.7	1.4	.2		.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,170,771	774,273	358,393	10,081	735	628	26,661	100.0	66.1	30.6	.9	.1	.1	2.3
Suspicion	16,423	10,551	5,621	143	3	6	99	100.0	64.2	34.2	.9			.6
Curfew and loitering law violations														
Runaways														

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of one percent.
[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 36.—City Arrest Trends, 1976–1977

[7,165 cities; 1977 estimated population 133,725,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1976	1977	Percent change	1976	1977	Percent change	1976	1977	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,755,402**	**6,747,446**	**−.1**	**1,754,399**	**1,727,453**	**−1.5**	**5,001,003**	**5,019,993**	**+.4**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,750	12,200	−4.3	1,317	1,301	−1.2	11,433	10,899	−4.7
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,645	1,530	−7.0	212	199	−6.1	1,433	1,331	−7.1
Forcible rape	17,888	18,399	+2.9	3,317	3,286	−.9	14,571	15,113	+3.7
Robbery	107,762	102,783	−4.6	35,602	34,583	−2.9	72,160	68,200	−5.5
Aggravated assault	155,614	159,032	+2.2	29,380	28,457	−3.1	126,234	130,575	+3.4
Burglary	336,185	329,743	−1.9	175,721	174,623	−.6	160,464	155,120	−3.3
Larceny-theft	835,006	823,250	−1.4	367,587	363,434	−1.1	467,419	459,816	−1.6
Motor vehicle theft	99,233	101,838	+2.6	52,503	55,096	+4.9	46,730	46,742	(3)
Violent crime [1]	294,014	292,414	−.5	69,616	67,627	−2.9	224,398	224,787	+.2
Property crime [2]	1,270,424	1,254,831	−1.2	595,811	593,153	−.4	674,613	661,678	−1.9
Subtotal for above offenses	1,566,083	1,548,775	−1.1	665,639	660,979	−.7	900,444	887,796	−1.4
Other assaults	309,056	304,592	−1.4	68,431	62,761	−8.3	240,625	241,831	+.5
Arson	11,313	11,507	+1.7	6,399	6,213	−2.9	4,914	5,294	+7.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	42,225	45,078	+6.8	5,231	6,521	+24.7	36,994	38,557	+4.2
Fraud	97,932	124,072	+26.7	4,878	20,938	+329.2	93,054	103,134	+10.8
Embezzlement	6,774	4,419	−34.8	506	641	+26.7	6,268	3,778	−39.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	81,514	78,796	−3.3	27,410	27,934	+1.9	54,104	50,862	−6.0
Vandalism	151,921	153,313	+.9	97,023	94,164	−2.9	54,898	59,149	+7.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	113,893	109,737	−3.6	19,228	18,259	−5.0	94,665	91,478	−3.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	66,796	72,637	+8.7	2,759	3,115	+12.9	64,037	69,522	+8.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	45,641	46,796	+2.5	9,268	8,837	−4.7	36,373	37,959	+4.4
Drug abuse violations	427,779	413,265	−3.4	105,153	101,309	−3.7	322,626	311,956	−3.3
Gambling	61,886	46,468	−24.9	2,790	2,020	−27.6	59,096	44,448	−24.8
Offenses against family and children	30,130	21,837	−27.5	3,232	2,304	−28.7	26,898	19,533	−27.4
Driving under the influence	631,017	671,331	+6.4	13,662	15,723	+15.1	617,355	655,608	+6.2
Liquor laws	232,717	247,751	+6.5	88,308	92,628	+4.9	144,409	155,123	+7.4
Drunkenness	962,318	969,574	+.8	37,893	38,128	+.6	924,425	931,446	+.8
Disorderly conduct	595,201	537,704	−9.7	114,463	106,160	−7.3	480,738	431,544	−10.2
Vagrancy	33,330	40,494	+21.5	6,104	4,632	−24.1	27,226	35,862	+31.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,062,562	1,090,019	+2.6	250,708	244,906	−2.3	811,854	845,113	+4.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	25,062	19,140	−23.6	6,465	4,915	−24.0	18,597	14,225	−23.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	93,226	79,414	−14.8	93,226	79,414	−14.8			
Runaways	132,088	129,867	−1.7	132,088	129,867	−1.7			

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[3] Less than one-tenth of one percent.

Table 37.—City Arrests by Age, 1977

[8,047 agencies; 1977 estimated population 139,416,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					10 and under	11–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**7,008,237**	**620,667**	**1,793,884**	**5,214,353**	**67,929**	**135,920**	**416,818**	**350,482**	**412,705**	**410,030**	**405,909**	**378,028**	**347,275**
Percent distribution [1]	**100.0**	**8.9**	**25.6**	**74.4**	**1.0**	**1.9**	**5.9**	**5.0**	**5.9**	**5.9**	**5.8**	**5.4**	**5.0**
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,487	163	1,318	11,169	11	18	134	205	409	541	623	671	609
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,597	29	207	1,390	4	6	19	26	72	80	100	125	90
Forcible rape	18,916	890	3,362	15,554	45	150	695	605	901	966	1,101	1,147	1,117
Robbery	104,570	9,594	35,041	69,529	466	1,884	7,244	6,831	9,067	9,549	8,912	7,785	6,556
Aggravated assault	163,582	8,742	29,204	134,378	885	1,899	5,958	5,324	7,286	7,852	8,050	8,093	8,071
Burglary	340,726	69,698	180,421	160,305	7,512	15,713	46,473	36,307	40,114	34,302	27,062	20,583	16,083
Larceny-theft	849,851	168,199	375,891	473,960	20,753	44,281	103,165	68,328	73,309	66,055	55,431	45,034	37,745
Motor vehicle theft	104,791	15,041	56,818	47,973	381	1,771	12,889	14,432	15,207	12,138	8,229	6,159	4,666
Violent crime [2]	299,555	19,389	68,925	230,630	1,407	3,951	14,031	12,965	17,663	18,908	18,686	17,696	16,353
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	6.5	23.0	77.0	.5	1.3	4.7	4.3	5.9	6.3	6.2	5.9	5.5
Property crime [3]	1,295,368	252,938	613,130	682,238	28,646	61,765	162,527	119,067	128,630	112,495	90,722	71,776	58,494
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	19.5	47.3	52.7	2.2	4.8	12.5	9.2	9.9	8.7	7.0	5.5	4.5
Subtotal for above offenses	1,596,520	272,356	682,262	914,258	30,057	65,722	176,577	132,058	146,365	131,483	109,508	89,597	74,937
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	17.1	42.7	57.3	1.9	4.1	11.1	8.3	9.2	8.2	6.9	5.6	4.7
Other assaults	316,565	23,936	65,154	251,411	2,813	5,708	15,415	11,742	14,410	15,066	15,999	15,862	16,113
Arson	12,010	4,090	6,492	5,518	1,223	1,079	1,788	983	815	604	567	441	350
Forgery and counterfeiting	47,194	1,213	6,725	40,469	64	209	940	1,168	1,865	2,479	2,693	2,854	2,762
Fraud	127,423	10,161	21,091	106,332	390	1,934	7,837	7,175	1,519	2,236	3,478	4,435	5,281
Embezzlement	4,550	114	670	3,880	12	23	79	82	175	299	262	281	224
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	81,351	8,853	28,788	52,563	527	1,726	6,600	5,750	7,150	7,035	6,665	5,747	4,757
Vandalism	159,490	54,352	97,906	61,584	11,321	15,027	28,004	15,827	15,182	12,545	8,431	6,804	5,570
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	112,658	4,429	18,754	93,904	251	808	3,370	3,536	4,964	5,825	6,478	6,449	5,741
Prostitution and commercialized vice	74,216	354	3,197	71,019	26	61	267	397	820	1,626	5,030	6,735	7,036
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	48,129	3,473	9,127	39,002	365	741	2,367	1,809	1,904	1,941	1,996	2,001	1,883
Drug abuse violations	428,583	15,317	104,628	323,955	236	1,340	13,741	19,780	31,505	38,026	41,099	38,753	34,772
Gambling	47,048	288	2,039	45,009	7	40	241	403	533	815	1,026	1,031	1,157
Offenses against family and children	22,915	1,237	2,388	20,527	699	142	396	362	402	387	1,375	1,207	1,079
Driving under the influence	706,690	278	16,725	689,965	56	23	199	612	4,428	11,407	25,662	30,419	31,790
Liquor laws	259,156	8,035	96,669	162,487	173	552	7,310	14,723	31,379	42,532	37,893	29,345	21,874
Drunkenness	1,000,279	4,155	39,901	960,378	187	364	3,604	5,898	11,120	18,728	33,932	33,887	33,678
Disorderly conduct	554,832	34,032	110,193	444,639	3,669	7,720	22,643	19,427	25,298	31,436	37,595	36,562	34,569
Vagrancy	40,912	1,185	4,745	36,167	82	182	921	1,011	1,231	1,318	2,154	2,572	2,441
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,131,692	92,149	255,001	876,691	11,253	19,384	61,512	51,982	56,030	54,840	62,215	61,603	59,861
Suspicion	19,718	1,686	5,123	14,595	228	332	1,126	961	1,244	1,232	1,851	1,443	1,400
Curfew and loitering law violations	81,141	23,027	81,141	----------	1,146	3,965	17,916	17,908	24,119	16,087	----------	----------	----------
Runaways	135,165	55,947	135,165	----------	3,144	8,838	43,965	36,888	30,247	12,083	----------	----------	----------

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 37.—City Arrests by Age, 1977—Continued

Offense charged	Age													
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over	Not known
TOTAL	**321,665**	**288,711**	**261,397**	**237,032**	**868,262**	**547,558**	**396,049**	**324,210**	**277,525**	**232,826**	**154,920**	**89,831**	**77,802**	**5,353**
Percent distribution [1]	**4.6**	**4.1**	**3.7**	**3.4**	**12.4**	**7.8**	**5.7**	**4.6**	**4.0**	**3.3**	**2.2**	**1.3**	**1.1**	**.1**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	668	589	546	604	2,322	1,472	964	644	511	405	226	133	177	5
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	101	83	76	77	277	139	79	74	58	46	34	14	16	1
Forcible rape	1,153	1,025	981	913	3,352	2,014	1,163	642	422	248	133	60	71	12
Robbery	5,963	5,379	4,682	4,004	14,140	6,172	2,815	1,391	827	455	195	63	154	36
Aggravated assault	8,023	7,539	7,188	6,423	26,737	17,584	11,763	8,390	6,017	4,480	2,731	1,553	1,657	79
Burglary	13,367	11,231	9,631	8,169	27,347	12,039	6,145	3,460	2,226	1,312	660	293	331	366
Larceny-theft	32,718	28,828	25,367	22,385	81,641	44,199	27,024	19,458	15,760	13,268	9,634	6,396	8,538	534
Motor vehicle theft	3,814	3,289	2,787	2,416	7,969	3,821	2,042	1,167	731	432	200	66	98	87
Violent crime [2]	15,807	14,532	13,397	11,944	46,551	27,242	16,705	11,067	7,777	5,588	3,285	1,809	2,059	132
Percent distribution [1]	5.3	4.9	4.5	4.0	15.5	9.1	5.6	3.7	2.6	1.9	1.1	.6	.7	(4)
Property crime [3]	49,899	43,348	37,785	32,970	116,957	60,059	35,211	24,085	18,717	15,012	10,494	6,755	8,967	987
Percent distribution [1]	3.9	3.3	2.9	2.5	9.0	4.6	2.7	1.9	1.4	1.2	.8	.5	.7	.1
Subtotal for above offenses	65,807	57,963	51,258	44,991	163,785	87,440	51,995	35,226	26,552	20,646	13,813	8,578	11,042	1,120
Percent distribution [1]	4.1	3.6	3.2	2.8	10.3	5.5	3.3	2.2	1.7	1.3	.9	.5	.7	.1
Other assaults	15,573	14,943	13,866	13,014	50,611	31,987	21,188	15,146	10,534	7,885	4,237	2,096	2,086	271
Arson	325	279	269	266	945	681	442	307	242	175	107	46	63	13
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,895	2,861	2,720	2,513	9,759	5,032	2,672	1,499	1,041	612	308	115	91	42
Fraud	6,112	6,288	6,023	6,058	25,717	16,662	10,178	6,584	4,218	2,729	1,327	679	513	50
Embezzlement	254	225	194	194	775	527	368	228	155	100	49	19	9	16
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,002	3,470	3,068	2,699	9,589	4,831	2,910	1,765	1,286	837	463	226	212	36
Vandalism	4,608	3,964	3,363	2,911	10,315	5,654	3,437	2,252	1,581	1,109	656	324	337	268
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	5,824	5,351	4,986	4,545	17,882	11,406	7,675	5,580	4,298	3,249	1,999	1,129	1,237	75
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,933	7,332	6,012	4,789	13,635	5,150	2,723	1,592	1,062	828	516	285	284	77
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,040	1,958	1,859	1,772	7,386	5,257	3,775	2,708	2,167	1,709	1,086	661	730	14
Drug abuse violations	29,801	25,136	22,071	19,179	62,282	25,385	11,557	6,230	3,577	1,936	895	428	406	448
Gambling	1,189	1,187	1,167	1,177	5,603	5,289	5,116	4,739	4,862	4,063	2,963	2,045	2,286	109
Offenses against family and children	1,035	1,031	1,039	965	4,212	3,117	2,111	1,371	931	542	270	127	95	20
Driving under the influence	33,286	31,283	29,466	27,659	113,096	84,653	68,331	59,128	53,101	43,965	29,528	16,416	11,931	251
Liquor laws	8,976	6,802	5,543	4,395	14,180	8,025	6,048	5,171	4,461	3,830	2,621	1,640	1,398	285
Drunkenness	36,994	32,484	30,523	28,528	117,349	98,541	92,727	96,042	95,952	92,084	65,575	39,824	31,833	425
Disorderly conduct	32,788	28,807	24,938	22,120	77,229	45,188	30,337	23,107	18,181	14,164	8,781	4,876	5,075	322
Vagrancy	3,135	3,138	2,679	2,096	6,616	3,357	2,170	1,447	1,380	1,180	872	465	460	5
All other offenses (except traffic)	57,979	53,167	49,415	46,288	154,620	98,085	69,578	53,650	41,614	30,972	18,730	9,777	7,638	1,499
Suspicion	1,109	1,042	938	873	2,676	1,291	711	438	330	211	124	75	76	7
Curfew and loitering law violations														
Runaways														

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[4] Less than one-tenth of one percent.

Table 38.—City Arrests of Persons Under 15, Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1977

[8,047 agencies; 1977 estimated population 139,416,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percentage			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**7,008,237**	**620,667**	**1,793,884**	**2,925,096**	**4,033,901**	**8.9**	**25.6**	**41.7**	**57.6**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,487	163	1,318	3,221	5,628	1.3	10.6	25.8	45.1
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,597	29	207	522	859	1.8	13.0	32.7	53.8
Forcible rape	18,916	890	3,362	6,727	10,799	4.7	17.8	35.6	57.1
Robbery	104,570	9,594	35,041	58,294	78,322	9.2	33.5	55.7	74.9
Aggravated assault	163,582	8,742	29,204	53,418	82,591	5.3	17.9	32.7	50.5
Burglary	340,726	69,698	180,421	244,149	286,547	20.5	53.0	71.7	84.1
Larceny-theft	849,851	168,199	375,891	514,101	623,399	19.8	44.2	60.5	73.4
Motor vehicle theft	104,791	15,041	56,818	75,872	88,178	14.4	54.2	72.4	84.1
Violent crime [1]	299,555	19,389	68,925	121,660	177,340	6.5	23.0	40.6	59.2
Property crime [2]	1,295,368	252,938	613,130	834,122	998,124	19.5	47.3	64.4	77.1
Subtotal for above offenses	1,596,520	272,356	682,262	956,304	1,176,323	17.1	42.7	59.9	73.7
Other assaults	316,565	23,936	65,154	113,128	170,524	7.6	20.6	35.7	53.9
Arson	12,010	4,090	6,492	7,850	8,989	34.1	54.1	65.4	74.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	47,194	1,213	6,725	15,034	26,023	2.6	14.2	31.9	55.1
Fraud	127,423	10,161	21,091	34,285	58,766	8.0	16.6	26.9	46.1
Embezzlement	4,550	114	670	1,437	2,304	2.5	14.7	31.6	50.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	81,351	8,853	28,788	45,957	59,196	10.9	35.4	56.5	72.8
Vandalism	159,490	54,352	97,906	118,711	133,557	34.1	61.4	74.4	83.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	112,658	4,429	18,754	37,422	58,128	3.9	16.6	33.2	51.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	74,216	354	3,197	21,998	48,064	.5	4.3	29.6	64.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	48,129	3,473	9,127	15,007	22,636	7.2	19.0	31.2	47.0
Drug abuse violations	428,583	15,317	104,628	219,252	315,439	3.6	24.4	51.2	73.6
Gambling	47,048	288	2,039	5,253	9,973	.6	4.3	11.2	21.2
Offenses against family and children	22,915	1,237	2,388	6,049	10,119	5.4	10.4	26.4	44.2
Driving under the influence	706,690	278	16,725	104,596	226,290	[3]	2.4	14.8	32.0
Liquor laws	259,156	8,035	96,669	185,781	211,497	3.1	37.3	71.7	81.6
Drunkenness	1,000,279	4,155	39,901	141,398	269,927	.4	4.0	14.1	27.0
Disorderly conduct	554,832	34,032	110,193	218,919	327,572	6.1	19.9	39.5	59.0
Vagrancy	40,912	1,185	4,745	11,912	22,960	2.9	11.6	29.1	56.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,131,692	92,149	255,001	438,680	645,529	8.1	22.5	38.8	57.0
Suspicion	19,718	1,686	5,123	9,817	13,779	8.6	26.0	49.8	69.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	81,141	23,027	81,141	81,141	81,141	28.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	135,165	55,947	135,165	135,165	135,165	41.4	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[3] Less than one-tenth of one percent.

Table 39.—City Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1977

[8,047 agencies, 1977 estimated population 139,416,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent of total [1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**7,008,237**	**5,844,706**	**1,163,531**	**83.4**	**16.6**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Criminal homicide:								
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,487	10,709	1,778	85.8	14.2	.2	.2	.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,597	1,405	192	88.0	12.0	(2)	(2)	(2)
Forcible rape	18,916	18,706	210	98.9	1.1	.3	.3	
Robbery	104,570	96,780	7,790	92.6	7.4	1.5	1.7	.7
Aggravated assault	163,582	141,508	22,074	86.5	13.5	2.3	2.4	1.9
Burglary	340,726	320,336	20,390	94.0	6.0	4.9	5.5	1.8
Larceny-theft	849,851	570,413	279,438	67.1	32.9	12.1	9.8	24.0
Motor vehicle theft	104,791	96,294	8,497	91.9	8.1	1.5	1.6	.7
Violent crime [3]	299,555	267,703	31,852	89.4	10.6	4.3	4.6	2.7
Property crime [4]	1,295,368	987,043	308,325	76.2	23.8	18.5	16.9	26.5
Subtotal for above offenses	1,596,520	1,256,151	340,369	78.7	21.3	22.8	21.5	29.3
Other assaults	316,565	271,481	45,084	85.8	14.2	4.5	4.6	3.9
Arson	12,010	10,619	1,391	88.4	11.6	.2	.2	.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	47,194	33,050	14,144	70.0	30.0	.7	.6	1.2
Fraud	127,423	83,852	43,571	65.8	34.2	1.8	1.4	3.7
Embezzlement	4,550	3,438	1,112	75.6	24.4	.1	.1	.1
Stolen property: buying, receiving, possessing	81,351	72,342	9,009	88.9	11.1	1.2	1.2	.8
Vandalism	159,490	145,780	13,710	91.4	8.6	2.3	2.5	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	112,658	103,353	9,305	91.7	8.3	1.6	1.8	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	74,216	21,685	52,531	29.2	70.8	1.1	.4	4.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	48,129	44,516	3,613	92.5	7.5	.7	.8	.3
Drug abuse violations	428,583	368,341	60,242	85.9	14.1	6.1	6.3	5.2
Gambling	47,048	42,935	4,113	91.3	8.7	.7	.7	.4
Offenses against family and children	22,915	19,071	3,844	83.2	16.8	.3	.3	.3
Driving under the influence	706,690	645,544	61,146	91.3	8.7	10.1	11.0	5.3
Liquor laws	259,156	221,031	38,125	85.3	14.7	3.7	3.8	3.3
Drunkenness	1,000,279	928,360	71,919	92.8	7.2	14.3	15.9	6.2
Disorderly conduct	554,832	456,824	98,008	82.3	17.7	7.9	7.8	8.4
Vagrancy	40,912	26,086	14,826	63.8	36.2	.6	.4	1.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,131,692	953,688	178,004	84.3	15.7	16.1	16.3	15.3
Suspicion	19,718	16,935	2,783	85.9	14.1	.3	.3	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	81,141	63,848	17,293	78.7	21.3	1.2	1.1	1.5
Runaways	135,165	55,776	79,389	41.3	58.7	1.9	1.0	6.8

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Less than one-tenth of one percent.

[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 40.—City Arrest Trends by Sex, 1976–1977

[7,165 agencies; 1977 estimated population 133,725,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1976	1977	Percent change	1976	1977	Percent change	1976	1977	Percent change	1976	1977	Percent change
TOTAL	**5,660,272**	**5,625,243**	**−.6**	**1,366,072**	**1,357,203**	**−2.1**	**1,095,130**	**1,122,203**	**+2.5**	**368,327**	**370,250**	**+.5**
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,970	10,480	−4.5	1,180	1,194	+1.2	1,780	1,720	−3.4	137	107	−21.9
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,480	1,345	−9.1	186	169	−9.1	165	185	+12.1	26	30	+15.4
Forcible rape	17,720	18,203	+2.7	3,267	3,206	−1.9	168	196	+16.7	50	80	+60.0
Robbery	99,918	95,142	−4.8	33,057	32,163	−2.7	7,844	7,641	−2.6	2,545	2,420	−4.9
Aggravated assault	134,481	137,526	+2.3	24,834	24,166	−2.7	21,133	21,506	+1.8	4,546	4,291	−5.6
Burglary	317,204	309,972	−2.3	166,418	164,641	−1.1	18,981	19,771	+4.2	9,303	9,982	+7.3
Larceny-theft	564,820	552,403	−2.2	261,329	258,298	−1.2	270,186	270,847	+.2	106,258	105,136	−1.1
Motor vehicle theft	92,141	93,606	+1.6	48,377	50,206	+3.8	7,092	8,232	+16.1	4,126	4,890	+18.5
Violent crime [1]	263,089	261,351	−.7	62,338	60,729	−2.6	30,925	31,063	+.4	7,278	6,898	−5.2
Property crime [2]	974,165	955,981	−1.9	476,124	473,145	−.6	296,259	298,850	+.9	119,687	120,008	+.3
Subtotal for above offenses	1,238,734	1,218,677	−1.6	538,648	534,043	−.9	327,349	330,098	+.8	126,991	126,936	([3])
Other assaults	264,337	261,147	−1.2	54,205	49,692	−8.3	44,719	43,445	−2.8	14,226	13,069	−8.1
Arson	9,979	10,157	+1.8	5,799	5,622	−3.1	1,334	1,350	+1.2	600	591	−1.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	29,179	31,363	+7.5	3,519	4,612	+31.1	13,046	13,715	+5.1	1,712	1,909	+11.5
Fraud	62,881	81,786	+30.1	3,700	16,690	+351.1	35,051	42,286	+20.6	1,178	4,248	+260.6
Embezzlement	4,545	3,340	−26.5	424	499	+17.7	2,229	1,079	−51.6	82	142	+73.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	72,742	70,123	−3.6	25,195	25,536	+1.4	8,772	8,673	−1.1	2,215	2,398	+8.3
Vandalism	139,325	140,134	+.6	89,849	87,007	−3.2	12,596	13,179	+4.6	7,174	7,157	−.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	104,227	100,678	−3.4	18,043	17,104	−5.2	9,666	9,059	−6.3	1,185	1,155	−2.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	18,799	21,237	+13.0	608	984	+61.8	47,997	51,400	+7.1	2,151	2,131	−.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	41,751	43,265	+3.6	8,307	7,960	−4.2	3,890	3,531	−9.2	961	877	−8.7
Drug abuse violations	368,140	355,408	−3.5	88,380	84,945	−3.9	59,639	57,857	−3.0	16,773	16,364	−2.4
Gambling	56,109	42,399	−24.4	2,543	1,929	−24.1	5,777	4,069	−29.6	247	91	−63.2
Offenses against family and children	25,557	18,124	−29.1	2,166	1,396	−35.5	4,573	3,713	−18.8	1,066	908	−14.8
Driving under the influence	577,786	613,010	+6.1	12,508	14,209	+13.6	53,231	58,321	+9.6	1,154	1,514	+31.2
Liquor Laws	199,764	211,211	+5.7	70,524	72,989	+3.5	32,953	36,540	+10.9	17,784	19,639	+10.4
Drunkenness	893,344	900,099	+.8	32,856	32,733	−.4	68,974	69,475	+.7	5,037	5,395	+7.1
Disorderly conduct	495,970	442,210	−10.8	94,661	86,280	−8.9	99,231	95,494	−3.8	19,802	19,880	+.4
Vagrancy	25,995	25,719	−1.1	5,221	3,776	−27.7	7,335	14,775	+101.4	883	856	−3.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	902,014	919,066	+1.9	199,822	193,107	−3.4	160,548	170,953	+6.5	50,886	51,799	+1.8
Suspicion (not included in totals)	21,479	16,455	−23.4	5,375	4,199	−21.9	3,583	2,685	−25.1	1,090	716	−34.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	74,262	62,569	−15.7	74,262	62,569	−15.7	18,964	16,845	−11.2	18,964	16,845	−11.2
Runaways	54,832	53,521	−2.4	54,832	53,521	−2.4	77,256	76,346	−1.2	77,256	76,346	−1.2

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[3] Less than one-tenth of one percent.

Table 41.—City Arrests by Race, 1977

[8,017 agencies; 1977 estimated population 138,781,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution [1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**6,973,276**	**4,798,781**	**1,983,713**	**82,162**	**5,388**	**4,159**	**99,073**	**100.0**	**68.8**	**28.4**	**1.2**	**.1**	**.1**	**1.4**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,466	4,866	7,184	79	14	6	317	100.0	39.0	57.6	.6	.1	(2)	2.5
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,595	1,194	364	10	1	4	22	100.0	74.9	22.8	.6	.1	.3	1.4
Forcible rape	18,852	8,247	10,158	147	17	6	277	100.0	43.7	53.9	.8	.1	----	1.5
Robbery	104,342	39,140	62,820	584	128	46	1,624	100.0	37.5	60.2	.6	.1	----	1.6
Aggravated assault	163,162	89,744	70,088	1,472	173	44	1,641	100.0	55.0	43.0	.9	.1	----	1.0
Burglary	339,031	219,990	112,310	1,899	186	185	4,461	100.0	64.9	33.1	.6	.1	.1	1.3
Larceny-theft	845,843	540,199	284,561	6,297	1,333	866	12,587	100.0	63.9	33.6	.7	.2	.1	1.5
Motor vehicle theft	104,358	70,671	30,626	1,009	98	83	1,871	100.0	67.7	29.3	1.0	.1	.1	1.8
Violent crime [3]	295,822	141,997	150,250	2,282	332	102	3,859	100.0	47.5	50.3	.8	.1	----	1.3
Property crime [4]	1,289,232	830,860	427,497	9,205	1,617	1,134	18,919	100.0	64.4	33.2	.7	.1	.1	1.5
Subtotal for above offenses	1,589,649	974,051	578,111	11,497	1,950	1,240	22,800	100.0	61.3	36.4	.7	.1	.1	1.4
Other assaults	315,034	191,750	115,420	2,437	228	134	5,065	100.0	60.9	36.6	.8	.1	----	1.6
Arson	11,908	8,730	2,953	61	7	4	153	100.0	73.3	24.8	.5	.1	----	1.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	46,954	30,176	16,222	225	29	20	282	100.0	64.3	34.5	.5	.1	----	.6
Fraud	127,008	76,199	49,454	621	115	16	603	100.0	60.0	38.9	.5	.1	----	.5
Embezzlement	4,547	3,436	1,066	23	9	1	12	100.0	75.6	23.4	.5	.2	----	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	80,922	49,769	29,996	383	86	25	663	100.0	61.5	37.1	.5	.1	----	.8
Vandalism	158,552	125,620	29,619	1,021	107	76	2,109	100.0	79.2	18.7	.6	.1	----	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	112,370	61,119	47,994	629	143	82	2,403	100.0	54.4	42.7	.6	.1	.1	2.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	74,050	32,141	40,393	265	123	81	1,047	100.0	43.4	54.5	.4	.2	.1	1.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	47,908	35,918	10,719	453	69	25	724	100.0	75.0	22.4	.9	.1	.1	1.5
Drug abuse violations	426,230	314,927	104,424	1,727	217	256	4,679	100.0	73.9	24.5	.4	.1	.1	1.1
Gambling	46,928	10,791	33,860	23	411	305	1,538	100.0	23.0	72.2	(2)	.9	.6	3.3
Offenses against family and children	22,697	14,032	8,123	220	7	2	313	100.0	61.8	35.8	1.0	(2)	----	1.4
Driving under the influence	702,659	583,642	102,902	7,994	345	786	6,990	100.0	83.1	14.6	1.1	----	.1	1.0
Liquor laws	257,214	227,310	21,853	5,866	71	71	2,043	100.0	88.4	8.5	2.3	----	----	.8
Drunkenness	996,577	766,108	195,493	29,663	248	141	4,924	100.0	76.9	19.6	3.0	----	----	.5
Disorderly conduct	551,698	349,700	181,105	8,295	199	101	12,298	100.0	63.4	32.8	1.5	----	----	2.2
Vagrancy	40,835	23,826	16,149	409	86	14	351	100.0	58.3	39.5	1.0	.2	----	.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,125,732	735,056	353,775	8,030	819	640	27,412	100.0	65.3	31.4	.7	.1	.1	2.4
Suspicion	18,849	12,310	6,255	147	12	17	108	100.0	65.3	33.2	.8	.1	.1	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	80,787	58,760	20,669	867	41	53	397	100.0	72.7	25.6	1.1	.1	.1	.5
Runaways	134,168	113,410	17,158	1,306	66	69	2,159	100.0	84.5	12.8	1.0	----	.1	1.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 41.—City Arrests by Race, 1977—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18							Percent distribution [1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	1,783,894	1,305,511	438,762	12,811	1,271	1,079	24,460	100.0	73.2	24.6	.7	.1	.1	1.4
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,315	533	709	8	1	1	63	100.0	40.5	53.9	.6	.1	.1	4.8
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	207	171	34				2	100.0	82.6	16.4				1.0
Forcible rape	3,356	1,299	1,987	23	4	1	42	100.0	38.7	59.2	.7	.1	(2)	1.3
Robbery	34,982	11,650	22,450	154	40	14	674	100.0	33.3	64.2	.4	.1		1.9
Aggravated assault	29,138	17,093	11,569	177	29	9	261	100.0	58.7	39.7	.6	.1		.9
Burglary	179,567	122,593	53,194	946	103	113	2,618	100.0	68.3	29.6	.5	.1	.1	1.5
Larceny-theft	374,028	250,145	114,565	2,723	427	419	5,749	100.0	66.9	30.6	.7	.1	.1	1.5
Motor vehicle theft	56,559	41,395	13,274	548	56	52	1,234	100.0	73.2	23.5	1.0	.1	.1	2.2
Violent crime [3]	68,791	30,575	36,715	362	74	25	1,040	100.0	44.4	53.4	.5	.1		1.5
Property crime [4]	610,154	414,133	181,033	4,217	586	584	9,601	100.0	67.9	29.7	.7	.1	.1	1.6
Subtotal for above offenses	679,152	444,879	217,782	4,579	660	609	10,643	100.0	65.5	32.1	.7	.1	.1	1.6
Other assaults	64,903	39,546	23,519	364	48	31	1,395	100.0	60.9	36.2	.6	.1		2.1
Arson	6,448	5,136	1,178	38	5	3	88	100.0	79.7	18.3	.6	.1		1.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,690	5,190	1,423	43	4	1	29	100.0	77.6	21.3	.6	.1		.4
Fraud	21,074	10,865	9,969	100	41	3	96	100.0	51.6	47.3	.5	.2		.5
Embezzlement	670	578	88	2			2	100.0	86.3	13.1	.3			.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	28,657	19,272	8,881	145	28	8	323	100.0	67.3	31.0	.5	.1		1.1
Vandalism	97,413	81,083	14,610	454	57	39	1,170	100.0	83.2	15.0	.5	.1		1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	18,698	12,551	5,493	111	36	13	494	100.0	67.1	29.4	.6	.2	.1	2.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,174	1,481	1,621	22			50	100.0	46.7	51.1	.7			1.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,085	6,164	2,734	32	20	5	130	100.0	67.8	30.1	.4	.2	.1	1.4
Drug abuse violations	103,965	88,830	13,442	537	49	45	1,062	100.0	85.4	12.9	.5	(2)		1.0
Gambling	2,039	251	1,663		2	10	113	100.0	12.3	81.6		.1	.5	5.5
Offenses against family and children	2,377	1,740	626	5			6	100.0	73.2	26.3	.2			.3
Driving under the influence	16,601	15,707	632	163	3	8	88	100.0	94.6	3.8	1.0			.5
Liquor laws	95,505	91,280	2,473	1,486	19	30	517	100.0	95.3	2.6	1.6			.5
Drunkenness	39,701	36,554	2,450	513	8	4	172	100.0	92.1	6.2	1.3			.4
Disorderly conduct	109,650	78,726	27,736	653	20	15	2,500	100.0	71.8	25.3	.6			2.3
Vagrancy	4,724	3,733	838	21	3	3	126	100.0	79.0	17.7	.4	.1	.1	2.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	253,162	186,022	62,655	1,352	152	119	2,862	100.0	73.5	24.7	.5	.1		1.1
Suspicion	4,951	3,753	1,122	18	9	11	38	100.0	75.8	22.7	.4	.2	.2	.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	80,787	58,760	20,669	867	41	53	397	100.0	72.7	25.6	1.1	.1	.1	.5
Runaways	134,168	113,410	17,158	1,306	66	69	2,159	100.0	84.5	12.8	1.0		.1	1.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 41.—City Arrests by Race, 1977—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over							Percent distribution [1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**5,189,382**	**3,493,270**	**1,544,951**	**69,351**	**4,117**	**3,080**	**74,613**	**100.0**	**67.3**	**29.8**	**1.3**	**.1**	**.1**	**1.4**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,151	4,333	6,475	71	13	5	254	100.0	38.9	58.1	.6	.1	[2]	2.3
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,388	1,023	330	10	1	4	20	100.0	73.7	23.8	.7	.1	.3	1.4
Forcible rape	15,496	6,948	8,171	124	13	5	235	100.0	44.8	52.7	.8	.1	----------	1.5
Robbery	69,360	27,490	40,370	430	88	32	950	100.0	39.6	58.2	.6	.1	----------	1.4
Aggravated assault	134,024	72,651	58,519	1,295	144	35	1,380	100.0	54.2	43.7	1.0	.1	----------	1.0
Burglary	159,464	97,397	59,116	953	83	72	1,843	100.0	61.1	37.1	.6	.1	----------	1.2
Larceny-theft	471,815	290,054	169,996	3,574	906	447	6,838	100.0	61.5	36.0	.8	.2	.1	1.4
Motor vehicle theft	47,799	29,276	17,352	461	42	31	637	100.0	61.2	36.3	1.0	.1	.1	1.3
Violent crime [3]	230,031	111,422	113,535	1,920	258	77	2,819	100.0	48.4	49.4	.8	.1	----------	1.2
Property crime [4]	679,078	416,727	246,464	4,988	1,031	550	9,318	100.0	61.4	36.3	.7	.2	.1	1.4
Subtotal for above offenses	910,497	529,172	360,329	6,918	1,290	631	12,157	100.0	58.1	39.6	.8	.1	.1	1.3
Other assaults	250,131	152,204	91,901	2,073	180	103	3,670	100.0	60.8	36.7	.8	.1	----------	1.5
Arson	5,460	3,594	1,775	23	2	1	65	100.0	65.8	32.5	.4	[2]	----------	1.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	40,264	24,986	14,799	182	25	19	253	100.0	62.1	36.8	.5	.1	----------	.6
Fraud	105,934	65,334	39,485	521	74	13	507	100.0	61.7	37.3	.5	.1	----------	.5
Embezzlement	3,877	2,858	978	21	9	1	10	100.0	73.7	25.2	.5	.2	----------	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	52,265	30,497	21,115	238	58	17	340	100.0	58.4	40.4	.5	.1	----------	.7
Vandalism	61,139	44,537	15,009	567	50	37	939	100.0	72.8	24.5	.9	.1	.1	1.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	93,672	48,568	42,501	518	107	69	1,909	100.0	51.8	45.4	.6	.1	.1	2.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	70,876	30,660	38,772	243	123	81	997	100.0	43.3	54.7	.3	.2	.1	1.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	38,823	29,754	7,985	421	49	20	594	100.0	76.6	20.6	1.1	.1	.1	1.5
Drug abuse violations	322,265	226,007	90,982	1,190	168	211	3,617	100.0	70.2	28.2	.4	.1	.1	1.1
Gambling	44,889	10,540	32,197	23	409	295	1,425	100.0	23.5	71.7	.1	.9	.7	3.2
Offenses against family and children	20,320	12,292	7,497	215	7	2	307	100.0	60.5	36.9	1.1	----------	----------	1.5
Driving under the influence	686,058	567,935	102,270	7,831	342	778	6,902	100.0	82.8	14.9	1.1	----------	.1	1.0
Liquor laws	161,409	136,030	19,380	4,380	52	41	1,526	100.0	84.3	12.0	2.7	----------	----------	.9
Drunkenness	956,876	729,554	193,043	29,150	240	137	4,752	100.0	76.2	20.2	3.0	----------	----------	.5
Disorderly conduct	442,048	270,974	153,369	7,642	179	86	9,798	100.0	61.3	34.7	1.7	----------	----------	2.2
Vagrancy	36,111	20,093	15,311	388	63	11	225	100.0	55.6	42.4	1.1	.2	----------	.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	872,570	549,034	291,120	6,678	667	521	24,550	100.0	62.9	33.4	.8	.1	.1	2.8
Suspicion	13,898	8,557	5,133	129	3	6	70	100.0	61.6	36.9	.9	----------	----------	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Runaways	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of one percent.
[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 42.—Suburban Arrest Trends, 1976–1977

[4,163 agencies; 1977 estimated population 67,929,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1976	1977	Percent change	1976	1977	Percent change	1976	1977	Percent change
TOTAL	**2,439,509**	**2,461,541**	**+.9**	**703,721**	**697,900**	**−1.5**	**1,730,788**	**1,763,641**	**+1.9**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,549	3,484	−1.8	307	319	+3.9	3,242	3,165	−2.4
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	998	957	−4.1	110	124	+12.7	888	833	−6.2
Forcible rape	5,722	6,265	+9.5	890	1,003	+12.7	4,832	5,262	+8.9
Robbery	23,733	24,436	+3.0	6,738	6,977	+3.5	16,995	17,459	+2.7
Aggravated assault	57,867	59,425	+2.7	11,461	11,180	−2.5	46,406	48,245	+4.0
Burglary	136,353	133,393	−2.2	75,066	74,186	−1.2	61,287	59,207	−3.4
Larceny-theft	296,409	286,947	−3.2	134,256	130,844	−2.5	162,153	156,103	−3.7
Motor vehicle theft	34,622	36,570	+5.6	19,340	20,200	+4.4	15,282	16,370	+7.1
Violent crime [1]	90,871	93,610	+3.0	19,396	19,479	+.4	71,475	74,131	+3.7
Property crime [2]	467,384	456,910	−2.2	228,662	225,230	−1.5	238,722	231,680	−2.9
Subtotal for above offenses	559,253	551,477	−1.4	248,168	244,833	−1.3	311,085	306,644	−1.4
Other assaults	103,440	105,364	+1.9	23,517	23,023	−2.1	79,923	82,341	+3.0
Arson	5,131	5,479	+6.8	3,244	3,194	−1.5	1,887	2,285	+21.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	15,998	20,138	+25.9	2,021	2,362	+16.9	13,977	17,776	+27.2
Fraud	45,808	51,660	+12.8	1,277	1,535	+20.2	44,531	50,125	+12.6
Embezzlement	1,878	1,743	−7.2	200	233	+16.5	1,678	1,510	−10.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	33,835	33,912	+.2	11,549	11,970	+3.6	22,286	21,942	−1.5
Vandalism	68,550	69,443	+1.3	49,189	48,154	−2.1	19,361	21,289	+10.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	32,638	32,512	−.4	6,800	6,631	−2.5	25,838	25,881	+.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,866	3,924	+36.9	162	316	+95.1	2,704	3,608	+33.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	16,026	16,753	+4.5	3,838	3,642	−5.1	12,188	13,111	+7.6
Drug abuse violations	170,775	170,226	−.3	48,287	47,769	−1.1	122,488	122,457	(3)
Gambling	14,006	5,585	−60.1	711	174	−75.5	13,295	5,411	−59.3
Offenses against family and children	22,185	18,210	−17.9	1,631	1,107	−32.1	20,554	17,103	−16.8
Driving under the influence	373,626	388,874	+4.1	8,132	9,049	+11.3	365,494	379,825	+3.9
Liquor laws	116,517	111,906	−4.0	47,922	48,648	+1.5	68,595	63,258	−7.8
Drunkenness	227,103	236,323	+4.1	15,433	16,517	+7.0	211,670	219,806	+3.8
Disorderly conduct	152,150	142,473	−6.4	43,203	38,654	−10.5	108,947	103,819	−4.7
Vagrancy	5,383	5,505	+2.3	1,878	2,006	+6.8	3,505	3,499	−.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	378,197	401,975	+6.3	97,415	100,024	+2.7	280,782	301,951	+7.5
Suspicion (not included in totals)	8,293	7,033	−15.2	2,689	2,295	−14.7	5,604	4,738	−15.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	25,965	22,210	−14.5	25,965	22,210	−14.5			
Runaways	68,179	65,849	−3.4	68,179	65,849	−3.4			

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[3] Less than one-tenth of one percent.

Table 43.—Suburban Arrests by Age, 1977

[4,756 agencies; 1977 estimated population 74,570,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					10 and under	11–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**2,817,418**	**259,287**	**790,450**	**2,026,968**	**27,877**	**54,674**	**176,736**	**155,403**	**187,948**	**187,812**	**181,940**	**166,688**	**146,829**
Percent distribution [1]	**100.0**	**9.2**	**28.1**	**71.9**	**1.0**	**1.9**	**6.3**	**5.5**	**6.7**	**6.7**	**6.5**	**5.9**	**5.2**
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,948	51	346	3,602	3	3	45	56	108	131	200	191	201
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,074	16	138	936	4	4	8	12	56	54	53	83	61
Forcible rape	7,175	292	1,147	6,028	13	44	235	196	296	363	435	451	450
Robbery	27,231	1,598	7,724	19,507	80	280	1,238	1,422	2,169	2,535	2,593	2,391	1,976
Aggravated assault	66,155	3,378	12,239	53,916	344	732	2,302	2,152	3,099	3,610	3,753	3,630	3,462
Burglary	151,404	30,712	84,054	67,350	3,275	6,300	21,137	17,857	19,069	16,416	12,814	9,764	7,202
Larceny-theft	324,930	63,455	147,488	177,442	7,572	15,986	39,897	27,047	29,657	27,329	22,566	18,063	14,556
Motor vehicle theft	41,127	5,979	22,813	18,314	118	637	5,224	5,961	6,146	4,727	3,226	2,435	1,837
Violent crime [2]	104,509	5,319	21,456	83,053	440	1,059	3,820	3,826	5,672	6,639	6,981	6,663	6,089
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	5.1	20.5	79.5	.4	1.0	3.7	3.7	5.4	6.4	6.7	6.4	5.8
Property crime [3]	517,461	100,146	254,355	263,106	10,965	22,923	66,258	50,865	54,872	48,472	38,606	30,262	23,595
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	19.4	49.2	50.8	2.1	4.4	12.8	9.8	10.6	9.4	7.5	5.8	4.6
Subtotal for above offenses	623,044	105,481	275,949	347,095	11,409	23,986	70,086	54,703	60,600	55,165	45,650	37,008	29,745
Percent distribution [1]	100.0	16.9	44.3	55.7	1.8	3.8	11.2	8.8	9.7	8.9	7.3	5.9	4.8
Other assaults	122,775	9,427	26,370	96,405	1,225	2,352	5,850	4,531	5,863	6,549	6,947	6,278	6,299
Arson	6,120	2,215	3,549	2,571	635	584	996	511	452	371	302	243	197
Forgery and counterfeiting	23,435	456	2,693	20,742	23	73	360	463	766	1,008	1,280	1,288	1,372
Fraud	63,467	329	1,788	61,679	16	69	244	272	394	793	1,512	2,283	2,615
Embezzlement	2,078	42	253	1,825	3	8	31	29	47	135	101	91	117
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	38,126	3,830	13,555	24,571	233	665	2,932	2,725	3,445	3,555	3,346	2,787	2,221
Vandalism	78,098	28,471	53,380	24,718	5,651	7,898	14,922	8,792	8,926	7,191	4,249	3,133	2,508
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	36,835	2,018	7,408	29,427	148	402	1,468	1,388	1,890	2,112	2,442	2,309	2,045
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,984	116	356	4,628	9	27	80	46	81	113	313	402	391
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	19,077	1,500	4,130	14,947	147	303	1,050	779	893	958	1,031	1,009	916
Drug abuse violations	193,686	7,814	53,693	139,993	109	668	7,037	10,250	16,002	19,627	20,349	19,374	16,318
Gambling	6,833	33	208	6,625	1	5	27	36	46	93	123	156	162
Offenses against family and children	21,929	519	1,322	20,607	192	75	252	239	289	275	328	762	861
Driving under the influence	425,417	160	10,157	415,260	43	11	106	355	2,641	7,001	15,399	18,328	18,866
Liquor laws	128,824	4,222	54,472	74,352	97	278	3,847	8,114	17,757	24,379	21,042	16,347	11,276
Drunkenness	281,535	1,985	19,132	262,403	90	165	1,730	2,833	5,479	8,835	14,657	14,061	13,270
Disorderly conduct	167,060	14,031	44,389	122,671	1,533	3,147	9,351	7,865	10,677	11,816	12,922	11,794	10,628
Vagrancy	6,119	543	2,213	3,906	45	86	412	471	610	589	501	428	318
All other offenses (except traffic)	461,184	39,450	113,806	347,378	4,398	8,209	26,843	24,144	25,657	24,555	28,252	28,122	26,204
Suspicion	7,620	738	2,455	5,165	81	128	529	463	612	642	694	485	500
Curfew and loitering law violations	25,077	6,429	25,077		221	896	5,312	5,847	7,770	5,031			
Runaways	74,095	29,478	74,095		1,568	4,639	23,271	20,547	17,051	7,019			

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 43.—Suburban Arrests by Age, 1977—Continued

Offense charged	Age													
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over	Not known
TOTAL	**129,227**	**114,121**	**101,219**	**91,708**	**336,176**	**212,903**	**152,379**	**118,946**	**97,350**	**76,010**	**48,771**	**27,222**	**23,248**	**2,231**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.6**	**4.1**	**3.6**	**3.3**	**11.9**	**7.6**	**5.4**	**4.2**	**3.5**	**2.7**	**1.7**	**1.0**	**.8**	**.1**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	205	202	179	163	607	500	335	252	194	116	68	37	59	3
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	68	53	61	52	165	102	69	45	30	26	31	11	14	2
Forcible rape	437	414	391	337	1,228	814	489	217	159	96	40	30	37	3
Robbery	1,746	1,542	1,262	1,111	3,676	1,597	708	399	235	149	50	17	44	11
Aggravated assault	3,375	3,149	2,879	2,690	10,194	6,664	4,714	3,322	2,384	1,679	979	504	516	22
Burglary	5,584	4,539	3,838	3,285	10,272	4,483	2,297	1,370	824	518	258	98	102	102
Larceny-theft	12,209	10,494	9,100	7,960	28,888	16,172	10,241	7,427	5,980	4,941	3,511	2,212	2,851	271
Motor vehicle theft	1,462	1,193	1,016	893	2,705	1,440	768	544	326	246	105	24	54	40
Violent crime[2]	5,763	5,307	4,711	4,301	15,795	9,575	6,246	4,190	2,972	2,040	1,137	588	656	39
Percent distribution[1]	5.5	5.1	4.5	4.1	15.1	9.2	6.0	4.0	2.8	2.0	1.1	.6	.6	
Property crime[3]	19,255	16,226	13,954	12,138	41,865	22,095	13,306	9,341	7,130	5,705	3,874	2,334	3,007	413
Percent distribution[1]	3.7	3.1	2.7	2.3	8.1	4.3	2.6	1.8	1.4	1.1	.7	.5	.6	.1
Subtotal for above offenses	25,086	21,586	18,726	16,491	57,825	31,772	19,621	13,576	10,132	7,771	5,042	2,933	3,677	454
Percent distribution[1]	4.0	3.5	3.0	2.6	9.3	5.1	3.1	2.2	1.6	1.2	.8	.5	.6	.1
Other assaults	5,844	5,482	4,882	4,649	18,013	12,322	8,511	6,245	4,285	3,426	1,607	821	718	76
Arson	172	138	120	143	394	271	191	139	105	70	35	17	29	5
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,398	1,372	1,315	1,201	5,141	2,712	1,566	881	598	321	175	54	37	31
Fraud	2,998	3,284	3,309	3,474	14,407	10,687	6,964	4,331	2,747	1,639	774	353	266	36
Embezzlement	101	87	97	86	354	277	179	130	96	45	36	10	6	12
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,938	1,660	1,376	1,199	4,156	2,271	1,333	877	595	388	194	110	98	22
Vandalism	1,879	1,546	1,179	1,117	3,521	1,937	1,243	813	572	409	243	104	112	153
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	1,995	1,743	1,603	1,433	5,335	3,343	2,324	1,609	1,209	883	540	302	294	18
Prostitution and commercialized vice	413	383	345	315	924	428	248	133	120	90	36	25	26	36
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	999	938	769	741	2,822	1,790	1,215	877	596	480	291	230	235	8
Drug abuse violations	13,550	11,238	9,397	7,911	23,906	8,918	4,018	2,059	1,299	726	400	175	226	129
Gambling	159	155	150	174	841	793	863	759	678	633	378	306	275	20
Offenses against family and children	925	968	965	981	4,511	3,611	2,535	1,647	1,031	545	247	105	64	21
Driving under the influence	20,365	18,841	17,550	16,798	68,217	52,210	42,523	36,429	32,071	25,323	16,783	9,138	6,287	132
Liquor laws	4,126	2,966	2,236	1,769	5,109	2,539	1,710	1,466	1,279	925	609	431	340	182
Drunkenness	13,125	11,383	10,377	9,568	36,050	26,697	23,407	22,073	21,683	18,871	13,213	7,594	6,264	110
Disorderly conduct	9,322	7,843	6,880	5,871	19,307	11,644	7,804	6,072	4,465	3,561	2,154	1,194	1,123	87
Vagrancy	277	244	223	179	669	344	220	143	122	90	68	33	40	7
All other offenses (except traffic)	24,165	21,877	19,384	17,290	63,767	37,878	25,637	18,526	13,570	9,737	5,904	3,258	3,116	691
Suspicion	390	387	336	318	907	459	267	161	97	77	42	29	15	1
Curfew and loitering law violations														
Runaways														

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 44.—Suburban Arrests of Persons Under 15, Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1977

[4,756 agencies; 1977 estimated population 74,570,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percentage			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**2,817,418**	**259,287**	**790,450**	**1,285,907**	**1,722,182**	**9.2**	**28.1**	**45.6**	**61.1**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,948	51	346	938	1,687	1.3	8.8	23.8	42.7
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,074	16	138	345	579	1.5	12.8	32.1	53.9
Forcible rape	7,175	292	1,147	2,483	4,062	4.1	16.0	34.6	56.6
Robbery	27,231	1,598	7,724	14,684	20,345	5.9	28.4	53.9	74.7
Aggravated assault	66,155	3,378	12,239	23,084	35,177	5.1	18.5	34.9	53.2
Burglary	151,404	30,712	84,054	113,834	131,080	20.3	55.5	75.2	86.6
Larceny-theft	324,930	63,455	147,488	202,673	242,436	19.5	45.4	62.4	74.6
Motor vehicle theft	41,127	5,979	22,813	30,311	34,875	14.5	55.5	73.7	84.8
Violent crime [1]	104,509	5,319	21,456	41,189	61,271	5.1	20.5	39.4	58.6
Property crime [2]	517,461	100,146	254,355	346,818	408,391	19.4	49.2	67.0	78.9
Subtotal for above offenses	623,044	105,481	275,949	388,352	470,241	16.9	44.3	62.3	75.5
Other assaults	122,775	9,427	26,370	45,894	66,751	7.7	21.5	37.4	54.4
Arson	6,120	2,215	3,549	4,291	4,864	36.2	58.0	70.1	79.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	23,435	456	2,693	6,633	11,919	1.9	11.5	28.3	50.9
Fraud	63,467	329	1,788	8,198	21,263	.5	2.8	12.9	33.5
Embezzlement	2,078	42	253	562	933	2.0	12.2	27.0	44.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	38,126	3,830	13,555	21,909	28,082	10.0	35.6	57.5	73.7
Vandalism	78,098	28,471	53,380	63,270	68,991	36.5	68.4	81.0	88.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	36,835	2,018	7,408	14,204	20,978	5.5	20.1	38.6	57.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,984	116	356	1,462	2,918	2.3	7.1	29.3	58.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	19,077	1,500	4,130	7,086	10,533	7.9	21.6	37.1	55.2
Drug abuse violations	193,686	7,814	53,693	109,734	151,830	4.0	27.7	56.7	78.4
Gambling	6,833	33	208	649	1,287	.5	3.0	9.5	18.8
Offenses against family and children	21,929	519	1,322	3,773	7,612	2.4	6.0	17.2	34.7
Driving under the influence	425,417	160	10,157	62,750	136,304	[3]	2.4	14.8	32.0
Liquor laws	128,824	4,222	54,472	103,137	114,234	3.3	42.3	80.1	88.7
Drunkenness	281,535	1,985	19,132	61,120	105,573	.7	6.8	21.7	37.5
Disorderly conduct	167,060	14,031	44,389	79,733	109,649	8.4	26.6	47.7	65.6
Vagrancy	6,119	543	2,213	3,460	4,383	8.9	36.2	56.5	71.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	461,184	39,450	113,806	196,384	279,100	8.6	24.7	42.6	60.5
Suspicion	7,620	738	2,455	4,134	5,565	9.7	32.2	54.3	73.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	25,077	6,429	25,077	25,077	25,077	25.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	74,095	29,478	74,095	74,095	74,095	39.8	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[3] Less than one-tenth of one percent.

268-568 O - 78 - 14

Table 45.—Suburban Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1977

[4,756 agencies; 1977 estimated population 74,570,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent of total [1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**2,817,418**	**2,373,210**	**444,208**	**84.2**	**15.8**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Criminal homicide:								
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,948	3,377	571	85.5	14.5	.1	.1	.1
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,074	941	133	87.6	12.4	[2]	[2]	[2]
Forcible rape	7,175	7,093	82	98.9	1.1	.3	.3	
Robbery	27,231	25,239	1,992	92.7	7.3	1.0	1.1	.4
Aggravated assault	66,155	58,628	7,527	88.6	11.4	2.3	2.5	1.7
Burglary	151,404	141,913	9,491	93.7	6.3	5.4	6.0	2.1
Larceny-theft	324,930	222,015	102,915	68.3	31.7	11.5	9.4	23.2
Motor vehicle theft	41,127	37,710	3,417	91.7	8.3	1.5	1.6	.8
Violent crime [3]	104,509	94,337	10,172	90.3	9.7	3.7	4.0	2.3
Property crime [4]	517,461	401,638	115,823	77.6	22.4	18.4	16.9	26.1
Subtotal for above offenses	623,044	496,916	126,128	79.8	20.2	22.1	20.9	28.4
Other assaults	122,775	106,199	16,576	86.5	13.5	4.4	4.5	3.7
Arson	6,120	5,539	581	90.5	9.5	.2	.2	.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	23,435	16,649	6,786	71.0	29.0	.8	.7	1.5
Fraud	63,467	38,599	24,868	60.8	39.2	2.3	1.6	5.6
Embezzlement	2,078	1,634	444	78.6	21.4	.1	.1	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	38,126	34,226	3,900	89.8	10.2	1.4	1.4	.9
Vandalism	78,098	72,082	6,016	92.3	7.7	2.8	3.0	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	36,835	34,236	2,599	92.9	7.1	1.3	1.4	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,984	1,841	3,143	36.9	63.1	.2	.1	.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	19,077	16,796	2,281	88.0	12.0	.7	.7	.5
Drug abuse violations	193,686	166,700	26,986	86.1	13.9	6.9	7.0	6.1
Gambling	6,833	6,147	686	90.0	10.0	.2	.3	.2
Offenses against family and children	21,929	20,018	1,911	91.3	8.7	.8	.8	.4
Driving under the influence	425,417	387,977	37,440	91.2	8.8	15.1	16.3	8.4
Liquor laws	128,824	110,187	18,637	85.5	14.5	4.6	4.6	4.2
Drunkenness	281,535	258,974	22,561	92.0	8.0	10.0	10.9	5.1
Disorderly conduct	167,060	144,335	22,725	86.4	13.6	5.9	6.1	5.1
Vagrancy	6,119	5,387	732	88.0	12.0	.2	.2	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	461,184	390,944	70,240	84.8	15.2	16.4	16.5	15.8
Suspicion	7,620	6,616	1,004	86.8	13.2	.3	.3	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	25,077	18,790	6,287	74.9	25.1	.9	.8	1.4
Runaways	74,095	32,418	41,677	43.8	56.2	2.6	1.4	9.4

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of one percent.
[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 46.—Suburban Arrest Trends by Sex, 1976–1977

[4,163 agencies; 1977 estimated population 67,929,000]

Percent cleared	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1976	1977	Percent change	1976	1977	Percent change	1976	1977	Percent change	1976	1977	Percent change
TOTAL	**2,060,513**	**2,073,550**	+.6	**562,617**	**551,829**	−1.9	**378,996**	**387,991**	+2.4	**146,104**	**146,071**	[3]
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,040	2,976	−2.1	271	294	+8.5	509	508	−.2	36	25	−30.6
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	903	842	−6.8	95	100	+5.3	95	115	+21.1	15	24	+60.0
Forcible rape	5,674	6,193	+9.1	870	976	+12.2	48	72	+50.0	20	27	+35.0
Robbery	22,094	22,671	+2.6	6,246	6,407	+2.6	1,639	1,765	+7.7	492	570	+15.9
Aggravated assault	51,054	52,686	+3.2	9,805	9,638	−1.7	6,813	6,739	−1.1	1,656	1,542	−6.9
Burglary	128,237	125,010	−2.5	70,649	69,549	−1.6	8,116	8,383	+3.3	4,417	4,637	+5.0
Larceny-theft	203,892	195,577	−4.1	98,128	95,237	−2.9	92,517	91,370	−1.2	36,128	35,607	−1.4
Motor vehicle theft	32,066	33,537	+4.6	17,778	18,311	+3.0	2,556	3,033	+18.7	1,562	1,889	+20.9
Violent crime [1]	81,862	84,526	+3.3	17,192	17,315	+.7	9,009	9,084	+.8	2,204	2,164	−1.8
Property crime [2]	364,195	354,124	−2.8	186,555	183,097	−1.9	103,189	102,786	−.4	42,107	42,133	+.1
Subtotal for above offenses	446,960	439,492	−1.7	203,842	200,512	−1.6	112,293	111,985	−.3	44,326	44,321	[3]
Other assaults	89,677	91,133	+1.6	19,191	18,562	−3.3	13,763	14,231	+3.4	4,326	4,461	+3.1
Arson	4,621	4,960	+7.3	2,952	2,938	−.5	510	519	+1.8	292	256	−12.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,187	14,228	+27.2	1,456	1,692	+16.2	4,811	5,910	+22.8	565	670	+18.6
Fraud	29,050	31,484	+8.4	943	1,149	+21.8	16,758	20,176	+20.4	334	386	+15.6
Embezzlement	1,473	1,357	−7.9	166	185	+11.4	405	386	−4.7	34	48	+41.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	30,543	30,438	−.3	10,633	10,959	+3.1	3,292	3,474	+5.5	916	1,011	+10.4
Vandalism	63,407	64,163	+1.2	45,607	44,696	−2.0	5,143	5,280	+2.7	3,582	3,458	−3.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	30,528	30,227	−1.0	6,467	6,298	−2.6	2,110	2,285	+8.3	333	[illegible]	
Prostitution and commercialized vice	872	1,489	+70.8	67	212	+216.4	1,994	2,435	+22.1	95	104	+9.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	14,288	14,615	+2.3	3,514	3,282	−6.6	1,738	2,138	+23.0	324	360	+11.1
Drug abuse violations	146,885	146,813	[3]	40,171	39,750	−1.0	23,890	23,413	−2.0	8,116	8,019	−1.2
Gambling	12,239	5,031	−58.9	594	159	−73.2	1,767	554	−68.6	117	15	−87.2
Offenses against family and children	20,229	16,578	−18.0	1,164	718	−38.3	1,956	1,632	−16.6	467	389	−16.7
Driving under the influence	341,026	354,336	+3.9	7,441	8,245	+10.8	32,600	34,538	+5.9	691	804	+16.4
Liquor laws	100,444	95,682	−4.7	38,187	38,438	+.7	16,073	16,224	+.9	9,735	10,210	+4.9
Drunkenness	208,226	217,172	+4.3	13,161	14,178	+7.7	18,877	19,151	+1.5	2,272	2,339	+2.9
Disorderly conduct	132,009	123,415	−6.5	36,145	32,410	−10.3	20,141	19,058	−5.4	7,058	6,244	−11.5
Vagrancy	4,747	4,845	+2.1	1,593	1,676	+5.2	636	660	+3.8	285	330	+15.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	321,842	340,392	+5.8	79,063	80,070	+1.3	56,355	61,583	+9.3	18,352	19,954	+8.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	7,232	6,104	−15.6	2,259	1,966	−13.0	1,061	929	−12.4	430	329	−23.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	19,945	16,722	−16.2	19,945	16,722	−16.2	6,020	5,488	−8.8	6,020	5,488	−8.8
Runaways	30,315	28,978	−4.4	30,315	28,978	−4.4	37,864	36,871	−2.6	37,864	36,871	−2.6

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[3] Less than one-tenth of one percent.

Table 47.—Suburban Arrests by Race, 1977

[4,737 agencies; 1977 estimated population 73,730,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution[1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**2,795,195**	**2,318,290**	**443,511**	**12,693**	**1,284**	**1,343**	**18,074**	**100.0**	**82.9**	**15.9**	**.5**	(2)	(2)	**.6**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,935	2,507	1,373	26	2	3	24	100.0	63.7	34.9	.7	.1	.1	.6
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,070	901	158	3	1	----	7	100.0	84.2	14.8	.3	.1	----	.7
Forcible rape	7,129	4,790	2,224	43	2	3	67	100.0	67.2	31.2	.6	----	----	.9
Robbery	27,034	15,777	10,970	87	11	30	159	100.0	58.4	40.6	.3	----	.1	.6
Aggravated assault	65,801	47,575	17,338	320	47	33	488	100.0	72.3	26.3	.5	.1	.1	.7
Burglary	149,652	122,167	26,125	513	52	112	683	100.0	81.6	17.5	.3	----	.1	.5
Larceny-theft	321,541	241,412	76,676	934	316	217	1,986	100.0	75.1	23.8	.3	.1	.1	.6
Motor vehicle theft	40,615	33,503	6,642	211	22	13	224	100.0	82.5	16.4	.5	.1	----	.6
Violent crime[3]	103,899	70,649	31,905	476	62	69	738	100.0	68.0	30.7	.5	.1	.1	.7
Property crime[4]	511,808	397,082	109,443	1,658	390	342	2,893	100.0	77.6	21.4	.3	.1	.1	.6
Subtotal for above offenses	616,777	468,632	141,506	2,137	453	411	3,638	100.0	76.0	22.9	.3	.1	.1	.6
Other assaults	122,015	95,413	25,332	401	59	46	764	100.0	78.2	20.8	.3	----	----	.6
Arson	6,060	5,311	669	45	3	3	29	100.0	87.6	11.0	.7	----	----	.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	23,279	17,001	6,080	58	15	10	115	100.0	73.0	26.1	.2	.1	----	.5
Fraud	63,286	46,263	16,587	150	18	18	250	100.0	73.1	26.2	.2	----	----	.4
Embezzlement	2,077	1,704	344	13	3	1	12	100.0	82.0	16.6	.6	.1	----	.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	37,792	28,162	9,248	100	16	22	244	100.0	74.5	24.5	.3	----	.1	.6
Vandalism	77,455	70,397	6,522	158	25	34	319	100.0	90.9	8.4	.2	----	----	.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	36,648	27,278	8,978	103	23	16	250	100.0	74.4	24.5	.3	.1	----	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,917	3,114	1,734	22	9	1	37	100.0	63.3	35.3	.4	.2	----	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	18,884	15,803	2,870	50	29	16	116	100.0	83.7	15.2	.3	.2	.7	.6
Drug abuse violations	192,177	166,459	24,484	461	64	70	639	100.0	86.6	12.7	.2	----	----	.3
Gambling	6,829	3,574	3,220	11	5	1	18	100.0	52.3	47.2	.2	.1	----	.3
Offenses against family and children	21,869	15,380	6,354	62	2	2	69	100.0	70.3	29.1	.3	----	----	.3
Driving under the influence	422,189	374,380	38,235	2,002	216	420	6,936	100.0	88.7	9.1	.5	.1	.1	1.6
Liquor laws	126,745	120,820	4,992	543	34	27	329	100.0	95.3	3.9	.4	----	----	.3
Drunkenness	280,337	246,296	29,161	3,817	45	59	959	100.0	87.9	10.4	1.4	----	----	.3
Disorderly conduct	166,235	140,838	23,996	641	56	29	675	100.0	84.7	14.4	.4	----	----	.4
Vagrancy	6,073	5,047	928	44	5	6	43	100.0	83.1	15.3	.7	.1	.1	.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	457,258	368,968	84,162	1,532	159	128	2,309	100.0	80.7	18.4	.3	----	----	.5
Suspicion	7,480	5,960	1,456	11	2	2	49	100.0	79.7	19.5	.1	----	----	.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,974	23,068	1,774	55	6	9	62	100.0	92.4	7.1	.2	----	----	.2
Runaways	73,839	68,422	4,879	277	37	12	212	100.0	92.7	6.6	.4	.1	----	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47.—Suburban Arrests by Race, 1977—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18							Percent distribution [1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**783,578**	**684,927**	**92,749**	**2,069**	**321**	**344**	**3,168**	**100.0**	**87.4**	**11.8**	**.3**	(2)	(2)	**.4**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	345	245	93	2	----	1	4	100.0	71.0	27.0	.6	----	.3	1.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	138	126	11	----	----	----	1	100.0	91.3	8.0	----	----	----	.7
Forcible rape	1,142	753	380	5	----	1	3	100.0	65.9	33.3	.4	----	.1	.3
Robbery	7,658	4,357	3,235	23	3	5	35	100.0	56.9	42.2	.3	----	.1	.5
Aggravated assault	12,184	9,271	2,787	42	9	9	66	100.0	76.1	22.9	.3	.1	.1	.5
Burglary	82,984	70,724	11,510	238	31	67	414	100.0	85.2	13.9	.3	----	.1	.5
Larceny-theft	145,918	115,182	29,411	365	100	90	770	100.0	78.9	20.2	.3	.1	.1	.5
Motor vehicle theft	22,473	19,769	2,447	114	8	6	129	100.0	88.0	10.9	.5	----	----	.6
Violent crime [3]	21,329	14,626	6,495	72	12	16	108	100.0	68.6	30.5	.3	.1	.1	.5
Property crime [4]	251,375	205,675	43,368	717	139	163	1,313	100.0	81.8	17.3	.3	.1	.1	.5
Subtotal for above offenses	272,842	220,427	49,874	789	151	179	1,422	100.0	80.8	18.3	.3	.1	.1	.5
Other assaults	26,166	20,617	5,303	59	11	9	167	100.0	78.8	20.3	.2	----	----	.6
Arson	3,508	3,193	287	7	2	1	18	100.0	91.0	8.2	.2	.1	----	.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,666	2,338	317	3	2	2	4	100.0	87.7	11.9	.1	.1	.1	.2
Fraud	1,777	1,509	253	3	1	1	10	100.0	84.9	14.2	.2	.1	.1	.6
Embezzlement	253	230	18	2	----	1	2	100.0	90.9	7.1	.8	----	.4	.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	13,448	10,551	2,744	33	4	9	107	100.0	78.5	20.4	.2	----	.1	.8
Vandalism	52,949	48,902	3,755	52	20	26	194	100.0	92.4	7.1	.1	----	----	.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	7,376	6,338	964	22	4	6	42	100.0	85.9	13.1	.3	.1	.1	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	350	260	85	3	----	----	2	100.0	74.3	24.3	.9	----	----	.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,099	3,455	602	7	4	6	25	100.0	84.3	14.7	.2	.1	.1	.6
Drug abuse violations	53,333	49,864	3,218	87	19	19	126	100.0	93.5	6.0	.2	----	----	.2
Gambling	208	80	127	----	----	----	1	100.0	38.5	61.1	----	----	----	.5
Offenses against family and children	1,318	1,112	200	4	----	1	1	100.0	84.4	15.2	.3	----	.1	.1
Driving under the influence	10,103	9,711	286	28	1	5	72	100.0	96.1	2.8	.3	----	----	.7
Liquor laws	53,609	52,641	740	131	13	11	73	100.0	98.2	1.4	.2	----	----	.1
Drunkenness	19,047	18,154	650	187	2	4	50	100.0	95.3	3.4	1.0	----	----	.3
Disorderly conduct	44,248	39,036	4,996	57	6	7	146	100.0	88.2	11.3	.1	----	----	.3
Vagrancy	2,175	1,970	190	3	2	2	8	100.0	90.6	8.7	.1	.1	.1	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	112,867	100,992	11,138	259	36	33	409	100.0	89.5	9.9	.2	----	----	.4
Suspicion	2,423	2,057	349	1	----	1	15	100.0	84.9	14.4	(2)	----	----	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,974	23,068	1,774	55	6	9	62	100.0	92.4	7.1	.2	----	----	.2
Runaways	73,839	68,422	4,879	277	37	12	212	100.0	92.7	6.6	.4	.1	----	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47.—Suburban Arrests by Race, 1977—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over							Percent distribution [1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**2,011,617**	**1,633,363**	**350,762**	**10,624**	**963**	**999**	**14,906**	**100.0**	**81.2**	**17.4**	**.5**	[2]	[2]	**.7**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,590	2,262	1,280	24	2	2	20	100.0	63.0	35.7	.7	.1	.1	.6
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	932	775	147	3	1	----	6	100.0	83.2	15.8	.3	.1	----	.6
Forcible rape	5,987	4,037	1,844	38	2	2	64	100.0	67.4	30.8	.6	----	----	1.1
Robbery	19,376	11,420	7,735	64	8	25	124	100.0	58.9	39.9	.3	----	.1	.6
Aggravated assault	53,617	38,304	14,551	278	38	24	422	100.0	71.4	27.1	.5	.1	----	.8
Burglary	66,668	51,443	14,615	275	21	45	269	100.0	77.2	21.9	.4	----	.1	.4
Larceny-theft	175,623	126,230	47,265	569	216	127	1,216	100.0	71.9	26.9	.3	.1	.1	.7
Motor vehicle theft	18,142	13,734	4,195	97	14	7	95	100.0	75.7	23.1	.5	.1	----	.5
Violent crime [3]	82,570	56,023	25,410	404	50	53	630	100.0	67.8	30.8	.5	.1	.1	.8
Property crime [4]	260,433	191,407	66,075	941	251	179	1,580	100.0	73.5	25.4	.4	.1	.1	.6
Subtotal for above offenses	343,935	248,205	91,632	1,348	302	232	2,216	100.0	72.2	26.6	.4	.1	.1	.6
Other assaults	95,849	74,796	20,029	342	48	37	597	100.0	78.0	20.9	.4	.1	----	.6
Arson	2,552	2,118	382	38	1	2	11	100.0	83.0	15.0	1.5	----	.1	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	20,613	14,663	5,763	55	13	8	111	100.0	71.1	28.0	.3	.1	----	.5
Fraud	61,509	44,754	16,334	147	17	17	240	100.0	72.8	26.6	.2	----	----	.4
Embezzlement	1,824	1,474	326	11	3	----	10	100.0	80.8	17.9	.6	.2	----	.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	24,344	17,611	6,504	67	12	13	137	100.0	72.3	26.7	.3	----	.1	.6
Vandalism	24,506	21,495	2,767	106	5	8	125	100.0	87.7	11.3	.4	----	----	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	29,272	20,940	8,014	81	19	10	208	100.0	71.5	27.4	.3	.1	----	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,567	2,854	1,649	19	9	1	35	100.0	62.5	36.1	.4	.2	----	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	14,785	12,348	2,268	43	25	10	91	100.0	83.5	15.3	.3	.2	.1	.6
Drug abuse violations	138,844	116,595	21,266	374	45	51	513	100.0	84.0	15.3	.3	----	----	.4
Gambling	6,621	3,494	3,093	11	5	1	17	100.0	52.8	46.7	.2	.1	----	.3
Offenses against family and children	20,551	14,268	6,154	58	2	1	68	100.0	69.4	29.9	.3	----	----	.3
Driving under the influence	412,086	364,669	37,949	1,974	215	415	6,864	100.0	88.5	9.2	.5	.1	.1	1.7
Liquor laws	73,136	68,179	4,252	412	21	16	256	100.0	93.2	5.8	.6	----	----	.4
Drunkenness	261,290	228,142	28,511	3,630	43	55	909	100.0	87.3	10.9	1.4	----	----	.3
Disorderly conduct	121,987	101,802	19,000	584	50	22	529	100.0	83.5	15.6	.5	----	----	.4
Vagrancy	3,898	3,077	738	41	3	4	35	100.0	78.9	18.9	1.1	.1	.1	.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	344,391	267,976	73,024	1,273	123	95	1,900	100.0	77.8	21.2	.4	----	----	.6
Suspicion	5,057	3,903	1,107	10	2	1	34	100.0	77.2	21.9	.2	----	----	.7
Curfew and loitering law violations														
Runaways														

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of one percent.
[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 48.—Rural Arrest Trends, 1976–1977

[1,810 agencies; 1977 estimated population 24,559,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1976	1977	Percent change	1976	1977	Percent change	1976	1977	Percent change
TOTAL	**755,042**	**746,086**	**−1.2**	**110,568**	**108,179**	**−2.2**	**644,474**	**637,907**	**−1.0**
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,972	1,941	−1.6	146	135	−7.5	1,826	1,806	−1.1
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	608	596	−2.0	46	42	−8.7	562	554	−1.4
Forcible rape	2,341	2,458	+5.0	232	264	+13.8	2,109	2,194	+4.0
Robbery	4,193	4,149	−1.0	702	752	+7.1	3,491	3,397	−2.7
Aggravated assault	21,912	22,360	+2.0	1,489	1,618	+8.7	20,423	20,742	+1.6
Burglary	38,320	37,405	−2.4	15,368	14,706	−4.3	22,952	22,699	−1.1
Larceny-theft	43,625	41,609	−4.6	12,861	12,235	−4.9	30,764	29,374	−4.5
Motor vehicle theft	9,568	9,940	+3.9	4,400	4,726	+7.4	5,168	5,214	+.9
Violent crime [1]	30,418	30,908	+1.6	2,569	2,769	+7.8	27,849	28,139	+1.0
Property crime [2]	91,513	88,954	−2.8	32,629	31,667	−2.9	58,884	57,287	−2.7
Subtotal for above offenses	122,539	120,458	−1.7	35,244	34,478	−2.2	87,295	85,980	−1.5
Other assaults	28,365	29,962	+5.6	1,908	2,049	+7.4	26,457	27,913	+5.5
Arson	1,660	1,545	−6.9	468	391	−16.5	1,192	1,154	−3.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,324	7,241	−1.1	775	777	+.3	6,549	6,464	−1.3
Fraud	37,783	41,154	+8.9	462	534	+15.6	37,321	40,620	+8.8
Embezzlement	781	891	+14.1	40	31	−22.5	741	860	+16.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,875	6,453	−6.1	1,380	1,285	−6.9	5,495	5,168	−6.0
Vandalism	11,754	11,979	+1.9	6,193	5,714	−7.7	5,561	6,265	+12.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	6,978	6,975	[3]	616	608	−1.3	6,362	6,367	+.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	356	506	+42.1	31	24	−22.6	325	482	+48.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,863	3,058	+6.8	422	388	−8.1	2,441	2,670	+9.4
Drug abuse violations	46,448	46,306	−.3	8,299	8,064	−2.8	38,149	38,242	+.2
Gambling	3,134	1,526	−51.3	86	82	−4.7	3,048	1,444	−52.6
Offenses against family and children	13,308	11,711	−12.0	276	206	−25.4	13,032	11,505	−11.7
Driving under the influence	143,398	146,667	+2.3	2,628	2,853	+8.6	140,770	143,814	+2.2
Liquor laws	34,334	28,760	−16.2	9,503	9,729	+2.4	24,831	19,031	−23.4
Drunkenness	112,061	104,472	−6.8	4,015	3,818	−4.9	108,046	100,654	−6.8
Disorderly conduct	29,994	30,323	+1.1	3,319	3,365	+1.4	26,675	26,958	+1.1
Vagrancy	1,151	1,291	+12.2	179	196	+9.5	972	1,095	+12.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	125,122	126,402	+1.0	15,910	15,181	−4.6	109,212	111,221	+1.8
Suspicion (not included in totals)	1,352	1,257	−7.0	302	347	+14.9	1,050	910	−13.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,876	1,740	−7.2	1,876	1,740	−7.2			
Runaways	16,938	16,666	−1.6	16,938	16,666	−1.6			

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[3] Less than one-tenth of one percent.

Table 49.—Rural Arrests by Age, 1977

[2,129 agencies; estimated population 26,924,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					10 and under	11–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**847,546**	**27,897**	**121,869**	**725,677**	**2,444**	**4,857**	**20,596**	**22,293**	**32,263**	**39,416**	**48,930**	**48,344**	**46,153**
Percent distribution [1]	**100.0**	**3.3**	**14.4**	**85.6**	**.3**	**.6**	**2.4**	**2.6**	**3.8**	**4.7**	**5.8**	**5.7**	**5.4**
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	**2,193**	23	150	2,043	1	-------	22	21	49	57	75	83	103
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	**533**	7	46	607	1	1	5	6	8	25	32	55	32
Forcible rape	**2,750**	38	305	2,445	2	3	33	39	97	131	207	172	205
Robbery	**4,636**	71	844	3,792	6	8	57	132	255	386	469	427	410
Aggravated assault	**25,281**	292	1,762	23,519	39	56	197	235	486	749	1,058	1,132	1,213
Burglary	**43,679**	5,149	17,344	26,335	533	1,104	3,512	3,154	4,166	4,875	5,116	3,789	2,935
Larceny-theft	**48,672**	3,877	13,889	34,783	401	885	2,591	2,324	3,539	4,149	4,549	3,810	3,175
Motor vehicle theft	**11,145**	1,279	5,184	5,961	34	146	1,099	1,188	1,442	1,275	945	768	606
Violent crime [2]	**34,860**	424	3,061	31,799	48	67	309	427	887	1,323	1,809	1,814	1,931
Percent distribution [1]	**100.0**	1.2	8.8	91.2	.1	.2	.9	1.2	2.5	3.8	5.2	5.2	5.5
Property crime [3]	**103,496**	10,305	36,417	67,079	968	2,135	7,202	6,666	9,147	10,299	10,610	8,367	6,716
Percent distribution [1]	**100.0**	10.0	35.2	64.8	.9	2.1	7.0	6.4	8.8	10.0	10.3	8.1	6.5
Subtotal for above offenses	**139,009**	10,736	39,524	99,485	1,017	2,203	7,516	7,099	10,042	11,647	12,451	10,236	8,679
Percent distribution [1]	**100.0**	7.7	28.4	71.6	.7	1.6	5.4	5.1	7.2	8.4	9.0	7.4	6.2
Other assaults	**35,096**	487	2,385	32,711	58	98	331	358	613	927	1,441	1,510	1,691
Arson	**1,794**	209	459	1,335	75	45	89	67	74	109	117	122	114
Forgery and counterfeiting	**8,870**	129	960	7,910	11	24	94	139	261	431	596	698	628
Fraud	**48,205**	39	610	47,595	4	5	30	50	168	353	1,151	1,743	2,285
Embezzlement	**997**	-------	34	963	-------	-------	-------	6	11	17	29	31	43
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	**7,565**	287	1,507	6,058	9	51	227	283	433	504	677	651	540
Vandalism	**13,860**	2,666	6,380	7,480	528	742	1,396	1,035	1,316	1,363	1,144	860	801
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	**8,015**	138	710	7,305	5	33	100	130	191	251	375	439	397
Prostitution and commercialized vice	**568**	2	25	543	-------	-------	2	4	10	9	27	41	49
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	**3,482**	129	439	3,043	15	24	90	75	88	147	179	188	170
Drug abuse violations	**54,274**	915	9,222	45,052	26	76	813	1,231	2,749	4,327	6,252	6,223	5,714
Gambling	**1,696**	19	84	1,612	-------	4	15	19	25	21	36	67	48
Offenses against family and children	**13,494**	62	245	13,249	11	8	43	34	37	112	436	518	565
Driving under the influence	**164,696**	38	3,243	161,453	5	2	31	151	847	2,207	5,069	6,359	6,795
Liquor laws	**31,520**	758	10,610	20,910	17	63	678	1,489	3,500	4,863	4,193	3,254	2,301
Drunkenness	**117,342**	248	4,267	113,075	9	18	221	490	1,139	2,390	4,609	4,783	4,954
Disorderly conduct	**34,848**	723	3,790	31,058	62	120	541	547	1,006	1,514	2,352	2,184	2,040
Vagrancy	**1,582**	44	227	1,355	1	4	39	44	60	79	88	78	91
All other offenses (except traffic)	**138,993**	3,699	16,590	122,403	414	566	2,719	3,168	4,408	5,315	7,607	8,238	8,162
Suspicion	**1,485**	106	403	1,082	5	17	84	73	100	124	101	121	86
Curfew and loitering law violations	**1,850**	405	1,850	-------	9	53	343	432	543	470	-------	-------	-------
Runaways	**18,305**	6,058	18,305	-------	163	701	5,194	5,369	4,642	2,236	-------	-------	-------

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49.—Rural Arrests by Age, 1977—Continued

Offense charged	Age													
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over	Not known
TOTAL	**41,544**	**38,363**	**34,902**	**32,822**	**117,812**	**82,211**	**63,035**	**50,899**	**40,982**	**33,070**	**21,808**	**12,623**	**10,556**	**1,623**
Percent distribution [1]	**4.9**	**4.5**	**4.1**	**3.9**	**13.9**	**9.7**	**7.4**	**6.0**	**4.8**	**3.9**	**2.6**	**1.5**	**1.2**	**.2**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	99	97	92	96	394	259	209	149	113	86	80	38	68	2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	39	32	43	31	103	74	41	45	30	13	12	7	18	-------
Forcible rape	154	149	172	130	520	302	176	118	63	38	21	12	6	-------
Robbery	347	305	255	174	706	319	173	90	57	30	18	3	5	4
Aggravated assault	1,179	1,214	1,167	1,141	4,387	3,277	2,293	1,767	1,350	952	618	416	343	12
Burglary	2,278	1,912	1,415	1,261	3,623	1,657	925	591	361	211	122	43	48	48
Larceny-theft	2,538	2,152	1,830	1,608	5,343	3,230	2,187	1,469	1,103	737	449	278	283	42
Motor vehicle theft	497	361	321	295	879	496	298	188	135	82	52	17	12	9
Violent crime [2]	1,779	1,765	1,686	1,541	6,007	4,157	2,851	2,124	1,583	1,106	737	469	422	18
Percent distribution [1]	5.1	5.1	4.8	4.4	17.2	11.9	8.2	6.1	4.5	3.2	2.1	1.3	1.2	.1
Property crime [3]	5,313	4,425	3,566	3,164	9,845	5,383	3,410	2,248	1,599	1,030	623	338	343	99
Percent distribution [1]	5.1	4.3	3.4	3.1	9.5	5.2	3.3	2.2	1.5	1.0	.6	.3	.3	.1
Subtotal for above offenses	7,131	6,222	5,295	4,736	15,955	9,614	6,302	4,417	3,212	2,149	1,372	814	783	117
Percent distribution [1]	5.1	4.5	3.8	3.4	11.5	6.9	4.5	3.2	2.3	1.5	1.0	.6	.6	.1
Other assaults	1,641	1,730	1,637	1,582	6,424	4,648	3,317	2,513	1,827	1,246	747	411	315	31
Arson	87	90	68	47	223	134	100	70	58	42	30	16	16	1
Forgery and counterfeiting	602	540	460	438	1,478	904	687	374	225	153	80	17	18	12
Fraud	2,465	2,683	2,707	2,797	10,280	7,468	5,210	3,577	2,201	1,487	766	382	230	163
Embezzlement	44	34	34	41	197	153	116	110	69	33	17	8	3	1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	461	345	361	300	982	642	372	272	177	111	71	50	46	-------
Vandalism	603	528	380	321	1,069	614	403	301	180	124	66	28	42	16
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	400	392	389	363	1,371	890	639	483	391	303	206	132	120	15
Prostitution and commercialized vice	48	47	51	37	106	40	33	21	18	12	3	4	2	4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	162	154	153	134	492	423	298	215	151	105	76	67	72	4
Drug abuse violations	4,719	4,125	3,388	2,710	7,487	2,473	924	411	249	146	91	45	37	58
Gambling	45	34	49	32	222	218	189	176	146	139	80	66	64	1
Offenses against family and children	643	587	642	730	2,935	2,190	1,700	1,056	631	326	149	76	58	7
Driving under the influence	6,917	6,679	6,301	6,143	24,913	19,650	16,510	14,684	13,465	11,378	7,867	4,719	3,724	280
Liquor laws	898	731	604	546	1,833	1,329	1,122	1,084	916	817	542	327	360	53
Drunkenness	4,947	4,472	4,206	3,856	14,839	12,349	11,518	11,159	9,739	8,859	6,231	3,501	2,805	248
Disorderly conduct	1,885	1,693	1,436	1,475	4,971	3,265	2,653	2,104	1,600	1,416	900	549	491	44
Vagrancy	76	63	59	66	207	138	97	79	102	84	56	27	44	-------
All other offenses (except traffic)	7,677	7,147	6,631	6,419	21,652	14,967	10,799	7,726	5,600	4,108	2,439	1,376	1,314	541
Suspicion	93	67	51	49	176	102	46	67	25	32	19	8	12	27
Curfew and loitering law violations	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Runaways	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 50.—Rural Arrests of Persons Under 15, Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1977

[2,129 agencies; 1977 estimated population 26,924,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percentage			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	847,546	27,897	121,869	265,296	412,927	3.3	14.4	31.3	48.7
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,193	23	150	411	795	1.0	6.8	18.7	36.3
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	653	7	46	165	310	1.1	7.0	25.3	47.5
Forcible rape	2,750	38	305	889	1,494	1.4	11.1	32.3	54.3
Robbery	4,636	71	844	2,150	3,231	1.5	18.2	46.4	69.7
Aggravated assault	25,281	292	1,762	5,165	9,866	1.2	7.0	20.4	39.0
Burglary	43,679	5,149	17,344	29,184	36,050	11.8	39.7	66.8	82.5
Larceny-theft	48,672	3,877	13,889	25,423	33,551	8.0	28.5	52.2	68.9
Motor vehicle theft	11,145	1,279	5,184	7,503	8,977	11.5	46.5	67.3	80.5
Violent crime [1]	34,860	424	3,061	8,615	15,386	1.2	8.8	24.7	44.1
Property crime [2]	103,496	10,305	36,417	62,110	78,578	10.0	35.2	60.0	75.9
Subtotal for above offenses	139,009	10,736	39,524	70,890	94,274	7.7	28.4	51.0	67.8
Other assaults	35,096	487	2,385	7,027	13,617	1.4	6.8	20.0	38.8
Arson	1,794	209	459	812	1,104	11.6	25.6	45.3	61.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	8,870	129	960	2,882	4,922	1.5	10.8	32.5	55.5
Fraud	48,205	39	610	5,789	16,441	.1	1.3	12.0	34.1
Embezzlement	997		34	137	290		3.4	13.7	29.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,565	287	1,507	3,375	4,842	3.8	19.9	44.6	64.0
Vandalism	13,860	2,666	6,380	9,185	11,017	19.2	46.0	66.3	79.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	8,015	138	710	1,921	3,465	1.7	8.9	24.0	43.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	568	2	25	142	325	.4	4.4	25.0	57.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,482	129	439	976	1,579	3.7	12.6	28.0	45.3
Drug abuse violations	54,274	915	9,222	27,411	42,353	1.7	17.0	50.5	78.0
Gambling	1,696	19	84	235	395	1.1	5.0	13.9	23.3
Offenses against family and children	13,494	62	245	1,764	4,366	.5	1.8	13.1	32.4
Driving under the influence	164,696	88	3,243	21,466	47,506	[3]	2.0	13.0	28.8
Liquor laws	31,520	758	10,610	20,358	23,137	2.4	33.7	64.6	73.4
Drunkenness	117,342	248	4,267	18,613	36,094	.2	3.6	15.9	30.8
Disorderly conduct	34,848	723	3,790	10,366	16,855	2.1	10.9	29.7	48.4
Vagrancy	1,582	44	227	484	748	2.8	14.3	30.6	47.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	138,993	3,699	16,590	40,597	68,471	2.7	11.9	29.2	49.3
Suspicion	1,485	106	403	711	971	7.1	27.1	47.9	65.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,850	405	1,850	1,850	1,850	21.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	18,305	6,058	18,305	18,305	18,305	33.1	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[3] Less than one-tenth of one percent.

Table 51.—Rural Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1977

[2,129 agencies; 1977 estimated population 26,924,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent of total [1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**847,546**	**743,952**	**103,594**	**87.8**	**12.2**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Criminal homicide:								
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,193	1,842	351	84.0	16.0	.3	.2	.3
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	653	595	58	91.1	8.9	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	2,750	2,726	24	99.1	.9	.3	.4	[2]
Robbery	4,636	4,312	324	93.0	7.0	.5	.6	.3
Aggravated assault	25,281	22,711	2,570	89.8	10.2	3.0	3.1	2.5
Burglary	43,679	41,184	2,495	94.3	5.7	5.2	5.5	2.4
Larceny-theft	48,672	40,886	7,786	84.0	16.0	5.7	5.5	7.5
Motor vehicle theft	11,145	10,223	922	91.7	8.3	1.3	1.4	.9
Violent crime [3]	34,860	31,591	3,269	90.6	9.4	4.1	4.2	3.2
Property crime [4]	103,496	92,293	11,203	89.2	10.8	12.2	12.4	10.8
Subtotal for above offenses	139,009	124,479	14,530	89.5	10.5	16.4	16.7	14.0
Other assaults	35,096	31,174	3,922	88.8	11.2	4.1	4.2	3.8
Arson	1,794	1,608	186	89.6	10.4	.2	.2	.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	8,870	6,715	2,155	75.7	24.3	1.0	.9	2.1
Fraud	48,205	31,188	17,017	64.7	35.3	5.7	4.2	16.4
Embezzlement	997	805	192	80.7	19.3	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,565	6,846	719	90.5	9.5	.9	.9	.7
Vandalism	13,860	12,761	1,099	92.1	7.9	1.6	1.7	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	8,015	7,576	439	94.5	5.5	.9	1.0	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	568	191	377	33.6	66.4	.1	[2]	.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,482	3,287	195	94.4	5.6	.4	.4	.2
Drug abuse violations	54,274	48,031	6,243	88.5	11.5	6.4	6.5	6.0
Gambling	1,696	1,527	169	90.0	10.0	.2	.2	.2
Offenses against family and children	13,494	12,794	700	94.8	5.2	1.6	1.7	.7
Driving under the influence	164,696	155,035	9,661	94.1	5.9	19.4	20.8	9.3
Liquor laws	31,520	26,884	4,636	85.3	14.7	3.7	3.6	4.5
Drunkenness	117,342	110,142	7,200	93.9	6.1	13.8	14.8	7.0
Disorderly conduct	34,848	30,524	4,324	87.6	12.4	4.1	4.1	4.2
Vagrancy	1,582	1,357	225	85.8	14.2	.2	.2	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	138,993	119,908	19,085	86.3	13.7	16.4	16.1	18.4
Suspicion	1,485	1,257	228	84.6	15.4	.2	.2	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,850	1,282	568	69.3	30.7	.2	.2	.5
Runaways	18,305	8,581	9,724	46.9	53.1	2.2	1.2	9.4

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Less than one-tenth of one percent.

[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 52.—Rural Arrest Trends by Sex, 1976–1977

[1,810 agencies; 1977 estimated population 24,559,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1976	1977	Percent change	1976	1977	Percent change	1976	1977	Percent change	1976	1977	Percent change
TOTAL	**666,774**	**655,751**	**−1.7**	**87,899**	**85,246**	**−3.0**	**88,268**	**90,335**	**+2.3**	**22,669**	**22,933**	**+1.2**
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,657	1,617	−2.4	127	124	−2.4	315	324	+2.9	19	11	−42.1
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	550	543	−1.3	42	37	−11.9	58	53	−8.6	4	5	+25.0
Forcible rape	2,320	2,442	+5.3	228	259	+13.6	21	16	−23.8	4	5	+25.0
Robbery	3,926	3,864	−1.6	652	676	+3.7	267	285	+6.7	50	76	+52.0
Aggravated assault	19,700	20,129	+2.2	1,275	1,403	+10.0	2,212	2,231	+.9	214	215	+.5
Burglary	36,252	35,286	−2.7	14,437	13,735	−4.9	2,068	2,119	+2.5	931	971	+4.3
Larceny-theft	37,641	35,370	−6.0	11,151	10,406	−6.7	5,984	6,239	+4.3	1,710	1,829	+7.0
Motor vehicle theft	8,829	9,129	+3.4	3,978	4,239	+6.6	739	811	+9.7	422	487	+15.4
Violent crime [1]	27,603	28,052	+1.6	2,282	2,462	+7.9	2,815	2,856	+1.5	287	307	+7.0
Property crime [2]	82,722	79,785	−3.6	29,566	28,380	−4.0	8,791	9,169	+4.3	3,063	3,287	+7.3
Subtotal for above offenses	110,875	108,380	−2.3	31,890	30,879	−3.2	11,664	12,078	+3.5	3,354	3,599	+7.3
Other assaults	25,343	26,689	+5.3	1,576	1,708	+8.4	3,022	3,273	+8.3	332	341	+2.7
Arson	1,498	1,382	−7.7	425	349	−17.9	162	163	+.6	43	42	−2.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,545	5,518	−.5	577	627	+8.7	1,779	1,723	−3.1	198	150	−24.2
Fraud	24,386	26,675	+9.4	314	348	+10.8	13,397	14,479	+8.1	148	186	+25.7
Embezzlement	611	718	+17.5	34	26	−23.5	170	173	+1.8	6	5	−16.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,251	5,842	−6.5	1,252	1,140	−8.9	624	611	−2.1	128	145	+13.3
Vandalism	10,895	11,039	+1.3	5,727	5,288	−7.7	859	940	+9.4	466	426	−8.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,590	6,599	+.1	589	573	−2.7	388	376	−3.1	27	35	+29.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	137	180	+31.4	15	7	−53.3	219	326	+48.9	16	17	+6.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,715	2,896	+6.7	375	351	−6.4	148	162	+9.5	47	37	−21.3
Drug abuse violations	41,129	40,940	−.5	6,955	6,716	−3.4	5,319	5,366	+.9	1,344	1,348	+.3
Gambling	2,847	1,370	−51.9	81	70	−13.6	287	156	−45.6	5	12	+140.0
Offenses against family and children	12,541	11,108	−11.4	204	148	−27.5	767	603	−21.4	72	58	−19.4
Driving under the influence	135,069	137,937	+2.1	2,442	2,616	+7.1	8,329	8,730	+4.8	186	237	+27.4
Liquor laws	29,835	24,584	−17.6	7,377	7,521	+2.0	4,499	4,176	−7.2	2,126	2,208	+3.9
Drunkenness	105,439	98,207	−6.9	3,588	3,420	−4.7	6,622	6,265	−5.4	427	398	−6.8
Disorderly conduct	26,395	26,623	+.9	2,738	2,710	−1.0	3,599	3,700	+2.8	581	655	+12.7
Vagrancy	996	1,121	+12.6	143	137	−4.2	155	170	+9.7	36	59	+63.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	108,323	108,963	+.6	12,243	11,652	−4.8	16,799	17,419	+3.7	3,667	3,529	−3.8
Suspicion (not included in totals)	1,188	1,046	−12.0	231	243	+5.2	164	211	+28.7	71	104	+46.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,344	1,205	−10.3	1,344	1,205	−10.3	532	535	+.6	532	535	+.6
Runaways	8,010	7,755	−3.2	8,010	7,755	−3.2	8,930	8,911	−.2	8,928	8,911	−.2

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 53.—Rural Arrests by Race, 1977

[2,125 agencies; 1977 estimated population 26,829,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution [1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**839,374**	**695,961**	**115,333**	**20,481**	**121**	**258**	**7,190**	**100.0**	**82.9**	**13.7**	**2.4**	(2)	(2)	**.9**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,185	1,391	714	59	1	----	20	100.0	63.7	32.7	2.7	----	----	.9
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	646	538	85	15	----	----	8	100.0	83.3	13.2	2.3	----	----	1.2
Forcible rape	2,732	1,862	768	61	----	3	38	100.0	68.2	28.1	2.2	----	.1	1.4
Robbery	4,614	3,173	1,293	93	3	----	52	100.0	68.8	28.0	2.0	.1	----	1.1
Aggravated assault	25,156	17,691	6,665	641	5	5	149	100.0	70.3	26.5	2.5	----	----	.6
Burglary	43,369	36,362	5,764	810	----	15	418	100.0	83.8	13.3	1.9	----	----	1.0
Larceny-theft	48,206	39,514	7,529	680	7	33	443	100.0	82.0	15.6	1.4	----	.1	.9
Motor vehicle theft	11,056	9,684	872	337	1	1	161	100.0	87.6	7.9	3.0	----	----	1.5
Violent crime [3]	34,687	24,117	9,440	854	9	8	259	100.0	69.5	27.2	2.5	----	----	.7
Property crime [4]	102,631	85,560	14,165	1,827	8	49	1,022	100.0	83.4	13.8	1.8	----	----	1.0
Subtotal for above offenses	137,964	110,215	23,690	2,696	17	57	1,289	100.0	79.9	17.2	2.0	----	----	.9
Other assaults	34,943	25,748	8,117	772	8	11	287	100.0	73.7	23.2	2.2	----	----	.8
Arson	1,778	1,547	202	21	----	----	8	100.0	87.0	11.4	1.2	----	----	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	8,813	6,782	1,880	127	----	1	23	100.0	77.0	21.3	1.4	----	----	.3
Fraud	48,036	36,567	10,608	788	2	1	70	100.0	76.1	22.1	1.6	----	----	.1
Embezzlement	997	837	143	15	----	1	1	100.0	84.0	14.3	1.5	----	.1	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,522	6,409	980	98	1	----	34	100.0	85.2	13.0	1.3	----	----	.5
Vandalism	13,804	12,556	935	236	1	4	72	100.0	91.0	6.8	1.7	----	----	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	7,985	6,322	1,434	114	1	4	110	100.0	79.2	18.0	1.4	----	.1	1.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	566	448	113	5	----	----	----	100.0	79.2	20.0	.9	----	----	----
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,451	3,023	361	41	----	3	23	100.0	87.6	10.5	1.2	----	.1	.7
Drug abuse violations	53,646	48,252	4,567	501	6	29	291	100.0	89.9	8.5	.9	----	.1	.5
Gambling	1,683	1,089	478	1	2	32	81	100.0	64.7	28.4	.1	.1	1.9	4.8
Offenses against family and children	13,417	9,810	3,421	174	----	----	12	100.0	73.1	25.5	1.3	----	----	.1
Driving under the influence	162,364	139,241	16,755	3,747	31	51	2,539	100.0	85.8	10.3	2.3	----	----	1.6
Liquor laws	30,419	27,629	2,084	591	6	6	103	100.0	90.8	6.9	1.9	----	----	.3
Drunkenness	116,629	100,669	11,007	4,606	13	3	331	100.0	86.3	9.4	3.9	----	----	.3
Disorderly conduct	34,600	27,439	4,969	1,974	6	5	207	100.0	79.3	14.4	5.7	----	----	.6
Vagrancy	1,576	1,248	157	155	1	----	15	100.0	79.2	10.0	9.8	.1	----	1.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	137,746	110,462	22,670	3,097	19	62	1,436	100.0	80.2	16.5	2.2	----	----	1.0
Suspicion	1,478	1,100	225	134	----	----	19	100.0	74.4	15.2	9.1	----	----	1.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,814	1,575	62	108	----	6	63	100.0	86.8	3.4	6.0	----	.3	3.5
Runaways	18,143	16,993	475	480	7	12	176	100.0	93.7	2.6	2.6	----	.1	1.0

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 53.—Rural Arrests by Race, 1977—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18							Percent distribution [1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	120,486	108,614	7,557	2,949	22	62	1,282	100.0	90.1	6.3	2.4	(2)	.1	1.1
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	150	101	44	4	----	----	1	100.0	67.3	29.3	2.7	----	----	.7
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	45	39	5	1	----	----	----	100.0	86.7	11.1	2.2	----	----	----
Forcible rape	302	191	99	7	----	----	5	100.0	63.2	32.8	2.3	----	----	1.7
Robbery	843	646	170	20	1	----	6	100.0	76.6	20.2	2.4	.1	----	.7
Aggravated assault	1,755	1,340	320	74	1	----	20	100.0	76.4	18.2	4.2	.1	----	1.1
Burglary	17,225	15,182	1,471	335	----	5	232	100.0	88.1	8.5	1.9	----	(2)	1.3
Larceny-theft	13,745	11,901	1,408	197	----	15	224	100.0	86.6	10.2	1.4	----	.1	1.6
Motor vehicle theft	5,143	4,659	214	163	1	1	105	100.0	90.6	4.2	3.2	----	----	2.0
Violent crime [3]	3,050	2,278	633	105	2	----	32	100.0	74.7	20.8	3.4	.1	----	1.0
Property crime [4]	36,113	31,742	3,093	695	1	21	561	100.0	87.9	8.6	1.9	----	.1	1.6
Subtotal for above offenses	39,208	34,059	3,731	801	3	21	593	100.0	86.9	9.5	2.0	----	.1	1.5
Other assaults	2,384	1,906	337	83	1	3	54	100.0	79.9	14.1	3.5	----	.1	2.3
Arson	453	422	24	6	----	----	1	100.0	93.2	5.3	1.3	----	----	.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	962	793	155	11	----	1	2	100.0	82.4	16.1	1.1	----	.1	.2
Fraud	606	515	79	7	----	----	5	100.0	85.0	13.0	1.2	----	----	.8
Embezzlement	34	30	4	----	----	----	----	100.0	88.2	11.8	----	----	----	----
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,500	1,373	100	21	1	----	5	100.0	91.5	6.7	1.4	.1	----	.3
Vandalism	6,350	6,041	189	85	----	2	33	100.0	95.1	3.0	1.3	----	----	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	710	640	47	14	----	----	9	100.0	90.1	6.6	2.0	----	----	1.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	25	25	----	----	----	----	----	100.0	100.0	----	----	----	----	----
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	431	364	57	10	----	----	----	100.0	84.5	13.2	2.3	----	----	----
Drug abuse violations	9,088	8,587	351	101	1	2	46	100.0	94.5	3.9	1.1	----	----	.5
Gambling	84	57	27	----	----	----	----	100.0	67.9	32.1	----	----	----	----
Offenses against family and children	245	226	17	2	----	----	----	100.0	92.2	6.9	.8	----	----	----
Driving under the influence	3,251	3,030	96	84	----	1	40	100.0	93.2	3.0	2.6	----	----	1.2
Liquor laws	10,180	9,876	62	199	----	1	42	100.0	97.0	.6	2.0	----	----	.4
Drunkenness	4,245	3,828	162	247	2	----	6	100.0	90.2	3.8	5.8	----	----	.1
Disorderly conduct	3,757	3,257	303	174	2	----	21	100.0	86.7	8.1	4.6	.1	----	.6
Vagrancy	226	214	7	1	----	----	4	100.0	94.7	3.1	.4	----	----	1.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	16,388	14,560	1,234	394	5	13	182	100.0	88.8	7.5	2.4	----	.1	1.1
Suspicion	402	243	38	121	----	----	----	100.0	60.4	9.5	30.1	----	----	----
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,814	1,575	62	108	----	6	63	100.0	86.8	3.4	6.0	----	.3	3.5
Runaways	18,143	16,993	475	480	7	12	176	100.0	93.7	2.6	2.6	----	.1	1.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53.—Rural Arrests by Race, 1977—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over							Percent distribution [1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**718,888**	**587,347**	**107,776**	**17,532**	**99**	**226**	**5,908**	**100.0**	**81.7**	**15.0**	**2.4**	[2]	[2]	**.8**
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,035	1,290	670	55	1		19	100.0	63.4	32.9	2.7			.9
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	601	499	80	14			8	100.0	83.0	13.3	2.3			1.3
Forcible rape	2,430	1,671	669	54		3	33	100.0	68.8	27.5	2.2		.1	1.4
Robbery	3,771	2,527	1,123	73	2		46	100.0	67.0	29.8	1.9	.1		1.2
Aggravated assault	23,401	16,351	6,345	567	4	5	129	100.0	69.9	27.1	2.4			.6
Burglary	26,144	21,180	4,293	475		10	186	100.0	81.0	16.4	1.8			.7
Larceny-theft	34,461	27,613	6,121	483	7	18	219	100.0	80.1	17.8	1.4		.1	.6
Motor vehicle theft	5,913	5,025	658	174			56	100.0	85.0	11.1	2.9			.9
Violent crime [3]	31,637	21,839	8,807	749	7	8	227	100.0	69.0	27.8	2.4			.7
Property crime [4]	66,518	53,818	11,072	1,132	7	28	461	100.0	80.9	16.6	1.7			.7
Subtotal for above offenses	98,156	76,156	19,959	1,895	14	36	696	100.0	77.1	20.2	1.9			.7
Other assaults	32,559	23,842	7,780	689	7	8	233	100.0	73.2	23.9	2.1			.7
Arson	1,325	1,125	178	15			7	100.0	84.9	13.4	1.1			.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,851	5,989	1,725	116			21	100.0	76.3	22.0	1.5			.3
Fraud	47,430	36,052	10,529	781	2	1	65	100.0	76.0	22.2	1.6			.1
Embezzlement	963	807	139	15		1	1	100.0	83.8	14.4	1.6		.1	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,022	5,036	880	77			29	100.0	83.6	14.6	1.3			.5
Vandalism	7,454	6,515	746	151	1	2	39	100.0	87.4	10.0	2.0			.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	7,275	5,682	1,387	100	1	4	101	100.0	78.1	19.1	1.4		.1	1.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	541	423	113	5				100.0	78.2	20.9	.9			
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,020	2,659	304	31		3	23	100.0	88.0	10.1	1.0		.1	.8
Drug abuse violations	44,558	39,665	4,216	400	5	27	245	100.0	89.0	9.5	.9		.1	.5
Gambling	1,599	1,032	451	1	2	32	81	100.0	64.5	28.2	.1	.1	2.0	5.1
Offenses against family and children	13,172	9,584	3,404	172			12	100.0	72.8	25.8	1.3			.1
Driving under the influence	159,113	136,211	16,659	3,663	31	50	2,499	100.0	85.6	10.5	2.3			1.6
Liquor laws	20,239	17,753	2,022	392	6	5	61	100.0	87.7	10.0	1.9			.3
Drunkenness	112,384	96,841	10,845	4,359	11	3	325	100.0	86.2	9.6	3.9			.3
Disorderly conduct	30,843	24,182	4,666	1,800	4	5	186	100.0	78.4	15.1	5.8			.6
Vagrancy	1,350	1,034	150	154	1		11	100.0	76.6	11.1	11.4	.1		.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	121,358	95,902	21,436	2,703	14	49	1,254	100.0	79.0	17.7	2.2			1.0
Suspicion	1,076	857	187	13			19	100.0	79.6	17.4	1.2			1.8
Curfew and loitering law violations														
Runaways														

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of one percent.
[3] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

SECTION V

PERSONS CHARGED

Disposition data reveal the results of cases in which law enforcement agencies made arrests and subsequently charged the offender(s) in a court of jurisdiction. This information is important to the law enforcement administrator in evaluating the quality of investigative efforts and court presentation functions. It should be noted that, due to lengthy judicial procedures, the figures in this section necessarily include dispositions for charges placed in prior years.

In 1977, 80 percent of the adults arrested for Crime Index offenses were prosecuted in the courts; of these, 68 percent were found guilty as charged, 8 percent were convicted of a lesser offense, and the remaining 24 percent were released either through acquittal or dismissal.

It must be recognized that not all arrested persons are turned over to the courts for prosecution. Among the various reasons for this are the following: disclosure of evidence revealing the arrested person did not commit the offense; failure of the victim to cooperate with or appear for the prosecution; release of the arrested person after a warning; or lack of sufficient evidence to support either a formal charge or a subsequent prosecution. For example, 4 of 10 juveniles were handled and released by the individual law enforcement agencies without preferring a formal charge or referring them directly to juvenile authorities.

In this section, the tables concerning juveniles refer to those arrested and turned over to juvenile authorities. However, consideration must be given the fact that police methods of handling juvenile offenders differ widely from place to place.

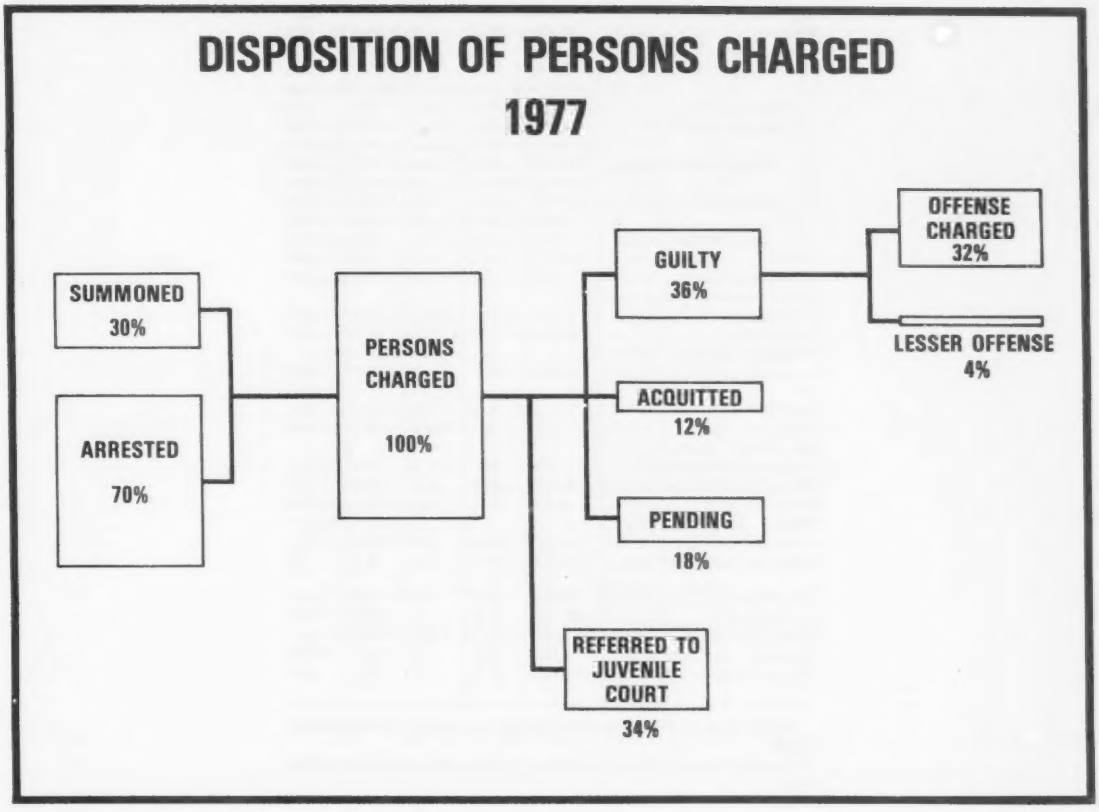
Forty-one percent of the persons processed for Crime Index offenses were young persons referred to a juvenile court jurisdiction. As in prior years, juvenile referrals for motor vehicle theft were significant, comprising 64 percent of those processed for motor vehicle theft. Of all persons processed for the other Index offenses, juveniles referred for burglary constituted 57 percent; larceny-theft, 38 percent; robbery, 33 percent; forcible rape, 23 percent; aggravated assault, 17 percent; and murder, 9 percent. During 1977, as in past years, arson and vandalism also recorded high percentages of juvenile referrals.

Of the adults who were prosecuted for Crime Index offenses, 24 percent were acquitted or had their cases dismissed. In 1977, 30 percent of the murder defendants were either acquitted or their cases dismissed at some prosecutive stage. Forty percent of those charged with forcible rape were acquitted or had their cases dismissed, and 36 percent of the persons charged with aggravated assault were released either through acquittal or dismissal.

Seventy-four percent of those adults prosecuted for larceny-theft were found guilty of that offense in 1977. This was followed by burglary with 62 percent found guilty of the original charge, 57 percent for robbery, 56 percent for motor vehicle theft, 55 percent for murder, 49 percent for aggravated assault, and 47 percent for forcible rape.

When all crime categories were reviewed, the percentage of persons convicted for the original offense with which they were charged remained high for offenses against public order and decency —driving under the influence, drunkenness, disorderly conduct, and vagrancy. Similarly, offenses against trust, such as fraud and embezzlement, recorded a high percentage of convictions on original charges.

The offense which had the highest percentage guilty of a lesser offense was murder; 14 percent of the murder defendants were convicted of a less serious crime.



268-568 O - 78 - 15

Table 54.—Disposition of Persons Formally Charged by the Police, 1977

[2,566 cities; 1977 estimated population 37,153,000]

Offense	Number of persons charged (held for prosecution)	Percent of charged			
		Guilty		Acquitted or dismissed	Referred to juvenile court
		Offense charged	Lesser offense		
TOTAL	1,287,205	58.5	4.1	18.5	19.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,855	51.9	14.4	26.6	7.0
Forcible rape	3,345	33.5	10.2	35.3	20.9
Robbery	14,822	35.4	6.4	24.2	34.1
Aggravated assault	26,821	36.8	11.0	36.5	15.7
Burglary	60,279	25.2	5.7	12.1	57.0
Larceny-theft	161,450	45.6	3.5	13.2	37.7
Motor vehicle theft	17,726	19.1	4.4	11.7	64.8
Violent crime [1]	46,843	36.7	9.6	32.1	21.5
Property crime [2]	239,455	38.5	4.1	12.8	44.6
Crime Index total	286,298	38.2	5.0	16.0	40.8
Other assaults	55,701	45.4	3.8	35.4	15.4
Arson	2,180	21.2	4.2	18.3	56.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,663	54.1	7.6	20.4	17.9
Fraud	22,135	60.4	4.5	31.8	3.3
Embezzlement	689	45.0	8.4	29.6	17.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	11,253	36.2	5.9	24.7	33.2
Vandalism	26,701	35.8	2.1	18.0	44.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	18,251	56.9	4.5	23.6	15.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	8,728	47.0	4.7	44.0	4.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,398	51.5	7.9	24.0	16.6
Drug abuse violations	64,085	45.0	4.8	25.2	25.0
Gambling	8,099	56.2	2.4	39.5	1.8
Offenses against family and children	4,607	54.6	4.0	28.0	13.4
Driving under the influence	137,815	74.7	14.5	8.9	1.9
Liquor laws	76,373	71.9	.8	8.5	18.9
Drunkenness	220,957	75.5	.6	22.1	1.9
Disorderly conduct	125,680	71.7	1.8	16.4	10.1
Vagrancy	5,737	53.4	1.1	36.1	9.4
All other offenses	196,855	57.9	1.7	17.6	22.8

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 55.—Persons Charged—Percent Arrested or Summoned, 1977

[1,380 cities; 1977 estimated population 17,979,000]

Offense	Number of persons charged	Percent of charged	
		Arrested	Summoned
TOTAL	674,701	69.9	30.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	747	97.3	2.7
Forcible rape	1,683	93.1	6.9
Robbery	6,834	91.9	8.1
Aggravated assault	14,231	86.0	14.0
Burglary	32,592	81.4	18.6
Larceny-theft	89,686	62.8	37.2
Motor vehicle theft	9,860	82.5	17.5
Violent crime [1]	23,495	88.6	11.4
Property crime [2]	132,138	68.8	31.2
Crime Index total	155,633	71.8	28.2
Other assaults	30,439	75.5	24.5
Arson	1,378	74.6	25.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,836	86.6	13.4
Fraud	12,971	59.5	40.5
Embezzlement	364	84.6	15.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,427	84.2	15.8
Vandalism	16,804	54.9	45.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	8,750	87.4	12.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,543	96.8	3.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,364	85.8	14.2
Drug abuse violations	33,283	83.0	17.0
Gambling	1,301	88.9	11.1
Offenses against family and children	2,849	65.8	34.2
Driving under the influence	77,455	87.2	12.8
Liquor laws	52,053	39.0	61.0
Drunkenness	77,179	86.1	13.9
Disorderly conduct	70,779	58.8	41.2
Vagrancy	1,427	64.0	36.0
All other offenses	112,866	59.0	41.0

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 56.—Offenses Known and Cleared—Disposition of Persons Arrested and Charged, 1977

[1,847 cities; 1977 estimated population 30,123,000]

Type	Crime Index total	Violent crime [1]	Property crime [2]	Murder	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Offenses known	1,588,349	113,500	1,474,849	2,093	7,740	43,615	60,052	403,221	939,305	132,323
Offenses cleared	344,088	60,003	284,085	1,720	4,347	13,769	40,167	70,657	190,211	23,217
Percent cleared	21.7	52.9	19.3	82.2	56.2	31.6	66.9	17.5	20.3	17.5
TOTAL ARRESTS	317,107	44,710	272,397	2,026	3,465	13,612	25,607	64,246	188,505	19,646
Per 100 offenses	20.0	39.4	18.5	96.8	44.8	31.2	42.6	15.9	20.1	14.8
Arrests under 18	143,814	9,058	134,756	174	663	3,902	4,319	35,689	87,043	12,024
Per 100 offenses	9.1	8.0	9.1	8.3	8.6	8.9	7.2	8.9	9.3	9.1
Persons charged	290,016	42,646	247,370	1,904	3,357	12,833	24,552	59,961	169,396	18,013
Per 100 offenses	18.3	37.6	16.8	91.0	43.4	29.4	40.9	14.9	18.0	13.6
Persons guilty as charged	94,101	13,000	81,101	696	862	3,848	7,594	12,983	65,029	3,089
Per 100 offenses	5.9	11.5	5.5	33.3	11.1	8.8	12.6	3.2	6.9	2.3
Persons guilty of lesser offenses	11,136	3,269	7,867	182	240	642	2,205	2,632	4,543	692
Per 100 offenses	.7	2.9	.5	8.7	3.1	1.5	3.7	.7	.5	.5
Persons acquitted or dismissed	33,930	8,946	24,984	382	723	2,219	5,622	5,355	17,860	1,769
Per 100 offenses	2.1	7.9	1.7	18.3	9.3	5.1	9.4	1.3	1.9	1.3
Juveniles referred to juvenile court	98,208	7,136	91,072	126	538	3,236	3,236	28,299	53,105	9,668
Per 100 offenses	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.0	7.0	7.4	5.4	7.0	5.7	7.3

[1] Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 57.—Police Disposition of Juvenile Offenders Taken into Custody, 1977

[1977 estimated population]

Population group	Total [1]	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 10,815 agencies; total population 183,219,000:						
Number	1,782,049	679,230	948,677	53,165	31,562	69,415
Percent [2]	100.0	38.1	53.2	3.0	1.8	3.9
TOTAL CITIES: 7,642 agencies; total population 126,144,000:						
Number	1,458,963	577,668	752,606	47,229	25,075	56,385
Percent	100.0	39.6	51.6	3.2	1.7	3.9
GROUP I						
48 cities over 250,000; population 30,895,000:						
Number	380,914	102,374	219,188	29,294	5,159	4,899
Percent	100.0	28.4	60.7	8.1	1.4	1.4
GROUP II						
106 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 14,946,000:						
Number	173,918	72,417	92,226	4,855	1,022	3,398
Percent	100.0	41.6	53.0	2.8	.6	2.0
GROUP III						
255 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 17,555,000:						
Number	209,349	91,495	101,110	3,669	5,052	8,023
Percent	100.0	43.7	48.3	1.8	2.4	3.8
GROUP IV						
602 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 20,847,000:						
Number	250,631	106,802	124,861	3,834	4,973	10,161
Percent	100.0	42.6	49.8	1.5	2.0	4.1
GROUP V						
1,478 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 22,875,000:						
Number	261,639	119,079	119,221	3,424	4,996	14,919
Percent	100.0	45.5	45.6	1.3	1.9	5.7
GROUP VI						
5,153 cities under 10,000; population 19,026,000:						
Number	202,512	85,501	96,000	2,153	3,873	14,985
Percent	100.0	42.2	47.4	1.1	1.9	7.4
SUBURBAN AREA [3]						
4,679 agencies; population 79,336,000:						
Number	770,814	342,256	366,124	9,616	13,973	38,845
Percent	100.0	44.4	47.5	1.2	1.8	5.0
RURAL AREA						
2,349 agencies; population 25,602,000:						
Number	100,937	27,707	62,543	2,617	3,148	4,922
Percent	100.0	27.4	62.0	2.6	3.1	4.9

[1] Includes all offenses except traffic and neglect cases.

[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[3] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities also included in other city groups.

SECTION VI

LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

Law Enforcement Code of Ethics

As a Law Enforcement Officer, *my fundamental duty is to serve mankind; to safeguard lives and property; to protect the innocent against deception, the weak against oppression or intimidation, and the peaceful against violence or disorder; and to respect the Constitutional rights of all men to liberty, equality and justice.*

I will *keep my private life unsullied as an example to all; maintain courageous calm in the face of danger, scorn, or ridicule; develop self-restraint; and be constantly mindful of the welfare of others. Honest in thought and deed in both my personal and official life, I will be exemplary in obeying the laws of the land and the regulations of my department. Whatever I see or hear of a confidential nature or that is confided to me in my official capacity will be kept ever secret unless revelation is necessary in the performance of my duty.*

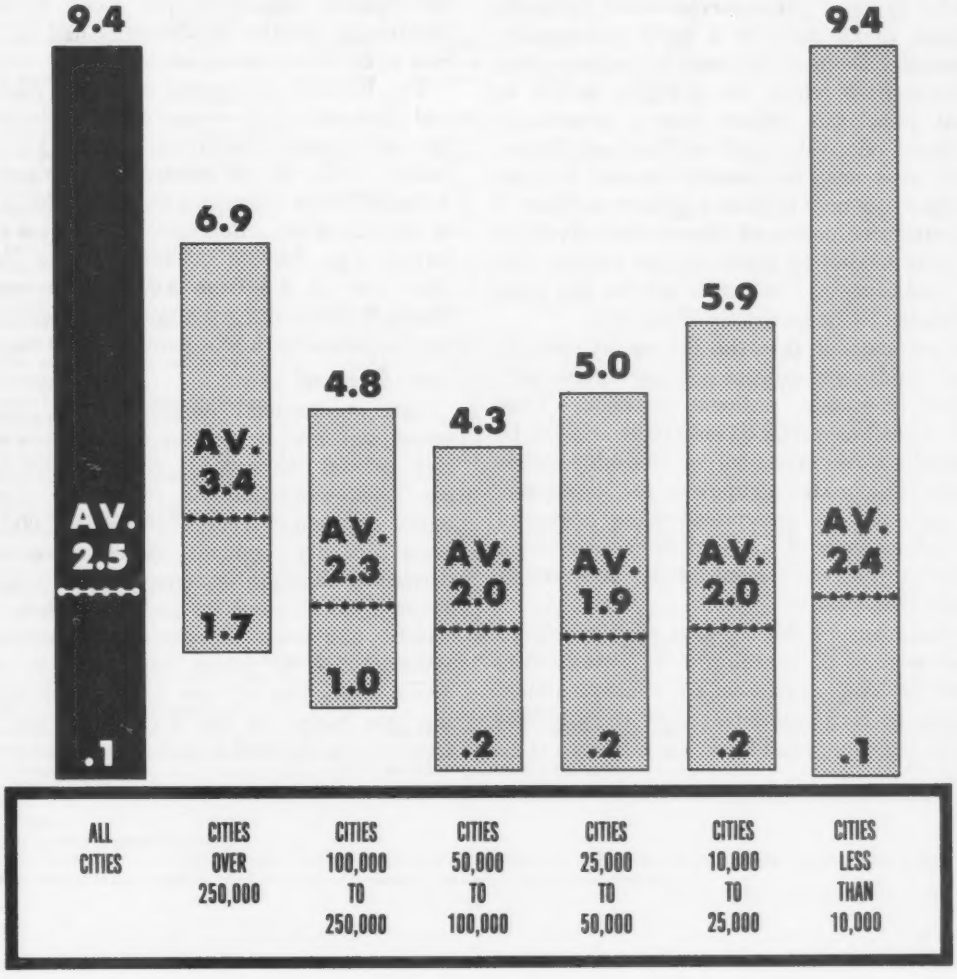
I will *never act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices, animosities or friendships to influence my decisions. With no compromise for crime and with relentless prosecution of criminals, I will enforce the law courteously and appropriately without fear or favor, malice or ill will, never employing unnecessary force or violence and never accepting gratuities.*

I recognize *the badge of my office as a symbol of public faith, and I accept it as a public trust to be held so long as I am true to the ethics of the police service. I will constantly strive to achieve these objectives and ideals, dedicating myself before God to my chosen profession . . . law enforcement.*

POLICE EMPLOYEE DATA

AVERAGE NUMBER OF POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES, AND RANGE IN NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, PER 1,000 INHABITANTS

BY POPULATION GROUPS, 1977



As of October 31, 1977, 10,879 agencies, representing over 201 million United States' inhabitants, reported a total of 437,000 full-time law enforcement officers for a rate of 2.2 officers per 1,000 people. When full-time civilians were included, the total count of law enforcement employees was 545,000 for a national rate of 2.7 per 1,000 inhabitants.

Caution should be exercised in using rates for comparative purposes since there is a wide variation in the responsibilities of various law enforcement agencies throughout the country. Just as the conditions which affect the amount and type of crime vary from place to place, so do the requirements for types of police service based upon the conditions which exist in a given community. For example, the increased need for police service in a community which has a highly mobile or seasonal population differs from a community which has a relatively stable or fixed population. In addition, a small community situated between two large cities may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel than a similarly sized community having no urban centers nearby. The crime conditions of the former are for the most part dictated by its geographic location.

It is pointed out that the figures set forth in detailed tabular presentations on law enforcement employees represent national averages. They should be used as guides or indicators and not be considered as recommended or desirable police strengths. Adequate manpower for a specific place can only be determined after a careful study and analysis of the various factors which contribute to the requirement for law enforcement service in that locality.

The functions of sheriffs also vary widely in different sections of the country. In certain areas the sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil functions and/or the administration of the county jail facilities. Likewise, state police and highway patrol agencies may have vastly differing responsibilities from jurisdiction to jurisdiction.

Many cities in the United States operate with substantially fewer law enforcement employees per capita than the national average. For example, cities in the 10,000 to 50,000 population range averaged 2.0 law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants. This low average rate for smaller cities is offset by the fact that large cities, those with over 250,000 inhabitants, were substantially above the national average with a rate of 3.4 law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants.

Suburban areas averaged 2.4 full-time law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants. Nationally, sheriffs' departments had an average rate of 2.1 full-time employees.

The West North Central and West South Central Divisions of the country recorded the fewest law enforcement employees, 2.1 per 1,000 population, while the Middle Atlantic and South Atlantic States continued as the Nation's leaders in the rate of law enforcement employees to population. The Middle Atlantic States increased their rate to 2.8 from 2.7 the previous year. Similarly, the South Atlantic States increased during the year a tenth of a percent to 3.1 employees.

Sworn Personnel

Law enforcement employee rates based on sworn personnel only (excluding civilian employees) showed the average for all cities was 2.1 per 1,000 inhabitants in 1977. The city rates, nationally, ranged from 0.1 to 7.9 per 1,000 inhabitants. In city agencies, males represented 97 percent of all sworn personnel. Males in suburban agencies constituted 96 percent and in county sheriffs' and police departments 92 percent. The average rate of sworn employees in sheriffs' departments was 1.7 per 1,000 inhabitants and the rate range for the 2,761 reporting county agencies was 0.1 to 9.6 per 1,000 inhabitants.

Table 58.—Full-time Law Enforcement Employees,[1] October 31, 1977, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups

[1977 estimated population]

Geographic division	TOTAL (8,069 cities; population 141,564,000)	Population Group					
		Group I (58 cities over 250,000; population 42,157,000)	Group II (110 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 15,687,000)	Group III (258 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 17,786,000)	Group IV (625 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 21,573,000)	Group V (1,506 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 23,297,000)	Group VI (5,512 cities under 10,000; population 21,065,000)
TOTAL: 8,069 cities; population 141,564,000:							
Number of police employees	**355,091**	**145,268**	**36,648**	**35,843**	**41,699**	**45,970**	**49,663**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.5**	**3.4**	**2.3**	**2.0**	**1.9**	**2.0**	**2.4**
Interquartile range	**1.5–2.7**	**2.3–3.5**	**1.8–2.7**	**1.6–2.4**	**1.5–2.3**	**1.6–2.3**	**1.4–3.0**
New England: 577 cities; population 10,352,000:							
Number of police employees	23,860	2,490	3,925	4,644	4,946	4,944	2,911
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	4.0	3.1	2.2	2.1	1.9	2.0
Interquartile range	1.5–2.3	[2]	2.7–3.4	2.0–2.5	1.8–2.3	1.7–2.1	1.3–2.5
Middle Atlantic: 1,790 cities; population 30,013,000:							
Number of police employees	83,745	44,044	4,917	6,093	8,422	10,200	10,069
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.8	4.0	3.0	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.9
Interquartile range	1.0–2.3	2.9–4.9	2.0–4.1	1.7–2.8	1.4–2.5	1.4–2.3	0.9–2.2
East North Central: 1,512 cities; population 28,502,000:							
Number of police employees	70,969	31,228	5,527	7,764	8,626	9,445	8,379
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	4.0	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.8	2.2
Interquartile range	1.5–2.4	2.4–4.5	1.8–2.5	1.5–2.2	1.4–2.0	1.6–2.2	1.5–2.6
West North Central: 697 cities; population 10,336,000:							
Number of police employees	21,653	7,147	2,139	1,575	2,924	3,579	4,289
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	3.1	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.9	2.1
Interquartile range	1.4–2.3	2.2–4.4	1.6–2.1	1.5–1.8	1.2–1.9	1.6–2.1	1.4–2.4
South Atlantic: 1,274 cities; population 15,550,000:							
Number of police employees	48,055	15,140	7,713	3,903	5,269	5,989	10,041
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.1	4.2	2.6	2.8	2.4	2.5	3.4
Interquartile range	2.0–3.7	2.9–4.8	2.2–2.9	2.4–3.3	2.0–2.7	2.0–3.0	2.0–4.0
East South Central: 577 cities; population 6,391,000:							
Number of police employees	14,597	4,454	1,728	665	2,099	2,160	3,491
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.4
Interquartile range	1.7–3.0	2.4–2.8	2.2–2.5	1.9–2.2	1.8–2.4	1.7–2.4	1.7–3.4
West South Central: 717 cities; population 14,759,000:							
Number of police employees	31,011	13,507	3,699	3,067	2,359	3,993	4,386
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	2.4	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.2
Interquartile range	1.6–2.6	2.2–2.8	1.6–2.3	1.7–2.0	1.5–2.1	1.6–2.1	1.6–2.9
Mountain: 333 cities; population 6,505,000:							
Number of police employees	15,386	6,065	1,859	1,427	2,060	1,621	2,354
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	2.9	2.0	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.8
Interquartile range	1.8–3.3	2.5–3.4	1.6–2.2	1.5–2.0	1.5–2.3	1.8–2.3	2.0–3.8
Pacific: 592 cities; population 19,156,000:							
Number of police employees	45,815	21,193	5,141	6,705	4,994	4,039	3,743
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	2.8	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.2	3.0
Interquartile range	1.9–2.9	2.4–3.2	1.9–2.4	1.6–2.1	1.6–2.0	1.8–2.5	2.3–3.4

Suburban Police and County Sheriff Departments

Suburban: [3] 4,467 agencies; population 71,544,000:		**Sheriffs: 2,761 agencies; population 59,826,000:**	
Number of police employees	169,230	Number of police employees	126,304
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1
Interquartile range	1.3–2.6	Interquartile range	0.8–1.8

[1] Includes civilians.

[2] Only one city this size in geographic division.

[3] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 59.—Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, October 31, 1977, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups

[1977 estimated population]

Geographic division	TOTAL (8,069 cities; population 141,564,000)	Population Group					
		Group I (58 cities over 250,000; population 42,157,000)	Group II (110 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 15,687,000)	Group III (258 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 17,786,000)	Group IV (625 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 21,573,000)	Group V (1,506 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 23,297,000)	Group VI (5,512 cities under 10,000; population 21,065,000)
TOTAL: 8,069 cities; population 141,564,000:							
Number of police officers	**293,019**	**119,924**	**29,824**	**29,184**	**34,697**	**38,362**	**41,028**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.1**	**2.8**	**1.9**	**1.6**	**1.6**	**1.6**	**1.9**
Rate range	**0.1–7.9**	**1.4–6.0**	**0.8–4.0**	**0.2–3.8**	**0.2–4.0**	**0.1–4.9**	**0.1–7.9**
New England: 577 cities; population 10,352,000:							
Number of police officers	21,076	2,166	3,341	4,150	4,479	4,459	2,481
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	3.5	2.6	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.7
Rate range	0.4–5.5	(1)	2.2–3.0	1.5–2.5	1.2–2.8	0.5–2.8	0.4–5.5
Middle Atlantic: 1,790 cities; population 30,013,000:							
Number of police officers	72,433	37,699	4,421	5,175	7,344	8,951	8,843
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.5	2.7	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.7
Rate range	0.1–6.9	2.2–4.3	1.0–4.0	0.7–3.8	0.4–4.0	0.2–4.9	0.1–6.9
East North Central: 1,512 cities; population 28,502,000:							
Number of police officers	60,409	27,551	4,707	6,337	7,150	7,784	6,880
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	3.5	1.9	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.8
Rate range	0.1–7.4	1.9–4.3	0.8–2.3	0.2–2.4	0.2–3.1	0.1–3.8	0.2–7.4
West North Central: 697 cities; population 10,336,000:							
Number of police officers	17,413	5,594	1,671	1,333	2,416	2,884	3,515
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.4	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.7
Rate range	0.2–5.6	1.5–4.1	1.1–1.8	1.0–1.8	0.9–1.9	0.3–3.5	0.2–5.6
South Atlantic: 1,274 cities; population 15,550,000:							
Number of police officers	39,022	12,325	6,177	3,074	4,265	4,904	8,277
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.4	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.8
Rate range	0.2–7.9	1.9–6.0	1.3–3.3	1.1–3.4	0.2–3.4	0.9–3.6	0.2–7.9
East South Central: 577 cities; population 6,391,000:							
Number of police officers	11,888	3,543	1,338	565	1,757	1,848	2,837
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.0
Rate range	0.3–4.0	1.9–2.3	1.6–2.0	1.4–2.0	0.6–2.7	0.4–3.4	0.3–4.0
West South Central: 717 cities; population 14,759,000:							
Number of police officers	24,794	10,611	3,017	2,483	1,944	3,233	3,506
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.8
Rate range	0.4–4.2	1.4–2.7	0.9–2.7	1.0–2.0	0.9–2.3	0.5–3.3	0.4–4.2
Mountain: 333 cities; population 6,505,000:							
Number of police officers	11,763	4,660	1,411	1,080	1,548	1,261	1,803
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.2	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.6	2.1
Rate range	0.2–5.7	1.7–2.7	1.1–2.1	0.8–2.7	0.6–2.2	0.6–2.9	0.2–5.7
Pacific: 592 cities; population 19,156,000:							
Number of police officers	34,221	15,775	3,741	4,987	3,794	3,038	2,886
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.1	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.6	2.3
Rate range	0.6–7.9	1.4–2.6	1.0–1.9	1.0–2.5	0.8–3.7	0.9–3.8	0.6–7.9

Suburban Police and County Sheriff Departments

Suburban: [2] 4,467 agencies; population 71,544,000:		**Sheriffs: 2,761 agencies; population 59,826,000:**	
Number of police officers	136,221	Number of police officers	98,732
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7
Rate range	0.1–12.7	Rate range	0.1–9.6

[1] Only one city this size in geographic division.

[2] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 60.—Law Enforcement Employees, Percent Distribution, Male and Female

[10,830 agencies; 1977 estimated population 201,390,000]

Population group	Total police employees			Police officers (sworn)			Other police employees		
	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female
TOTAL CITIES	**355,091**	**87.6**	**12.4**	**293,019**	**97.3**	**2.7**	**62,072**	**41.7**	**58.3**
GROUP I									
Total (over 250,000)	145,268	89.2	10.8	119,924	97.0	3.0	25,344	52.5	47.5
(Over 1,000,000)	73,733	92.9	7.1	62,216	97.5	2.5	11,517	68.4	31.6
(500,000–1,000,000)	41,671	86.3	13.7	34,029	96.3	3.7	7,642	41.8	58.2
(250,000–500,000)	29,864	84.1	15.9	23,679	96.7	3.3	6,185	36.0	64.0
GROUP II									
(100,000–250,000)	36,648	85.1	14.9	29,824	97.0	3.0	6,824	33.3	66.7
GROUP III									
(50,000–100,000)	35,843	86.0	14.0	29,184	98.0	2.0	6,659	33.5	66.5
GROUP IV									
(25,000–50,000)	41,699	86.9	13.1	34,697	98.0	2.0	7,002	31.8	68.2
GROUP V									
(10,000–25,000)	45,970	87.1	12.9	38,362	97.7	2.3	7,608	33.7	66.3
GROUP VI									
(Under 10,000)	49,663	86.9	13.1	41,028	97.2	2.8	8,635	38.2	61.8
Suburban agencies	169,230	84.3	15.7	136,221	95.6	4.4	33,009	37.6	62.4
Sheriffs	126,568	81.1	18.9	98,732	92.4	7.6	27,836	40.8	59.2

Civilian Employees

On the average during 1977, 17.5 percent of all city law enforcement personnel were civilian employees. The proportion of civilian employees in law enforcement agencies is recognition of the fact that they can be used effectively to free sworn officers for more imperative police duties.

Table 61.—Civilian Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Percentage of Total by Population Groups

Population group	Percentage civilian employees	Population group	Percentage civilian employees
TOTAL CITIES	**17.5**	Group III (50,000 to 100,000)	18.6
		Group IV (25,000 to 50,000)	16.8
Group I (Over 250,000)	17.4	Group V (10,000 to 25,000)	16.5
(Over 1,000,000)	15.6	Group VI (under 10,000)	17.4
(500,000 to 1,000,000)	18.3		
(250,000 to 500,000)	20.7	Suburban agencies	19.5
Group II (100,000 to 250,000)	18.6	Sheriffs and County Police Departments	22.0

Table 62.—Full-time State Police and Highway Patrol Employees, October 31, 1977

State	Total	Police officers	Civilians	Miles of primary highway per police officer	State motor vehicle registration per police officer
TOTAL	**63,800**	**44,980**	**18,820**	**10.7**	**3,080**
Alabama	1,057	638	419	16.6	4,037
Alaska	693	368	325	11.0	681
Arizona	1,336	877	459	6.9	1,687
Arkansas	644	489	155	32.6	2,759
California	6,930	5,130	1,800	3.0	2,791
Colorado	787	548	239	16.7	3,699
Connecticut	1,296	905	391	1.3	2,306
Delaware	559	440	119	1.0	822
Florida	1,680	1,136	544	10.8	5,148
Georgia	1,288	739	549	24.7	4,509
Idaho	190	181	9	27.6	3,766
Illinois	2,874	1,726	1,148	9.9	3,868
Indiana	1,451	946	505	11.6	3,648
Iowa	468	430	38	23.6	5,083
Kansas	536	436	100	24.0	4,297
Kentucky	1,402	924	478	5.0	2,543
Louisiana	1,056	806	250	6.1	2,906
Maine	409	318	91	12.3	2,198
Maryland	2,013	1,494	519	.8	1,677
Massachusetts	1,029	831	198	3.4	3,851
Michigan	2,950	2,009	941	4.7	2,838
Minnesota	618	504	114	24.2	5,493
Mississippi	781	540	241	20.2	2,678
Missouri	1,663	782	881	10.1	3,761
Montana	305	220	85	30.4	2,904
Nebraska	511	397	114	24.8	3,258
Nevada	212	155	57	15.6	3,280
New Hampshire	261	201	60	10.0	2,623
New Jersey	2,537	1,727	810	1.3	2,465
New Mexico	543	319	224	39.9	2,770
New York	3,701	3,193	508	5.1	2,396
North Carolina	1,430	1,136	294	12.0	3,425
North Dakota	131	93	38	75.8	6,058
Ohio	1,891	1,157	734	16.6	6,176
Oklahoma	1,070	547	523	22.3	4,048
Oregon	1,094	927	167	5.3	1,932
Pennsylvania	4,538	3,761	777	4.5	2,161
Rhode Island	201	166	35	5.5	3,527
South Carolina	830	700	130	14.2	2,529
South Dakota	195	177	18	50.9	3,060
Tennessee	1,143	787	356	12.4	3,564
Texas	4,256	2,412	1,844	29.0	3,719
Utah	419	405	14	13.7	2,166
Vermont	385	258	127	10.3	1,182
Virginia	1,625	1,149	476	8.5	2,874
Washington	1,293	775	518	8.9	3,464
West Virginia	740	514	226	11.3	1,935
Wisconsin	614	471	143	25.4	5,624
Wyoming	165	136	29	45.1	2,654

The responsibilities of the various state police and highway patrol agencies range from full law enforcement responsibilities to traffic patrol only. The miles of primary highway from "Highway Statistics, 1976" published by the U.S. Department of Transportation refers to highways that have been officially designated by states as the "primary system," or some similar term. The criteria for selecting these highways vary among the states.

State motor vehicle registration data include automobiles, buses, and trucks.

Any comparison of these data from state to state must take these factors and the factors listed on Page *v* into consideration.

Table 63.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities 25,000 and Over in Population

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
ALABAMA					
Anniston	98	77	3	10	8
Bessemer	69	64	-	4	1
Birmingham	834	642	37	36	119
Decatur	70	58	2	5	5
Dothan	92	73	6	7	6
Florence	72	59	1	3	9
Gadsden	104	95	7	-	2
Mobile	424	324	8	31	61
Phenix City	59	47	6	2	4
Prichard	71	57	1	1	12
Selma	72	57	3	7	5
Tuscaloosa	173	135	8	10	20
ALASKA					
Anchorage	221	152	11	6	52
Fairbanks	75	48	4	3	20
ARIZONA					
Chandler	60	30	2	20	8
Flagstaff	65	49	1	1	14
Glendale	127	99	3	11	14
Mesa	186	128	4	20	34
Phoenix	2,001	1,493	39	179	290
Scottsdale	153	97	10	19	27
Tempe	166	121	2	19	24
Tucson	694	490	25	54	125
Yuma	86	71	-	1	14
ARKANSAS					
El Dorado	54	44	-	6	4
Fort Smith	120	96	2	9	13
Hot Springs	75	58	2	4	11
Jonesboro	47	44	2	-	1
Little Rock	328	257	5	22	44
North Little Rock	155	130	-	8	17
Pine Bluff	112	98	2	1	11
West Memphis	62	58	1	-	3
CALIFORNIA					
Alameda	107	86	1	7	13
Alhambra	107	85	1	-	21
Anaheim	399	285	9	27	78
Antioch	62	48	-	4	10
Arcadia	80	65	1	2	12
Azusa	58	45	-	1	12
Bakersfield	219	158	2	17	42
Baldwin Park	84	57	2	8	17
Bell Gardens	63	39	1	5	18
Belmont	39	30	-	4	5
Berkeley	235	168	9	14	44
Beverly Hills	135	92	4	8	31
Buena Park	130	88	2	12	28
Burbank	209	137	2	21	49
Burlingame	57	41	-	2	14
Campbell	54	35	-	19	-
Chino	54	37	2	6	9
Chula Vista	124	89	4	12	19
Claremont	43	29	-	14	-
Compton	229	135	8	26	60
Concord	193	118	2	27	46
Corona	64	52	-	3	9
Costa Mesa	160	126	4	11	19
Covina	69	47	-	4	18

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
CALIFORNIA—Continued					
Culver City	109	77	4	11	17
Cypress	61	44	2	3	12
Daly City	108	88	1	9	10
Davis	50	36	3	-	11
Downey	123	99	-	4	20
El Cajon	134	87	1	17	29
El Monte	106	76	7	7	16
Escondido	84	60	2	7	15
Eureka	60	44	1	1	14
Fairfield	90	65	-	9	16
Fountain Valley	75	56	2	5	12
Fremont	195	120	1	34	40
Fresno	449	329	4	37	79
Fullerton	174	120	1	11	42
Gardena	113	90	2	7	14
Garden Grove	176	136	2	11	27
Glendale	221	164	7	16	34
Glendora	71	42	2	13	14
Hawthorne	83	71	1	1	10
Hayward	193	126	5	19	43
Huntington Beach	288	180	1	35	72
Huntington Park	68	52	1	3	12
Inglewood	222	168	3	32	19
Irvine	67	48	1	3	15
La Habra	79	53	3	8	15
La Mesa	63	47	2	2	12
Livermore	64	47	1	3	13
Lodi	54	41	-	5	8
Long Beach	940	590	25	103	222
Los Altos	27	26	-	-	1
Los Angeles	10,018	7,133	166	1,271	1,448
Manhattan Beach	65	54	1	1	9
Menlo Park	47	34	2	3	8
Merced	70	50	2	3	15
Milpitas	42	33	3	2	4
Modesto	175	131	2	7	35
Monrovia	55	49	-	-	6
Montebello	98	75	1	7	15
Monterey	56	43	-	5	8
Monterey Park	80	62	1	5	12
Mountain View	98	68	2	9	19
Napa	78	60	-	2	16
National City	68	55	-	2	11
Newark	43	33	-	4	6
Newport Beach	188	136	1	17	34
Novato	53	39	-	5	9
Oakland	1,031	639	17	167	208
Oceanside	144	94	4	13	33
Ontario	123	98	2	7	16
Orange	161	126	1	4	30
Oxnard	136	106	2	8	20
Pacifica	47	37	1	1	8
Palm Springs	116	72	2	13	29
Palo Alto	111	83	7	1	20
Pasadena	313	174	7	61	71
Petaluma	54	34	3	5	12
Pittsburg	57	44	-	3	10
Placentia	63	39	1	5	18
Pleasant Hill	46	32	-	1	13
Pleasanton	43	31	1	1	10
Pomona	170	131	1	12	26
Redlands	77	46	1	21	9
Redondo Beach	120	85	3	8	24
Redwood City	86	62	1	2	21
Rialto	58	38	2	5	13
Richmond	244	173	4	17	50
Riverside	318	230	3	32	53

Table 63.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
CALIFORNIA—Continued					
Sacramento	660	483	9	34	134
Salinas	130	98	3	6	23
San Bernardino	254	192	4	7	51
San Bruno	58	48	-	-	10
San Carlos	38	33	-	-	5
San Diego	1,391	1,028	54	100	209
San Francisco [1]	2,176	1,604	55	-	-
San Gabriel	54	43	2	1	8
San Jose	959	763	24	26	146
San Leandro	118	83	-	35	-
San Luis Obispo	62	45	1	3	13
San Mateo	136	109	1	4	22
San Rafael	83	62	-	1	20
Santa Ana	445	313	9	28	95
Santa Barbara	166	114	4	10	38
Santa Clara	145	123	2	2	18
Santa Cruz	73	53	1	2	17
Santa Maria	67	49	1	-	17
Santa Monica	206	126	5	22	53
Santa Rosa	108	81	2	7	18
Seal Beach	59	38	3	6	12
Seaside	41	32	1	3	5
Simi Valley	105	64	5	11	25
South Gate	110	81	1	9	19
South San Francisco	85	70	-	2	13
Stockton	332	214	6	52	60
Sunnyvale	214	167	2	23	22
Torrance	263	197	5	16	45
Tustin	54	40	2	1	11
Union City	57	37	3	5	12
Upland	65	51	-	1	13
Vacaville	52	41	1	-	10
Vallejo	121	94	2	5	20
Ventura	117	86	7	6	18
Visalia	81	60	2	3	16
Walnut Creek	88	63	2	1	22
West Covina	117	84	1	11	21
Westminster	112	80	1	5	26
Whittier	119	91	-	6	22
Woodland	50	41	-	-	9
COLORADO					
Arvada	130	93	4	3	30
Aurora	244	174	5	14	51
Boulder	132	91	3	10	28
Colorado Springs	385	280	13	34	58
Denver	1,655	1,331	53	94	177
Fort Collins	86	58	1	8	19
Grand Junction	75	54	3	2	16
Greeley	90	68	1	3	18
Littleton	61	44	3	4	10
Longmont	62	45	2	6	9
Loveland	41	30	1	1	9
Northglenn	48	35	3	3	7
Pueblo	240	185	2	19	34
Thornton	61	41	1	4	15
Wheat Ridge	60	46	-	1	13
CONNECTICUT					
Bridgeport	388	361	4	9	14
Bristol	96	82	3	4	7
Danbury	112	106	1	1	4
East Hartford	109	90	3	4	12
Enfield	85	65	1	9	10
Fairfield	103	98	1	2	2
CONNECTICUT—Continued					
Glastonbury	46	35	1	2	8
Greenwich	168	143	1	10	14
Groton Town	51	48	1	1	1
Hartford	520	421	6	21	72
Manchester	103	85	2	9	7
Meriden	106	87	1	7	11
Middletown	78	72	1	2	3
Milford	111	98	1	-	12
Naugatuck	47	43	-	2	2
New Britain	170	148	-	7	15
New Haven	464	397	10	19	38
Newington	48	39	-	5	4
New London	86	77	2	4	3
North Haven	48	40	-	8	-
Norwalk	188	135	3	20	30
Norwich	73	64	2	3	4
Shelton	39	36	-	1	2
Southington	46	43	1	-	2
Stamford	247	233	1	8	5
Stratford	110	104	1	2	3
Torrington	68	63	-	3	2
Trumbull	68	55	-	2	11
Vernon	50	42	1	4	3
Wallingford	65	54	1	3	7
Waterbury	288	248	1	16	23
West Hartford	155	127	4	3	21
West Haven	98	88	1	2	7
Westport	72	64	-	2	6
Wethersfield	48	38	1	3	6
DELAWARE					
Newark	52	42	1	2	7
Wilmington	325	252	7	18	48
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					
Washington	4,751	3,890	276	251	334
FLORIDA					
Boca Raton	104	91	4	-	9
Boynton Beach	84	69	-	-	15
Bradenton	52	40	1	2	9
Clearwater	236	160	2	30	44
Coral Gables	170	125	5	4	36
Daytona Beach	248	159	6	25	58
Deerfield Beach	78	63	1	6	8
Delray Beach	82	65	2	5	10
Dunedin	58	49	1	1	7
Fort Lauderdale	495	392	12	36	55
Fort Myers	96	72	3	7	14
Fort Pierce	93	61	5	6	21
Gainesville	205	141	3	24	37
Hallandale	87	66	1	5	15
Hialeah	319	209	7	50	53
Hollywood	376	224	21	56	75
Jacksonville	1,557	959	20	378	200
Lakeland	145	102	1	17	25
Lake Worth	70	56	-	1	13
Largo	83	55	6	5	17
Lauderhill	66	49	3	6	8
Margate	70	54	1	5	10
Melbourne	108	84	-	9	15
Miami	1,033	687	46	118	182
Miami Beach	290	206	4	39	41
Miramar	64	53	1	4	6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 63.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
FLORIDA—Continued					
North Miami	98	81	1	2	14
North Miami Beach	83	74	2	----	7
Ocala	93	69	4	5	15
Orlando	571	379	17	75	100
Panama City	84	60	2	6	16
Pembroke Pines	59	52	2	2	3
Pensacola	158	132	3	7	16
Pinellas Park	42	33	1	5	3
Plantation	82	66	3	3	10
Pompano Beach	191	117	5	23	46
Riviera Beach	79	61	2	4	12
Saint Petersburg	632	425	13	86	108
Sarasota	191	109	2	19	61
Sunrise	105	90	5	2	8
Tallahassee	184	129	2	19	34
Tampa	788	589	23	51	125
Titusville	60	43	----	3	14
West Palm Beach	207	149	3	25	30
GEORGIA					
Albany	211	180	12	6	13
Atlanta	1,553	1,112	113	81	247
Augusta	201	164	5	11	21
Columbus	419	336	20	10	53
East Point	110	100	4	2	4
Griffin	61	48	1	5	7
La Grange	54	38	6	4	6
Macon	297	240	7	16	34
Marietta	104	76	5	4	19
Rome	85	68	8	3	6
Savannah	281	207	13	18	43
Valdosta	83	65	5	1	12
Warner Robins	80	60	4	5	11
HAWAII					
Hilo	135	105	1	12	17
Honolulu	1,820	1,448	23	112	237
IDAHO					
Boise	163	126	1	11	25
Idaho Falls	70	63	1	----	6
Lewiston	51	37	2	----	12
Pocatello	81	66	1	1	13
ILLINOIS					
Addison	58	45	----	2	11
Alton	72	61	1	3	7
Arlington Heights	103	85	1	6	11
Aurora	175	148	4	6	17
Belleville	70	60	----	5	5
Berwyn	66	63	----	1	2
Bloomington	73	64	----	----	9
Bolingbrook	52	41	----	3	8
Burbank	29	27	2	----	----
Calumet City	62	48	----	----	14
Carbondale	63	47	2	7	7
Champaign	105	93	1	----	11
Chicago	14,966	12,932	382	693	959
Chicago Heights	102	77	1	6	18
Cicero	108	91	----	6	11
Danville	105	72	1	18	14
Decatur	142	111	1	5	25
De Kalb	54	45	----	1	8

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
ILLINOIS—Continued					
Des Plaines	107	89	3	----	15
Dolton	38	32	----	----	6
Downers Grove	58	45	1	2	10
East Saint Louis	164	101	6	8	49
Elgin	116	92	----	2	22
Elmhurst	73	63	----	2	8
Elmwood Park	38	33	----	4	1
Evanston	184	144	3	12	25
Evergreen Park	50	40	----	3	7
Freeport	36	31	----	----	5
Galesburg	62	47	----	2	13
Glenview	58	47	----	6	5
Granite City	54	51	----	----	3
Harvey	81	62	----	11	8
Highland Park	68	54	----	5	9
Hoffman Estates	61	50	----	3	8
Joliet	191	145	6	21	19
Kankakee	74	63	----	9	2
Lansing	42	35	----	4	3
Lombard	62	51	----	3	8
Maywood	55	49	1	----	5
Moline	83	64	2	----	17
Morton Grove	53	43	1	2	7
Mount Prospect	71	56	2	6	7
Naperville	66	42	2	3	19
Niles	66	52	1	9	4
Normal	39	31	----	4	4
Northbrook	67	49	2	4	12
North Chicago	43	32	----	3	8
Oak Lawn	109	91	----	8	10
Oak Park	197	133	4	37	23
Palatine	68	48	1	14	5
Park Forest	36	29	----	----	7
Park Ridge	58	50	----	4	4
Pekin	59	46	1	3	9
Peoria	298	217	13	7	61
Quincy	73	59	1	3	10
Rantoul	28	21	----	2	5
Rockford	275	256	6	1	12
Rock Island	106	80	1	10	15
Schaumburg	83	60	----	9	14
Skokie	137	114	5	3	15
Springfield	231	163	4	29	35
Urbana	54	42	2	1	9
Villa Park	49	34	----	2	13
Waukegan	136	111	----	2	23
Wheaton	66	44	----	6	16
Wilmette	52	39	----	6	7
INDIANA					
Anderson	161	134	2	6	19
Bloomington	81	55	3	4	19
Columbus	60	57	1	----	2
East Chicago	152	139	1	3	9
Elkhart	124	92	2	14	16
Evansville	279	244	14	----	21
Fort Wayne	331	295	9	9	18
Gary	405	326	26	9	44
Hammond	232	194	4	3	31
Highland	36	30	----	1	5
Indianapolis	1,368	977	92	82	217
Kokomo	136	101	2	9	24
Lafayette	88	71	1	7	9
Marion	86	76	----	2	8
Merrillville	38	31	----	1	6
Michigan City	103	89	2	5	7

Table 63.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
INDIANA—Continued					
Mishawaka	71	62	-	4	5
Muncie	138	121	6	-	11
New Albany	77	62	5	2	8
New Castle	52	45	1	4	2
Richmond	77	70	-	2	5
South Bend	300	250	5	10	35
Terre Haute	133	113	2	5	13
IOWA					
Ames	51	42	-	-	9
Bettendorf	41	30	-	-	11
Burlington	51	34	1	10	6
Cedar Falls	52	42	1	-	9
Cedar Rapids	189	147	2	17	23
Clinton	54	47	-	-	7
Council Bluffs	110	88	4	7	11
Davenport	167	131	6	2	28
Des Moines	392	311	9	36	36
Dubuque	89	77	2	2	8
Fort Dodge	46	43	1	-	2
Iowa City	56	45	2	1	8
Marshalltown	40	36	-	-	4
Mason City	66	48	-	6	12
Ottumwa	39	34	-	4	1
Sioux City	154	117	1	6	30
Waterloo	149	131	1	3	14
KANSAS					
Hutchinson	62	49	1	3	9
Kansas City	438	297	3	61	77
Lawrence	94	71	3	5	15
Leavenworth	43	34	2	-	7
Olathe	48	43	-	-	5
Overland Park	122	94	2	11	15
Prairie Village	46	35	1	6	4
Salina	68	55	3	3	7
Shawnee	44	34	1	4	5
Topeka	295	212	3	40	40
Wichita	525	378	13	42	92
KENTUCKY					
Ashland	57	53	-	1	3
Bowling Green	84	67	2	3	12
Covington	122	98	3	7	14
Frankfort	43	37	-	3	3
Henderson	43	36	-	2	5
Hopkinsville	52	42	2	5	3
Lexington	412	328	16	11	57
Louisville	938	700	27	61	150
Newport	57	40	1	7	9
Owensboro	102	76	1	3	22
Paducah	71	64	1	-	6
Shively	21	19	-	2	-
LOUISIANA					
Alexandria	115	98	1	4	12
Baton Rouge	651	521	47	12	71
Bossier City	114	95	19	-	-
Gretna	38	35	-	-	3
Houma	50	41	2	4	3
Kenner	103	77	9	12	5
Lafayette	143	109	-	2	32
LOUISIANA—Continued					
Lake Charles	127	107	12	4	4
Monroe	135	101	2	14	18
New Iberia	72	54	3	8	7
New Orleans	2,039	1,567	33	223	216
Shreveport	472	355	4	55	58
Slidell	44	36	7	-	1
MAINE					
Auburn	44	39	-	2	3
Bangor	77	60	1	11	5
Lewiston	91	77	-	4	10
Portland	184	149	2	10	23
MARYLAND					
Annapolis	106	89	4	2	11
Baltimore	4,011	3,342	68	225	376
Cumberland	82	69	-	8	5
Frederick	84	70	3	4	7
Hagerstown	102	81	1	9	11
MASSACHUSETTS					
Arlington	98	89	-	3	6
Attleboro	64	61	-	1	2
Barnstable	76	69	-	3	4
Belmont	65	62	-	2	1
Beverly	75	73	-	-	2
Billerica	57	52	1	1	3
Boston	2,490	2,139	27	208	116
Braintree	83	74	-	5	4
Brockton	218	194	2	5	17
Cambridge	328	286	9	13	20
Chelmsford	51	48	-	1	2
Chelsea	86	79	-	2	5
Chicopee	126	118	3	-	5
Danvers	68	61	1	4	2
Dedham	71	67	-	4	-
Everett	124	119	-	3	2
Fall River	275	243	3	8	21
Fitchburg	80	73	-	2	5
Framingham	111	104	-	3	4
Gloucester	76	72	1	2	1
Haverhill	88	84	-	1	3
Holyoke	112	106	2	-	4
Lawrence	160	152	2	3	3
Leominster	59	54	-	1	4
Lexington	61	53	1	3	4
Lowell	199	184	2	5	8
Lynn	200	184	3	-	13
Malden	135	116	2	9	8
Marlboro	50	47	-	1	2
Medford	135	129	-	3	3
Melrose	62	60	-	1	1
Methuen	58	51	1	4	2
Milton	64	62	-	-	2
Natick	60	57	-	-	3
Needham	57	54	-	1	2
New Bedford	322	265	9	23	25
Newton	231	201	14	8	8
Northampton	47	44	1	-	2
Norwood	64	59	1	2	2
Peabody	95	90	-	2	3
Pittsfield	99	89	1	2	7
Plymouth	74	65	-	5	4

Table 63.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.					
Quincy	252	227	3	13	9
Randolph	56	52	1	1	2
Revere	124	116	1	3	4
Salem	94	90	1		3
Somerville	151	141		2	8
Springfield	483	419	9	19	36
Stoughton	51	47	1	2	1
Taunton	86	81	1	1	3
Wakefield	49	47			2
Waltham	146	138			8
Watertown	91	81	1	5	4
Wellesley	60	58		1	1
Westfield	73	69		1	3
West Springfield	78	73	1		4
Weymouth	119	112		1	6
Woburn	72	68			4
Worcester	571	435	8	40	88
MICHIGAN					
Allen Park	58	54	2		2
Ann Arbor	181	143	8	3	27
Battle Creek	105	82	1	6	16
Bay City	94	85	2		7
Bloomfield Township	72	60	1	8	3
Burton	22	16		3	3
Dearborn	233	202	1	22	8
Dearborn Heights	118	97	3	8	10
Detroit	6,313	5,001	702	234	376
East Detroit	68	57	1	6	4
East Lansing	68	51	1	7	9
Farmington Hills	85	54	1	7	23
Ferndale	62	53		6	3
Flint	454	323	33	51	47
Flint Township	11	9			2
Garden City	57	42		7	8
Grand Rapids	363	285	8	47	23
Highland Park	120	98	3	7	12
Holland	64	51	1	3	9
Inkster	78	59	3	6	10
Jackson	109	81	4	7	17
Kalamazoo	203	148	6	19	30
Kentwood	26	24			2
Lansing	331	259	9	22	41
Lincoln Park	78	66	1	4	7
Livonia	182	147	7	11	17
Madison Heights	70	60		3	7
Marquette	40	32	2	1	5
Midland	44	40	1		3
Monroe	52	47	1	1	3
Mount Morris Township	12	11	1		
Muskegon	96	82			14
Norton Shores	21	19	1		1
Oak Park	84	74	2	2	6
Pontiac	280	207	2	32	39
Portage	55	40	2	2	11
Port Huron	75	57		8	10
Redford Township	92	66	2	11	13
Roseville	97	81		1	15
Royal Oak	118	100	1	2	15
Saginaw	217	193	1	5	18
Saginaw Township	36	31	1		4
Saint Clair Shores	110	102	1	1	6
Shelby Township	50	39		6	5
Southfield	186	144	2	14	26
Southgate	57	44		5	8
Sterling Heights	197	142	1	23	31
Taylor	117	96	2	12	7
Trenton	55	50			5
Troy	102	79		11	12
Warren	267	227	3	15	22
Waterford Township	72	58	1	5	8
West Bloomfield Township	40	30		1	9
Westland	110	93	4	5	8
Wyandotte	70	58	1	4	7
Wyoming	113	76	2	16	19
Ypsilanti	60	49	2	3	6
MINNESOTA					
Austin	38	34		1	3
Blaine	30	26			4
Bloomington	102	89	3	2	8
Brooklyn Center	37	29	2	2	4
Brooklyn Park	37	31		3	3
Burnsville	57	44	3	2	8
Coon Rapids	47	40		7	
Crystal	28	27			1
Duluth	171	121	3	26	21
Edina	52	42	1	4	5
Fridley	43	31		1	11
Mankato	50	36	1	4	9
Maplewood	46	40	1	1	4
Minneapolis	909	787	8	31	83
Minnetonka	46	35		2	9
Moorhead	48	36	2	2	8
Plymouth	29	26			3
Richfield	52	40	3	4	5
Rochester	107	99		1	7
Roseville	43	39	1	1	2
Saint Cloud	59	49	1	4	5
Saint Louis Park	60	45	1	6	8
Saint Paul	669	547	10	40	72
South Saint Paul	32	31			1
MISSISSIPPI					
Biloxi	95	74	2	8	11
Columbus	63	52	1	4	6
Greenville	98	74	3	6	15
Gulfport	79	57	2	6	14
Hattiesburg	76	53	2	11	10
Jackson	459	344	12	22	81
Laurel	65	52		4	9
Meridian	112	88		5	19
Moss Point	29	23	4		2
Pascagoula	66	56		2	8
Tupelo	68	64	3		1
Vicksburg	55	38	4	7	6
MISSOURI					
Bridgeton	63	48	1	4	10
Cape Girardeau	63	51	3	1	8
Columbia	105	81	4	4	16
Ferguson	58	54		1	3
Florissant	77	66	2	3	6
Gladstone	50	43	1		6
Independence	190	135	5	18	32
Jefferson City	74	63	3	2	6
Joplin	75	61	2	4	8
Kansas City	1,726	1,198	28	225	275
Kirkwood	65	50	3	4	8
Overland	59	44		6	9

268-568 O - 78 - 16

Table 63.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
MISSOURI—Continued					
Raytown	63	50	1	----	12
Saint Charles	80	66	----	2	12
Saint Joseph	150	132	1	7	10
Saint Louis	2,657	2,037	54	292	274
Springfield	204	180	2	1	21
University City	94	75	5	5	9
Webster Groves	53	43	1	----	9
MONTANA					
Billings	127	98	3	4	22
Great Falls	89	61	2	6	20
Helena	35	28	1	----	6
Missoula	62	49	----	2	11
NEBRASKA					
Bellevue	40	29	3	4	4
Fremont	36	28	----	4	4
Grand Island	49	42	----	1	6
Hastings	33	33	----	----	----
Lincoln	297	215	8	22	52
North Platte	52	34	----	9	9
Omaha	661	522	12	33	94
NEVADA					
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Jurisdiction	1,010	714	24	23	249
North Las Vegas	143	89	1	8	45
Reno	291	219	8	20	44
Sparks	85	58	5	1	21
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Concord	71	56	1	5	9
Dover	37	31	----	2	4
Manchester	181	161	3	6	11
Nashua	151	130	1	3	17
Salem	54	43	----	3	8
NEW JERSEY					
Atlantic City	406	277	3	67	59
Bayonne	219	181	----	18	20
Belleville	85	79	----	5	1
Bergenfield	58	51	----	----	7
Bloomfield	136	109	----	12	15
Brick Township	72	57	1	4	10
Bridgewater Township	53	45	----	2	6
Camden	431	378	----	23	30
Cherry Hill	139	113	----	10	16
Clifton	140	130	----	4	6
Cranford Township	62	53	----	5	4
Deptford Township	42	35	----	7	----
Dover Township	190	111	1	54	24
East Brunswick Township	81	67	----	11	3
East Orange	279	267	3	1	8
Edison	164	137	----	5	22
Elizabeth	338	301	----	19	18
Ewing Township	60	56	----	1	3
Fair Lawn	60	52	----	2	6
Fort Lee	78	73	----	----	5
Franklin Township	66	53	----	4	9
Garfield	68	46	----	19	3
Gloucester Township	71	53	----	6	12
NEW JERSEY—Continued					
Hackensack	119	102	----	17	----
Hamilton	153	131	----	8	14
Hoboken	141	140	----	1	----
Irvington	169	151	----	5	13
Jackson Township	63	51	----	----	12
Jersey City	980	959	2	11	8
Kearny	128	125	----	2	1
Lakewood	89	81	----	----	8
Linden	134	127	----	----	7
Livingston	49	46	----	----	3
Lodi	45	42	----	----	3
Long Branch	93	75	1	7	10
Middletown Township	89	80	----	1	8
Montclair	116	108	----	3	5
Neptune Township	75	64	----	2	9
Newark	1,741	1,457	6	72	206
New Brunswick	145	117	----	9	19
North Bergen Township	107	94	----	7	6
Nutley	71	68	----	2	1
Old Bridge	108	83	----	13	12
Orange	122	116	----	2	4
Paramus	113	88	----	16	9
Parsippany-Troy Hills	100	81	----	8	11
Passaic	200	158	2	28	12
Paterson	472	427	3	19	23
Pennsauken	110	82	----	10	18
Perth Amboy	101	95	----	1	5
Piscataway Township	90	78	----	----	12
Plainfield	136	111	2	6	17
Rahway	76	71	----	2	3
Ridgewood	50	45	----	----	5
Sayreville	78	67	----	4	7
Teaneck Township	94	83	----	----	11
Trenton	443	352	1	49	41
Union City	167	137	----	13	17
Union Township	152	128	----	11	13
Vineland	112	94	----	9	9
Wayne Township	120	107	----	1	12
Westfield	65	56	----	3	6
West New York	106	103	1	----	2
West Orange	101	95	----	1	5
Willingboro Township	69	53	----	2	14
Woodbridge Township	178	161	----	8	9
NEW MEXICO					
Alamogordo	46	39	----	----	7
Albuquerque	705	461	30	54	160
Carlsbad	43	30	----	3	10
Clovis	67	51	1	5	10
Farmington	98	60	1	6	31
Hobbs	72	54	2	2	14
Las Cruces	85	59	3	8	15
Roswell	86	60	1	12	13
Santa Fe	126	85	4	12	25
NEW YORK					
Albany	426	387	----	27	12
Amherst	151	138	----	6	7
Amsterdam	47	45	----	----	2
Auburn	69	61	----	2	6
Binghamton	158	150	----	----	8
Brighton	45	38	----	4	3
Buffalo	1,221	1,077	15	53	76
Camillus	12	11	----	----	1

Table 63.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
NEW YORK—Continued					
Carmel	33	30		1	2
Cheektowaga	136	128	1	1	6
Clarkstown	112	95	1	1	15
Clay Town	24	18	1	2	3
Colonie Town	96	76		14	6
Dewitt	20	18			2
Elmira	100	96	1		3
Freeport	79	73			6
Gates	24	21		1	2
Glen Cove	56	50		6	
Greece	78	65	3	8	2
Greenburgh	122	105		4	13
Hamburg Town	50	49			1
Hempstead	89	82		1	6
Irondequoit	55	47	2	1	5
Ithaca	65	57		2	6
Jamestown	83	75	1	2	5
Kingston	70	69			1
Lackawanna	74	72		1	1
Lockport	52	50		2	
Long Beach	79	73		4	2
Middletown	56	49		4	3
Mount Vernon	216	175	2	23	16
Newburgh	86	72	1	4	9
Newburgh Town	26	21		2	3
New Rochelle	216	173	5	16	22
New York [1]	29,597	24,479	416		
Niagara Falls	178	166	4		8
North Tonawanda	53	50		2	1
Orangetown	86	80		2	4
Plattsburgh	47	45	1		1
Port Chester	58	54			4
Port Washington Village	47	45			2
Poughkeepsie	118	98	2	13	5
Poughkeepsie Town	64	57		2	5
Ramapo Town	85	80		3	2
Rochester	783	624	21	78	60
Rockville Centre	56	51			5
Rome	77	66		7	4
Rotterdam	35	33			2
Saratoga Springs	57	54	1	1	1
Schenectady	158	147			11
Syracuse	546	478	6	21	41
Tonawanda Town	144	117		16	11
Troy	150	128	1	13	8
Utica	192	183		7	2
Vestal	30	24		4	2
Watertown	74	68		4	2
Webster	28	24		3	1
West Seneca	68	65			3
White Plains	232	193	2	7	30
Yonkers	527	455	11	34	27
Yorktown	46	42		1	3
NORTH CAROLINA					
Asheville	145	129	3	5	8
Burlington	103	81	4	11	7
Chapel Hill	84	60	1	8	15
Charlotte	713	579	17	40	77
Durham	343	290	4	28	21
Fayetteville	187	144	6	8	29
Gastonia	137	108	3	16	10
Goldsboro	76	62	1	7	6
Greensboro	426	340	16	27	43
Greenville	79	66	4	2	7
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.					
High Point	171	133	9	3	26
Kannapolis	40	38	2		
Kinston	66	61	1	2	2
Raleigh	341	293	9	18	21
Rocky Mount	102	77	5	10	10
Salisbury	62	46	3	4	9
Wilmington	126	93	4	4	25
Wilson	82	73	4	2	3
Winston-Salem	398	307	30	33	28
NORTH DAKOTA					
Bismarck	72	46	6	10	10
Fargo	104	89	5		10
Grand Forks	73	64	2		7
Minot	67	55	5	1	6
OHIO					
Akron	511	481	5		25
Ashtabula	44	38		4	2
Barberton	44	42			2
Beavercreek Township	23	18			5
Boardman Township	45	36	1	1	7
Bowling Green	31	23		8	
Brook Park	43	39		4	
Brunswick	25	19	4		2
Cincinnati	1,140	968	9	35	128
Cleveland	2,267	1,952	143	80	92
Cleveland Heights	119	98	1	7	13
Colerain Township	13	10	1	1	1
Columbus	1,357	1,054	33	114	156
Cuyahoga Falls	73	58	1	4	10
Dayton	617	439	34	33	111
Delhi Township	18	16			2
East Cleveland	94	86		3	5
Elyria	73	69		1	3
Euclid	127	103	1	11	12
Fairborn	50	35	1	6	8
Fairfield	39	32		7	
Findlay	58	51		2	5
Hamilton	115	107	1		7
Kent	41	28	1		12
Kettering	86	70		6	10
Lakewood	90	81	2	2	5
Lima	113	82	4	8	19
Lorain	95	92			3
Madison Township	32	28	1		3
Mansfield	139	98	4	12	25
Maple Heights	55	50	4	1	
Marion	62	53		2	7
Massillon	50	50			
Mayfield Heights	38	32	1	2	3
Mentor	61	45	1	6	9
Miami Township	10	8			2
Middletown	106	85	3	2	16
Newark	70	61	9		
Niles	40	31		3	6
North Olmsted	46	37		1	8
Norwood	54	52			2
Parma	105	86	1	3	15
Parma Heights	32	30			2
Portsmouth	56	47	3	4	2
Sandusky	53	43		3	7
Shaker Heights	87	68	1	4	14
South Euclid	46	40		1	5
Springfield Township	34	25		3	6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 63.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
OHIO—Continued					
Springfield	162	121		7	34
Steubenville	61	55	2		4
Strongsville	34	29			5
Toledo	835	712	21	28	74
Union Township	15	14			1
Upper Arlington	46	42			4
Warren	106	92	1	6	7
Wayne Township	30	24		3	3
Whitehall	46	38		3	5
Xenia	53	42	1	3	7
Youngstown	240	214	4	9	13
Zanesville	51	38	1	1	11
OKLAHOMA					
Altus	40	36	2		2
Ardmore	37	27		4	6
Bartlesville	59	48	4	2	5
Bethany	31	25	1	4	1
Del City	36	28	1	3	4
Enid	90	69		9	12
Lawton	159	119	6	12	22
Midwest City	97	78	2	2	15
Muskogee	86	69	3	7	7
Norman	113	85	5	4	19
Oklahoma City	862	637	35	52	138
Ponca City	50	44	1	1	4
Shawnee	57	46	1	5	5
Stillwater	50	37	1	3	9
Tulsa	751	619	20	42	70
OREGON					
Corvallis	52	39	1	2	10
Eugene	194	128	5	12	49
Gresham	46	29	2	2	13
Medford	75	58	2		15
Portland	878	655	38	33	152
Salem	201	138	6	14	43
Springfield	68	51	1		16
PENNSYLVANIA					
Abington Township	98	85		8	5
Allentown	190	158	4	6	22
Altoona	110	91	1	5	13
Baldwin Borough	28	23		5	
Bensalem Township	84	74	1	4	5
Bethel Park	41	35		3	3
Bethlehem	163	131	1	6	25
Bristol Township	91	67	2	11	11
Cheltenham Township	94	82	1	6	5
Chester	158	129		18	11
Erie	250	206	3	14	27
Falls Township	53	46		4	3
Harrisburg	189	155	3	14	17
Haverford Township	88	70		10	8
Hazleton	31	30	1		
Johnstown	85	76	1		8
Lancaster	151	110	3	19	19
Lebanon	39	36			3
Lower Merion Township	158	117		26	15
Lower Paxton Township	40	35		1	4
Marple Township	37	32		3	2
McKeesport	68	64	1	2	1
Middletown Township	53	44		4	5
Millcreek Township	64	51	1	8	4
Monroeville	46	40		5	1
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.					
Mount Lebanon Township	51	43		4	4
New Castle	60	54	1	2	3
Norristown	73	69			4
North Huntingdon Township	24	16		2	6
Penn Hills Township	80	58		17	5
Philadelphia	9,252	8,013	175	705	359
Pittsburgh	1,450	1,347	69	15	19
Plum Borough	18	14		4	
Radnor Township	58	49	1	4	4
Reading	176	158	1	4	13
Ridley Township	41	32		7	2
Ross Township	40	34		4	2
Scranton	166	151		11	4
Shaler Township	31	26			5
Springfield Township	35	31		4	
State College	54	42	4	2	6
Upper Darby Township	164	135		24	5
Upper Merion Township	50	43	1	4	2
Warminster Township	56	45	1	1	9
West Mifflin	37	33			4
Wilkes Barre	101	93	2	3	3
Wilkinsburg	52	45		1	6
Williamsport	73	60		3	10
York	117	98	1	5	13
RHODE ISLAND					
Coventry	48	37	1	4	6
Cranston	155	130		15	10
Cumberland	45	39		5	1
East Providence	93	83		9	1
Newport	94	86		3	5
North Providence	49	34		11	4
Pawtucket	172	150	1	15	6
Providence	522	394	7	64	57
Warwick	212	174	2	24	12
West Warwick	56	45		5	6
Woonsocket	107	96	1	9	1
SOUTH CAROLINA					
Anderson	69	59		3	7
Columbia	278	196	11	44	27
Florence	69	52	6		11
Greenville	157	136	6	3	12
North Charleston	97	71	3	4	19
Rock Hill	88	68	1	11	8
Spartanburg	106	94	6		6
Sumter	71	51	1	6	13
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Aberdeen	46	37			9
Rapid City	89	70	3	2	14
Sioux Falls	135	120	1	2	12
TENNESSEE					
Chattanooga	448	371	10	14	53
Clarksville	93	88	2	1	2
Jackson	128	96	3	7	22
Johnson City	88	76		2	10
Knoxville	433	299	7	30	97
Memphis	1,589	1,189	52	162	186
Murfreesboro	67	58	1	3	5
Nashville	1,093	875	21	61	136
Oak Ridge	50	44	1	1	4

Table 63.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
TEXAS					
Abilene	152	123	3	8	18
Amarillo	277	215	10	9	43
Arlington	208	169	3	14	22
Austin	678	437	5	125	111
Baytown	100	75	1	10	14
Beaumont	210	191	2	1	16
Big Spring	63	48	2	4	9
Brownsville	127	92	1	12	22
Bryan	66	55	----	2	9
Corpus Christi	401	304	13	17	67
Dallas	2,599	1,900	104	190	405
Denison	40	33	----	2	5
Denton	74	59	2	10	3
El Paso	830	650	14	63	103
Farmers Branch	52	44	----	2	6
Fort Worth	876	649	22	85	120
Galveston	148	133	4	1	10
Garland	171	126	3	10	32
Grand Prairie	85	64	----	5	16
Haltom City	41	33	----	----	8
Harlingen	68	51	----	7	10
Houston	3,587	2,667	150	276	494
Irving	164	122	3	11	28
Killeen	111	77	4	2	28
Kingsville	51	39	----	2	10
Longview	94	81	5	1	7
Lubbock	258	211	----	8	39
Lufkin	44	38	1	1	4
McAllen	93	73	1	8	11
Mesquite	97	77	2	1	17
Midland	171	118	4	1	48
Nacogdoches	42	35	1	1	5
Odessa	149	119	4	9	17
Orange	52	38	1	1	12
Pampa	30	19	3	3	5
Paris	44	31	1	6	6
Pasadena	185	157	6	3	19
Plano	96	67	4	7	18
Port Arthur	118	95	1	----	22
Richardson	100	69	5	5	21
San Angelo	147	119	----	13	15
San Antonio	1,341	1,093	9	110	129
Sherman	59	44	----	10	5
Temple	102	83	2	7	10
Texarkana	97	62	2	10	23
Texas City	44	42	----	1	1
Tyler	120	98	2	----	20
University Park	35	32	----	1	2
Victoria	85	61	5	1	18
Waco	225	166	4	16	39
Wichita Falls	149	109	6	5	29
UTAH					
Bountiful	34	25	1	----	8
Logan	36	32	1	1	2
Murray	40	32	----	3	5
Ogden	142	111	3	2	26
Orem	56	41	1	5	9
Provo	65	53	1	1	10
Salt Lake City	475	358	12	12	93
Sandy	30	21	1	1	7
VERMONT					
Burlington	88	71	2	2	13

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
VIRGINIA					
Alexandria	265	214	8	10	33
Arlington	357	263	21	32	41
Blacksburg	38	27	1	1	9
Charlottesville	103	81	8	5	9
Chesapeake	213	173	6	2	32
Danville	93	88	1	----	4
Hampton	219	173	6	1	39
Lynchburg	173	134	7	7	25
Newport News	285	236	9	3	37
Norfolk	734	581	23	49	81
Petersburg	95	71	2	8	14
Portsmouth	239	199	11	7	22
Richmond	613	525	19	20	49
Roanoke	221	199	----	5	17
Suffolk	80	64	4	----	12
Virginia Beach	460	322	7	32	99
WASHINGTON					
Bellevue	118	81	9	4	24
Bellingham	95	67	1	4	23
Bremerton	66	60	2	----	4
Edmonds	33	26	2	2	3
Everett	113	91	4	----	18
Longview	51	44	3	1	3
Olympia	49	41	----	3	5
Pullman	29	21	----	----	8
Renton	69	54	1	3	11
Richland	47	39	1	3	4
Seattle	1,315	984	29	77	225
Spokane	310	261	2	14	33
Tacoma	309	229	12	16	52
Vancouver	85	68	2	1	14
Yakima	119	87	3	6	23
WEST VIRGINIA					
Charleston	194	160	5	3	26
Clarksburg	45	42	1	----	2
Fairmont	52	43	----	3	6
Huntington	162	115	----	23	24
Morgantown	43	41	----	----	2
Parkersburg	68	57	----	5	6
Weirton	48	40	2	1	5
Wheeling	97	88	2	1	6
WISCONSIN					
Appleton	96	83	1	2	10
Beloit	79	59	1	1	18
Brookfield	64	49	2	7	6
Eau Claire	95	72	3	3	17
Fond du Lac	63	56	----	----	7
Green Bay	179	153	1	12	13
Greenfield	50	38	----	----	12
Janesville	75	67	2	----	6
Kenosha	167	141	2	2	22
La Crosse	96	79	2	7	8
Madison	345	271	27	5	42
Manitowoc	68	62	1	1	4
Menomonee Falls	66	52	1	3	10
Milwaukee	2,323	2,040	43	137	103
New Berlin	59	49	1	2	7
Oshkosh	98	88	----	3	7
Racine	289	198	4	32	55
Sheboygan	105	89	3	2	11
Superior	68	64	1	----	3

Table 63.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities 25,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
WISCONSIN—Con.					
Waukesha	95	80	3	4	8
Wausau	59	56	1	----	2
Wauwatosa	109	87	1	12	9
West Allis	153	131	2	5	15
WYOMING					
Casper	103	68	3	8	24
Cheyenne	85	61	3	6	15
Laramie	36	28	1	----	7

[1] Male and female breakdown not available for civilian employees.

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA			
Abbeville	11	7	4
Addison	2	2	
Albertville	27	27	
Alexander	31	31	
Aliceville	6	6	
Altoona	2	2	
Andalusia	18	17	1
Arab	16	16	
Ardmore	9	5	4
Ariton	2	2	
Arley	1	1	
Ashford	12	11	1
Ashland	7	7	
Ashville	4	4	
Athens	29	25	4
Atmore	27	26	1
Attalla	22	21	1
Bay Minette	15	14	1
Bayou La Batre	17	15	2
Berry	1	1	
Blountsville	8	7	1
Boaz	16	15	1
Brantley	5	5	
Brent	3	3	
Brewton	22	21	1
Bridgeport	5	5	
Brighton	8	8	
Brilliant	2	2	
Brownville	14	10	4
Brundidge	9	9	
Butler	5	5	
Calera	8	8	
Camden	5	5	
Camp Hill	7	7	
Carbon Hill	8	8	
Carrollton	2	2	
Carrville	8	8	
Cedar Bluff	3	3	
Centre	11	11	
Centreville	4	4	
Chatom	4	3	1
Cherokee	3	3	
Chickasaw	24	23	1
Childersburg	18	16	2
Citronelle	4	4	
Clanton	20	17	3
Clayhatchee	5	4	1
Clayton	3	3	
Cleveland	2	1	1
Clio	2	2	
Coffee Springs	3	3	
Collinsville	7	7	
Columbia	8	8	
Columbiana	6	6	
Cordova	8	7	1
Cottonwood	1	1	
Courtland	5	5	
Crossville	7	7	
Cullman	46	38	8
Dadeville	8	8	
Daleville	17	16	1
Daphne	4	4	
Dozier	1	1	
Dutton	2	2	
East Brewton	6	6	
Eclectic	9	8	1
Elkmont	2	2	
Eufaula	27	24	3
Eutaw	10	8	2
Evergreen	16	15	1
Excel	1	1	
Fairfield	31	26	5
Fairhope	15	14	1
Fayette	9	9	
Flomaton	5	5	
Florala	11	10	1
Foley	11	10	1
Fort Deposit	1	1	
Fort Payne	28	27	1
Frisco City	6	4	2
Fultondale	13	13	
Fyffe	4	3	1
Garden City	1	1	
Gardendale	17	15	2
Geneva	11	9	2
Geraldine	3	3	
Gilbertown	2	2	
Glencoe	7	6	1
Goodwater	10	10	
Gordon	4	3	1
Grant	4	4	
Graysville	9	9	
Grove Hill	7	7	
Guin	4	4	
Gulf Shores	11	10	1
Guntersville	22	21	1
Gurley	5	5	
Hackleburg	6	5	1
Haleyville	19	18	1
Hamilton	7	7	
Hammondville	2	2	
Hartford	11	8	3
Hartselle	18	18	
Hayneville	3	3	
Headland	10	7	3
Heflin	10	8	2
Helena	4	4	
Henagar	9	7	2
Hobson City	7	5	2
Hodges	2	2	
Hokes Bluff	7	7	
Hollywood	7	5	2
Homewood	51	50	1
Hoover	24	23	1
Hueytown	15	11	4
Hurtsboro	4	4	
Ider	2	1	1
Irondale	12	11	1
Jackson	14	12	2
Jacksonville	19	16	3
Jasper	64	50	14
Jemison	1	1	
Kimberly	2	2	
Kinston	6	3	3
Lafayette	13	10	3
Lanett	23	18	5
Leeds	21	18	3
Level Plains	7	5	2
Lincoln	9	7	2
Linden	6	6	
Lineville	5	5	
Lipscomb	8	6	2
Littleville	8	7	1
Livingston	12	8	4
Lockhart	1	1	
Louisville	3	3	
Loxley	3	3	
Luverne	12	10	2
Madison	12	11	1
Maplesville	3	3	
Margaret	1	1	
Marion	9	8	1
McIntosh	4	4	
McKenzie	2	2	
Mentone	1	1	
Midfield	14	14	
Midland	2	2	
Millry	1	1	
Monroeville	17	14	3
Moody	5	3	2
Morris	2	2	
Moulton	11	10	1
Moundville	4	4	
Mount Vernon	8	5	3
Mountain Brook	52	48	4
Muscle Shoals	23	21	2
Napierfield	1	1	
New Brockton	7	7	
New Hope	6	6	
New Site	1	1	
Northport	26	21	5
Notasulga	5	5	
Odenville	1	1	
Ohatchee	5	4	1
Oneonta	15	12	3
Opelika	68	62	6
Opp	18	18	
Owens Cross Roads	2	2	
Oxford	20	18	2
Parrish	7	5	2
Pelham	13	13	
Pell City	14	13	1
Phil Campbell	7	7	
Piedmont	12	11	1
Pine Hill	3	3	
Pisgah	1	1	
Pleasant Grove	13	10	3
Powell Crossroads	2	2	
Prattville	41	37	4
Ragland	5	5	
Rainbow City	9	9	
Rainsville	7	7	
Ranburne	3	3	
Red Bay	7	7	
Red Level	3	3	
Reform	3	3	
Riverside	2	2	
Roanoke	14	13	1
Robertsdale	9	9	
Rockford	6	6	
Rogersville	4	4	
Russellville	23	16	7
Samson	9	9	
Saraland	21	19	2
Sardis City	4	4	
Satsuma	13	8	5
Scottsboro	28	25	3
Section	1	1	
Sheffield	32	29	3
Silas	1	1	
Silverhill	3	3	
Sipsey	1	1	
Slocomb	8	5	3
Snead	3	3	
Southside	4	4	
Springville	4	4	
Steele	8	7	1
Stevenson	6	6	
Sulligent	3	3	
Sumiton	6	5	1

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA—Con.			
Summerdale	1	1	
Sylacauga	35	30	5
Sylvania	5	4	1
Talladega	42	37	5
Tallassee	15	15	
Tarrant City	19	18	1
Thomaston	1	1	
Thomasville	11	9	2
Thorsby	2	2	
Town Creek	5	5	
Trafford	3	3	
Trinity	2	2	
Troy	39	35	4
Trussville	13	12	1
Tuscumbia	27	22	5
Tuskegee	29	24	5
Union Springs	14	14	
Uniontown	4	3	1
Valley Head	1	1	
Vernon	4	4	
Vestavia Hills	26	24	2
Vina	2	2	
Vincent	2	2	
Wadley	3	3	
Warrior	7	7	
Weaver	10	9	1
Wedowee	3	3	
West Blocton	1	1	
Weston	9	8	1
Wetumpka	13	10	3
Wilmer	2	2	
Wilton	2	1	1
Winfield	6	6	
York	7	5	2
ALASKA			
Bethel	9	8	1
Homer	13	7	6
Juneau	31	21	10
Kenai	15	10	5
Ketchikan	27	20	7
Kodiak	25	18	7
Nome	8	6	2
Palmer	12	7	5
Petersburg	11	7	4
Sitka	9	8	1
Skagway	3	3	
Soldotna	13	12	1
Valdez	18	13	5
Whittier	2	2	
Wrangell	8	7	1
ARIZONA			
Avondale	20	15	5
Benson	13	10	3
Bisbee	33	26	7
Buckeye	11	8	3
Casa Grande	48	35	13
Clarkdale	3	3	
Clifton	6	5	1
Coolidge	24	19	5
Cottonwood	14	10	4
Douglas	46	37	9
Eagar	3	3	
El Mirage	14	7	7
Eloy	23	18	5
Florence	7	6	1
Fredonia	4	2	2

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ARIZONA—Con.			
Gila Bend	9	6	3
Gilbert	11	10	1
Globe	21	16	5
Goodyear	8	7	1
Hayden	6	6	
Holbrook	23	17	6
Huachuca City	7	5	2
Kearny	11	7	4
Kingman	31	18	13
Mammoth	3	2	1
Miami	10	9	1
Nogales	23	22	1
Oro Valley	4	4	
Page	14	10	4
Paradise Valley	18	17	1
Parker	12	8	4
Patagonia	2	2	
Peoria	32	23	9
Prescott	39	34	5
Safford	15	13	2
Show Low	12	7	5
Sierra Vista	33	25	8
Somerton	5	5	
South Tucson	27	25	2
Springerville	4	4	
Surprise	7	7	
Tombstone	4	4	
Wickenburg	8	8	
Willcox	14	9	5
Williams	17	14	3
Winkelman	6	5	1
Winslow	27	21	6
Youngtown	11	11	
ARKANSAS			
Arkadelphia	19	17	2
Ashdown	8	7	1
Bald Knob	8	4	4
Batesville	15	11	4
Bay	1	1	
Beebe	8	8	
Benton	24	20	4
Bentonville	16	15	1
Berryville	5	4	1
Blytheville	50	44	6
Booneville	7	7	
Bradford	2	2	
Brinkley	13	13	
Bryant	3	3	
Cabot	9	8	1
Camden	33	26	7
Clarendon	4	4	
Conway	28	25	3
Corning	9	8	1
Crossett	12	11	1
Danville	4	2	2
De Queen	10	8	2
Dermott	9	6	3
Des Arc	7	5	2
De Valls Bluff	1	1	
De Witt	8	8	
Dumas	12	10	2
Earle	6	5	1
Elaine	1	1	
England	5	4	1
Eudora	7	6	1
Eureka Springs	5	5	
Fordyce	9	8	1

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ARKANSAS—Con.			
Forrest City	27	24	3
Gould	4	3	1
Green Forest	4	3	1
Gurdon	6	5	1
Hamburg	5	5	
Hampton	3	3	
Harrisburg	6	5	1
Harrison	25	21	4
Hazen	9	7	2
Heber Springs	16	11	5
Helena	29	26	3
Hope	22	20	2
Horseshoe Bend	4	4	
Jacksonville	55	42	13
Kensett	2	2	
Lake Village	4	4	
Leachville	6	4	2
Lonoke	5	4	1
Lowell	2	2	
Magnolia	17	17	
Malvern	21	16	5
Marianna	13	12	1
Marked Tree	13	9	4
Mayflower	2	2	
McCrory	3	3	
McGehee	16	15	1
Mena	11	7	4
Monticello	17	16	1
Morrilton	17	15	2
Mountain Home	17	16	1
Nashville	9	8	1
Newport	20	17	3
Osceola	21	18	3
Paragould	26	22	4
Piggott	8	6	2
Pocahontas	26	21	5
Prescott	10	9	1
Rogers	29	25	4
Rosebud	2	2	
Russellville	33	27	6
Searcy	19	14	5
Sheridan	7	7	
Sherwood	12	8	4
Siloam Springs	17	15	2
Springdale	39	33	6
Stamps	1	1	
Stephens	3	3	
Stuttgart	16	15	1
Texarkana	108	85	23
Trumann	11	9	2
Van Buren	17	17	
Walnut Ridge	8	8	
Warren	17	15	2
West Helena	16	15	1
Wynne	18	17	1
Yellville	2	2	
CALIFORNIA			
Adelanto	5	5	
Albany	32	25	7
Alturas	7	6	1
Anderson	20	13	7
Angels Camp	7	6	1
Arcata	28	22	6
Arroyo Grande	19	14	5
Arvin	19	13	6
Atherton	23	19	4
Atwater	26	23	3
Auburn	24	18	6

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
CALIFORNIA—Con.			
Banning	35	29	6
Barstow	32	26	6
Beaumont	21	17	4
Bell	49	44	5
Belvedere	6	6	-
Benicia	34	25	9
Biggs	7	6	1
Bishop	18	12	6
Blythe	24	20	4
Brawley	32	32	-
Brea	57	44	13
Brentwood	9	8	1
Brisbane	11	10	1
Calexico	35	28	7
California City	14	9	5
Calipatria	5	4	1
Calistoga	8	7	1
Capitola	22	18	4
Carlsbad	49	37	12
Carmel	24	16	8
Carpinteria	17	13	4
Ceres	24	18	6
Chico	49	43	6
China Lake	57	50	7
Chowchilla	18	13	5
Clayton	6	6	-
Cloverdale	14	14	-
Clovis	41	35	6
Coachella	25	20	5
Coalinga	18	12	6
Colfax	4	4	-
Colma	8	7	1
Colton	48	34	14
Colusa	10	8	2
Corcoran	18	14	4
Corning	10	9	1
Coronado	36	29	7
Corte Madera	19	14	5
Cotati	9	7	2
Crescent City	13	11	2
Delano	41	34	7
Del Rey Oaks	7	6	1
Dinuba	17	15	2
Dixon	15	10	5
Dorris	6	3	3
Dos Palos	8	7	1
Dunsmuir	8	7	1
El Centro	47	40	7
El Cerrito	48	39	9
El Segundo	70	57	13
Emeryville	36	29	7
Escalon	7	6	1
Etna	2	2	-
Exeter	11	10	1
Fairfax	12	11	1
Farmersville	10	9	1
Ferndale	3	3	-
Fillmore	16	13	3
Firebaugh	12	11	1
Folsom	21	16	5
Fontana	50	39	11
Fort Bragg	15	10	5
Fort Jones	1	1	-
Fortuna	20	16	4
Foster City	36	27	9
Fowler	7	7	-
Galt	10	9	1
Gilroy	40	36	4
Gonzales	7	7	-
Grass Valley	22	17	5
Greenfield	7	7	-
Gridley	16	11	5
Grover City	17	12	5
Guadalupe	14	10	4
Gustine	7	7	-
Half Moon Bay	12	10	2
Hanford	43	35	8
Healdsburg	16	11	5
Hemet	33	27	6
Hermosa Beach	37	29	8
Hillsborough	25	22	3
Hollister	19	16	3
Holtville	11	10	1
Hughson	9	7	2
Huron	11	7	4
Imperial	11	9	2
Imperial Beach	32	22	10
Indio	53	43	10
Ione	3	3	-
Irwindale	17	13	4
Isleton	3	3	-
Jackson	7	6	1
Kensington	10	10	-
Kerman	10	9	1
King City	11	11	-
Kingsburg	12	10	2
Laguna Beach	68	42	26
Lakeport	8	7	1
La Palma	24	18	6
Larkspur	24	19	5
La Verne	33	27	6
Lemoore	15	14	1
Lincoln	8	8	-
Lindsay	13	10	3
Live Oak	10	8	2
Livingston	14	13	1
Lompoc	40	33	7
Los Alamitos	24	20	4
Los Banos	28	20	8
Los Gatos	36	28	8
Madera	44	35	9
Manteca	35	28	7
Maricopa	2	2	-
Marina	21	18	3
Martinez	47	37	10
Marysville	35	28	7
Maywood	33	27	6
McFarland	16	7	9
Mendota	10	9	1
Millbrae	26	20	6
Mill Valley	29	29	-
Montague	3	3	-
Montclair	53	43	10
Morgan Hill	25	20	5
Morro Bay	19	12	7
Mount Shasta	12	8	4
Needles	16	11	5
Nevada City	9	8	1
Newman	9	5	4
Oakdale	22	15	7
Ojai	17	12	5
Orange Cove	10	6	4
Orland	9	8	1
Oroville	25	18	7
Pacific Grove	36	28	8
Palos Verdes Estates	26	21	5
Parlier	13	10	3
Paso Robles	21	21	-
Patterson	10	9	1
Perris	20	14	6
Piedmont	23	21	2
Pinole	25	20	5
Pismo Beach	15	13	2
Placerville	27	19	8
Plymouth	2	2	-
Porterville	43	34	9
Port Hueneme	24	17	7
Red Bluff	22	17	5
Redding	78	61	17
Reedley	23	18	5
Ridgecrest	34	24	10
Rio Dell	10	7	3
Rio Vista	7	6	1
Ripon	7	7	-
Riverbank	17	13	4
Rocklin	13	10	3
Rohnert Park	30	23	7
Roseville	43	31	12
Ross	4	4	-
Saint Helena	11	10	1
San Anselmo	22	17	5
San Clemente	47	36	11
Sand City	1	1	-
San Fernando	46	38	8
Sanger	24	19	5
San Jacinto	16	13	3
San Joaquin	5	5	-
San Juan Bautista	3	3	-
San Marino	25	24	1
San Pablo	48	40	8
Santa Paula	32	27	5
Sausalito	26	21	5
Scotts Valley	16	10	6
Sebastopol	16	13	3
Selma	23	17	6
Shafter	14	10	4
Sierra Madre	18	14	4
Signal Hill	29	26	3
Soledad	12	9	3
Sonoma	14	12	2
Sonora	14	11	3
South Lake Tahoe	53	43	10
South Pasadena	44	43	1
Stallion Springs	2	2	-
Stanton	50	39	11
Suisun City	18	14	4
Susanville	16	14	2
Sutter Creek	4	4	-
Taft	14	10	4
Tehachapi	10	8	2
Tiburon	15	11	4
Tracy	40	32	8
Tulare	45	34	11
Tulelake	4	4	-
Turlock	50	41	9
Ukiah	27	24	3
Vernon	69	64	5
Wasco	19	15	4
Waterford	9	7	2
Watsonville	42	38	4
Weed	7	7	-
Westmoreland	5	5	-
Wheatland	6	5	1
Williams	7	6	1

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
CALIFORNIA—Con.			
Willits	14	10	4
Willows	9	8	1
Winters	8	7	1
Woodlake	9	8	1
Yreka City	17	14	3
Yuba City	36	29	7
COLORADO			
Alamosa	26	21	5
Aspen	32	20	12
Berthoud	6	4	2
Breckenridge	7	4	3
Brighton	35	22	13
Broomfield	31	21	10
Canon City	28	22	6
Central City	6	5	1
Cherry Hill	16	14	2
Commerce City	52	41	11
Cortez	20	14	6
Craig	22	16	6
Dacono	5	4	1
Delta	12	10	2
Durango	32	22	10
Eaton	3	3	
Edgewater	9	8	1
Erie	3	3	
Estes Park	17	12	5
Evans	7	7	
Federal Heights	17	11	6
Florence	5	5	
Fort Lupton	14	8	6
Fort Morgan	23	19	4
Fountain	14	13	1
Fruita	5	5	
Gilcrest	2	2	
Glendale	27	21	6
Gunnison	15	12	3
Hayden	3	2	1
Johnstown	4	4	
Kersey	1	1	
Kremmling	3	3	
Lafayette	15	11	4
La Junta	14	13	1
Lamar	23	20	3
Leadville	8	7	1
Louisville	10	9	1
Monte Vista	21	17	4
Mount Crested Butte	3	3	
Oak Creek	2	2	
Olathe	5	4	1
Ordway	7	6	1
Otis	5	4	1
Palmer Lake	3	2	1
Pierce	1	1	
Rifle	7	7	
Steamboat Springs	23	18	5
Sterling	25	18	7
Trinidad	24	14	10
Vail	23	10	13
Windsor	7	6	1
Woodland Park	10	6	4
CONNECTICUT			
Ansonia	36	32	4
Avon	33	30	3
Berlin	39	35	4
Bethel	31	30	1
CONNECTICUT—Con.			
Bloomfield	52	47	5
Branford	34	31	3
Canton	16	13	3
Cheshire	30	27	3
Clinton	21	19	2
Coventry	13	10	3
Danielson	10	9	1
Darien	48	43	5
Derby	26	25	1
East Hampton	9	9	
East Haven Town	51	48	3
Easton	10	9	1
East Windsor	13	11	2
Farmington	35	30	5
Groton	24	22	2
Guilford	27	24	3
Jewett City	6	4	2
Madison Town	23	23	
Middlebury	12	9	3
Monroe	33	28	5
New Canaan	46	43	3
New Milford	30	28	2
Newtown	33	29	4
North Branford	17	16	1
Old Saybrook	26	22	4
Orange	31	29	2
Plainville	33	32	1
Plymouth	11	10	1
Putnam	16	15	1
Ridgefield Town	33	30	3
Rocky Hill	32	27	5
Seymour	20	18	2
Simsbury	32	31	1
South Windsor	28	24	4
Stafford Springs	6	6	
Stonington	26	23	3
Suffield	14	12	2
Thomaston	14	10	4
Waterford	38	38	
Watertown	31	28	3
Weston	11	10	1
Willimantic	41	37	4
Wilton	31	30	1
Windsor	41	34	7
Windsor Locks	22	17	5
Winsted	23	21	2
Wolcott	22	20	2
Woodbridge	21	17	4
DELAWARE			
Bethany Beach	5	5	
Blades	3	3	
Bowers Beach	1	1	
Bridgeville	5	5	
Camden-Wyoming	5	4	1
Clayton	2	2	
Dagsboro	1	1	
Delaware City	4	4	
Delmar	6	5	1
Dover	68	57	11
Ellendale	1	1	
Elsmere	14	13	1
Fenwick Island	3	3	
Frankford	1	1	
Frederica	2	2	
Georgetown	7	6	1
Greenwood	2	2	
Harrington	5	5	
DELAWARE—Con.			
Laurel	9	8	1
Lewes	6	6	
Little Creek	2	2	
Milford	25	22	3
Millsboro	8	7	1
Milton	2	2	
New Castle	8	7	1
Newport	6	5	1
Ocean View	1	1	
Rehoboth Beach	18	17	1
Seaford	18	15	3
Selbyville	2	2	
Smyrna	17	15	2
South Bethany	2	2	
FLORIDA			
Alachua	6	6	
Altamonte Springs	51	42	9
Altha	3	2	1
Anna Maria	6	5	1
Apalachicola	5	5	
Apopka	28	21	7
Arcadia	19	13	6
Atlantic Beach	17	12	5
Atlantis	8	8	
Auburndale	23	21	2
Avon Park	27	23	4
Bal Harbour	21	17	4
Bartow	42	36	6
Bay Harbor Island	21	18	3
Belleair	13	13	
Belleair Beach	5	5	
Belle Glade	50	42	8
Belleview	4	4	
Biscayne Park	5	5	
Blountstown	8	6	2
Bonifay	5	5	
Bowling Green	5	5	
Bradenton Beach	6	6	
Brooksville	16	15	1
Bunnell	3	3	
Bushnell	4	4	
Callahan	2	2	
Calloway	11	7	4
Cape Canaveral	15	9	6
Cape Coral	45	33	12
Casselberry	38	29	9
Cedar Grove	4	4	
Chattahoochee	9	8	1
Chiefland	5	4	1
Chipley	4	4	
Clermont	13	9	4
Clewiston	15	11	4
Cocoa	42	34	8
Cocoa Beach	30	25	5
Coconut Creek	20	16	4
Coleman	2	2	
Cooper City	33	23	10
Coral Springs	66	53	13
Crescent City	9	6	3
Crestview	18	14	4
Crystal River	16	14	2
Dade City	20	13	7
Dania	41	36	5
Davenport	8	5	3
Davie	56	43	13
Daytona Beach Shores	17	15	2
De Funiak Springs	11	10	1

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
FLORIDA—Con.			
DeLand	48	38	10
Dundee	12	9	3
Dunnellon	11	7	4
Eagle Lake	10	9	1
Eatonville	8	4	4
Edgewater	14	11	3
Edgewood	10	7	3
El Portal	5	5	
Eustis	29	25	4
Fernandina Beach	25	24	1
Flagler Beach	6	5	1
Florida City	13	8	5
Fort Meade	15	9	6
Fort Walton Beach	49	44	5
Frostproof	8	8	
Golden Beach	10	8	2
Graceville	8	8	
Greenacres City	9	8	1
Green Cove Springs	14	13	1
Greenville	3	3	
Groveland	10	7	3
Gulf Breeze	13	11	2
Gulfport	24	23	1
Gulf Stream	9	9	
Hacienda Village	3	3	
Haines City	24	20	4
Havana	10	8	2
Hialeah Gardens	13	9	4
Highland Beach	6	6	
High Springs	9	6	3
Hillsboro Beach	14	14	
Holly Hill	26	22	4
Holmes Beach	9	8	1
Homestead	48	41	7
Howey-in-the-Hills	3	3	
Indialantic	12	9	3
Indian Harbour Beach	17	12	5
Indian River Shores	3	3	
Indian Rocks Beach	13	13	
Inverness	9	8	1
Jacksonville Beach	49	38	11
Jasper	5	5	
Juno Beach	7	6	1
Jupiter	23	16	7
Jupiter Inlet Colony	6	3	3
Jupiter Island	13	12	1
Kenneth City	10	9	1
Keystone Heights	4	4	
Key West	64	53	11
Kissimmee	52	39	13
Lake Alfred	11	7	4
Lake City	34	31	3
Lake Clarke Shores	6	6	
Lake Hamilton	8	5	3
Lake Mary	21	16	5
Lake Park	26	20	6
Lake Wales	28	21	7
Lantana	26	23	3
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	11	10	1
Leesburg	40	34	6
Lighthouse Point	31	27	4
Live Oak	12	11	1
Longboat Key	22	18	4
Longwood	21	15	6
Lynn Haven	8	8	
MacClenny	7	7	
Madeira Beach	11	10	1
Madison	8	8	
FLORIDA—Con.			
Maitland	25	18	7
Manalapan	7	7	
Mangonia Park	6	6	
Marianna	14	12	2
Mascotte	3	3	
Medley	19	18	1
Melbourne Beach	8	8	
Miami Shores	31	27	4
Miami Springs	42	38	4
Milton	17	13	4
Minneola	6	4	2
Monticello	7	7	
Mount Dora	21	15	6
Mulberry	12	8	4
Naples	60	48	12
Neptune Beach	8	7	1
New Port Richey	30	26	4
New Smyrna Beach	43	38	5
Niceville	14	13	1
North Bay Village	23	17	6
North Lauderdale	34	27	7
North Palm Beach	37	28	9
North Port	14	11	3
Oak Hill	2	2	
Oakland	4	4	
Oakland Park	72	62	10
Ocean Ridge	13	9	4
Ocoee	19	16	3
Okeechobee	16	14	2
Opa Locka	34	28	6
Orange City	5	5	
Orange Park	27	23	4
Ormond Beach	54	45	9
Oviedo	15	11	4
Pahokee	14	11	3
Palatka	26	25	1
Palm Bay	34	24	10
Palm Beach	85	74	11
Palm Beach Gardens	36	26	10
Palm Beach Shores	9	8	1
Palmetto	30	22	8
Palm Springs	20	15	5
Panama City Beach	19	19	
Parker	6	5	1
Parkland	3	3	
Pembroke Park	26	22	4
Perry	15	12	3
Plant City	47	36	11
Ponce Inlet	10	8	2
Port Orange	28	23	5
Port Richey	9	7	2
Port Saint Joe	16	14	2
Punta Gorda	20	16	4
Quincy	33	33	
Redington Beach	5	5	
Rockledge	23	21	2
Royal Palm Beach	7	5	2
Saint Augustine	42	33	9
Saint Cloud	23	18	5
Saint Leo	9	7	2
Saint Petersburg Beach	35	27	8
Sanford	66	51	15
Sanibel	19	11	8
Satellite Beach	10	9	1
Sea Ranch Lakes	9	9	
Sebastian	7	5	2
Sebring	26	24	2
South Bay	11	6	5
South Daytona	20	13	7
FLORIDA—Con.			
South Flomaton	9	5	4
South Miami	42	39	3
South Shores	6	6	
Springfield	12	7	5
Starke	20	15	5
Stuart	27	23	4
Surfside	21	17	4
Sweetwater	14	13	1
Tamarac	61	47	14
Tarpon Springs	28	22	6
Tavares	10	9	1
Temple Terrace	26	21	5
Tequesta	17	13	4
Treasure Island	21	20	1
Umatilla	5	5	
Valparaiso	5	5	
Venice	33	26	7
Vero Beach	66	52	14
Virginia Gardens	8	7	1
Waldo	3	3	
Wauchula	13	11	2
Webster	3	3	
West Melbourne	6	5	1
West Miami	12	10	2
Wewahitchka	1	1	
Wildwood	13	8	5
Williston	8	5	3
Wilton Manors	28	25	3
Windermere	4	4	
Winter Garden	23	18	5
Winter Haven	79	57	22
Winter Park	78	65	13
Winter Springs	17	12	5
Zephyrhills	17	12	5
GEORGIA			
Acworth	11	10	1
Adairsville	5	4	1
Adel	15	13	2
Alma	9	9	
Alpharetta	15	14	1
Americus	35	29	6
Aragon	3	3	
Arlington	4	4	
Ashburn	8	8	
Austell	14	13	1
Bainbridge	25	21	4
Barnesville	12	11	1
Baxley	12	11	1
Blackshear	11	11	
Blairsville	3	3	
Blakely	15	14	1
Bloomingdale	4	4	
Bowdon	6	6	
Bremen	14	13	1
Butler	4	4	
Byron	8	5	3
Cairo	16	14	2
Calhoun	23	21	2
Camilla	15	13	2
Canton	12	12	
Carrollton	34	27	7
Cartersville	33	25	8
Cedartown	24	22	2
Centerville	11	5	6
Chamblee	27	25	2
Chatsworth	13	13	
Clarkesville	7	7	

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
GEORGIA—Con.			
Clarkston	8	8	
Clayton	7	7	
College Park	60	56	4
Commerce	13	12	1
Conyers	23	18	5
Cordele	37	27	10
Covington	30	25	5
Cumming	12	10	2
Cusseta	3	3	
Cuthbert	9	6	3
Dallas	8	7	1
Dalton	52	44	8
Darien	23	20	3
Dawson	19	19	
Decatur	44	36	8
Donalsonville	10	10	
Doraville	23	21	2
Douglas	37	31	6
Douglasville	20	17	3
Dublin	36	30	6
Duluth	10	10	
Eastman	12	10	2
Eatonton	9	9	
Edison	5	5	
Elberton	21	19	2
Ellijay	7	5	2
Fairburn	13	10	3
Fairmount	4	4	
Fitzgerald	26	24	2
Folkston	4	4	
Forest Park	46	35	11
Forsyth	18	15	3
Fort Oglethorpe	13	9	4
Fort Valley	26	22	4
Franklin	5	5	
Gainesville	55	47	8
Garden City	8	7	1
Georgetown	1	1	
Glennville	9	9	
Grantville	4	4	
Gray	6	5	1
Greensboro	6	6	
Greenville	4	4	
Grovetown	6	6	
Hahira	8	8	
Hampton	10	8	2
Hapeville	32	29	3
Hartwell	14	13	1
Hawkinsville	9	8	1
Hazlehurst	13	11	2
Helena	2	2	
Hinesville	17	17	
Hogansville	14	13	1
Homerville	7	5	2
Jackson	16	14	2
Jasper	5	5	
Jefferson	10	9	1
Jenkinsburg	1	1	
Jonesboro	6	6	
Kennesaw	11	11	
Kingsland	4	4	
Lafayette	23	18	5
Lake City	12	8	4
Lavonia	10	8	2
Lawrenceville	14	14	
Lilburn	8	6	2
Lithonia	10	8	2
Lumber City	3	3	
Lumpkin	4	4	
Luthersville	3	3	
Lyons	9	8	1
Madison	11	9	2
Manchester	18	16	2
Marshallville	6	4	2
McCaysville	7	6	1
McDonough	11	7	4
McRae	6	6	
Metter	11	11	
Milan	6	5	1
Milledgeville	39	32	7
Millen	11	11	
Monroe	21	14	7
Montezuma	10	8	2
Monticello	10	10	
Morrow	19	13	6
Moultrie	41	37	4
Mountain View	14	11	3
Nahunta	5	3	2
Nashville	16	13	3
Newnan	32	32	
Norcross	12	9	3
Ocilla	12	9	3
Palmetto	8	8	
Peachtree City	8	8	
Pearson	4	4	
Pelham	12	10	2
Perry	21	19	2
Pine Mountain	2	2	
Pooler	5	5	
Porterdale	6	6	
Port Wentworth	7	6	1
Powder Springs	15	11	4
Quitman	10	10	
Reynolds	8	8	
Richland	5	5	
Rincon	2	2	
Ringgold	4	4	
Riverdale	21	16	5
Roberta	4	3	1
Rockmart	13	11	2
Rossville	17	14	3
Roswell	40	30	10
Rutledge	6	5	1
Saint Marys	7	5	2
Sandersville	20	18	2
Savannah Beach	14	11	3
Smyrna	58	44	14
Snellville	15	12	3
Soperton	4	4	
Sparks	1	1	
Sparta	14	12	2
Statesboro	35	31	4
Stockbridge	6	6	
Stone Mountain Park	16	15	1
Summerville	10	10	
Swainsboro	15	14	1
Sylvania	11	10	1
Sylvester	16	16	
Tallapoosa	9	9	
Tennille	7	7	
Thomaston	27	27	
Thomasville	42	36	6
Thomson	11	9	2
Thunderbolt	9	8	1
Tifton	46	36	10
Toccoa	26	22	4
Trenton	2	2	
Trion	7	7	
Tunnel Hill	3	3	
Twin City	4	4	
Union City	13	12	1
Union Point	3	3	
Vidalia	25	24	1
Villa Rica	14	12	2
Washington	10	9	1
Waycross	52	45	7
Waynesboro	22	17	5
West Point	19	15	4
Whitesburg	5	4	1
Winder	20	18	2
Woodbine	1	1	
Woodbury	8	8	
Wrightsville	6	6	
Young Harris	1	1	
IDAHO			
Aberdeen	6	6	
American Falls	8	8	
Arco	3	3	
Blackfoot	27	19	8
Bonners Ferry	7	6	1
Buhl	5	5	
Burley	32	27	5
Caldwell	30	23	7
Cascade	5	5	
Chubbuck	8	7	1
Coeur d'Alene	43	34	9
Emmett	12	10	2
Fruitland	6	5	1
Garden City	8	8	
Gooding	4	4	
Grangeville	10	6	4
Hailey	6	6	
Homedale	5	5	
Jerome	9	9	
Kellogg	19	14	5
Ketchum	10	9	1
Kimberly	4	4	
Kuna	4	2	2
Lapwai	1	1	
McCall	8	6	2
Meridian	9	8	1
Montpelier	8	5	3
Moscow	32	22	10
Mountain Home	25	19	6
Nampa	38	30	8
New Plymouth	4	4	
Osburn	2	2	
Payette	12	11	1
Pierce	4	3	1
Post Falls	12	9	3
Priest River	8	6	2
Rexburg	20	14	6
Rigby	5	5	
Rupert	12	10	2
Salmon	6	6	
Sandpoint	12	11	1
Shelley	7	7	
Smelterville	3	2	1
Soda Springs	6	6	
Spirit Lake	7	5	2
Sun Valley	7	7	
Twin Falls	46	45	1
Wallace	5	5	
Weiser	11	8	3

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ILLINOIS			
Abingdon	12	12	----
Albany	1	1	----
Aledo	6	5	1
Alexis	1	1	----
Algonquin	15	10	5
Alsip	35	31	4
Andalusia	2	1	1
Anna	5	5	----
Antioch	15	11	4
Arcola	3	3	----
Argenta	1	1	----
Arthur	4	4	----
Ashland	2	2	----
Athens	1	1	----
Atwood	1	1	----
Auburn	4	4	----
Barrington	33	28	5
Barrington Hills	13	12	1
Bartlett	11	10	1
Bartonville	13	9	4
Batavia	21	17	4
Beardstown	9	8	1
Beckemeyer	1	1	----
Bedford Park	32	30	2
Beecher	5	5	----
Bellwood	47	42	5
Belvidere	22	19	3
Benld	3	3	----
Bensenville	33	27	6
Benton	14	12	2
Berkeley	9	9	----
Bethalto	13	12	1
Bloomingdale	26	19	7
Blue Island	31	26	5
Blue Mound	1	1	----
Bourbonnais	16	12	4
Bradley	16	13	3
Breese	5	5	----
Bridgeport	3	3	----
Bridgeview	38	32	6
Brighton	3	3	----
Broadview	31	30	1
Brookfield	29	27	2
Brooklyn	5	5	----
Buckner	2	2	----
Buffalo Grove	35	31	4
Bunker Hill	2	2	----
Burnham	9	9	----
Burr Ridge	9	8	1
Byron	4	4	----
Cahokia	31	27	4
Cairo	21	19	2
Calumet Park	15	15	----
Canton	20	19	1
Carlinville	8	7	1
Carmi	12	10	2
Carol Stream	29	23	6
Carpentersville	47	42	5
Carrollton	6	5	1
Carterville	4	4	----
Carthage	3	3	----
Cary	13	10	3
Casey	6	6	----
Caseyville	11	8	3
Central City	2	2	----
Centralia	33	30	3
Centreville	21	16	5
Cerro Gordo	1	1	----
Chadwick	1	1	----
Channahon	3	2	1
Charleston	33	24	9
Chatham	2	2	----
Chenoa	2	2	----
Cherry Valley	7	7	----
Chester	11	6	5
Chicago Ridge	26	20	6
Chillicothe	13	9	4
Chrisman	1	1	----
Christopher	5	5	----
Clarendon Hills	12	11	1
Clinton	18	16	2
Coal City	5	5	----
Coal Valley	2	2	----
Collinsville	39	37	2
Columbia	6	6	----
Coulterville	4	4	----
Country Club Hills	20	15	5
Countryside	21	19	2
Crest Hill	18	14	4
Crestwood	5	5	----
Crete	7	7	----
Creve Coeur	14	10	4
Crystal Lake	36	29	7
Cutler	2	2	----
Dallas City	2	2	----
Darien	15	15	----
Deerfield	42	34	8
Delavan	1	1	----
Depue	1	1	----
Dixmoor	17	11	6
Dixon	30	24	6
Dupo	4	4	----
Du Quoin	10	9	1
Durand	1	1	----
Dwight	5	5	----
East Alton	21	13	8
East Chicago Heights	16	9	7
East Dubuque	7	7	----
East Dundee	7	6	1
East Hazel Crest	4	4	----
East Moline	40	34	6
East Peoria	42	31	11
Edwardsville	24	20	4
Effingham	27	19	8
Elburn	2	2	----
Eldorado	7	6	1
Elizabeth	1	1	----
Elk Grove Village	74	65	9
Elmwood	1	1	----
Equality	7	6	1
Eureka	4	4	----
Fairbury	4	4	----
Fairfield	15	15	----
Fairmont City	8	8	----
Fairview Heights	37	29	8
Farmer City	2	2	----
Farmington	7	4	3
Fayetteville	2	2	----
Flora	13	12	1
Flossmoor	18	18	----
Forest Park	37	32	5
Forest View	12	9	3
Forreston	1	1	----
Fox Lake	22	20	2
Fox River Grove	6	6	----
Frankfort	7	6	1
Franklin Park	58	52	6
Freeburg	4	4	----
Fulton	5	5	----
Galena	8	7	1
Galva	4	4	----
Geneseo	15	8	7
Geneva	23	16	7
Genoa	10	5	5
Georgetown	5	4	1
Gibson City	7	7	----
Gillespie	6	5	1
Gilman	2	2	----
Girard	3	3	----
Glencoe	29	23	6
Glendale Heights	35	30	5
Glen Ellyn	42	35	7
Glenwood	18	17	1
Golf	9	9	----
Grafton	3	3	----
Granville	2	1	1
Grayslake	12	8	4
Grayville	3	3	----
Greenfield	3	3	----
Greenup	3	3	----
Green Valley	2	2	----
Greenville	12	10	2
Gurnee	19	15	4
Hamilton	3	3	----
Hampshire	3	3	----
Hampton	4	3	1
Hanna City	7	5	2
Hanover Park	44	39	5
Harrisburg	14	13	1
Hartford	5	4	1
Harvard	12	9	3
Harwood Heights	18	16	2
Havana	8	6	2
Hazel Crest	23	18	5
Hebron	4	4	----
Hecker	1	1	----
Henry	3	3	----
Herrin	12	12	----
Herscher	1	1	----
Hickory Hills	21	16	5
Highland	16	14	2
Highwood	7	7	----
Hillsboro	7	7	----
Hillside	32	29	3
Hinsdale	34	26	8
Hodgkins	6	6	----
Hometown	5	1	4
Homewood	42	35	7
Hoopeston	13	10	3
Huntley	6	5	1
Indian Head Park	7	7	----
Irving	1	1	----
Island Lake	9	7	2
Itasca	19	15	4
Jacksonville	45	36	9
Jerome	5	5	----
Jerseyville	16	14	2
Johnston City	4	4	----
Jonesboro	2	2	----
Justice	21	18	3
Kenilworth	12	12	----
Kewanee	25	24	1
Kildeer	3	2	1
Kirkland	1	1	----
Knoxville	9	7	2
Lacon	2	2	----
La Grange	30	26	4

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ILLINOIS—Continued			
La Grange Park	26	22	4
Lake Bluff	12	10	2
Lake Forest	41	35	6
Lake-in-the-Hills	6	6	-
Lake Villa	3	3	-
Lakewood	3	1	2
Lake Zurich	20	14	6
Lanark	1	1	-
La Salle	21	19	2
Lawrenceville	7	7	-
Lebanon	7	6	1
Leland Grove	3	3	-
Lemont	14	10	4
Lenzburg	1	1	-
Lexington	2	2	-
Libertyville	34	27	7
Lincoln	28	26	2
Lincolnshire	13	11	2
Lincolnwood	30	29	1
Lindenhurst	6	6	-
Lisle	20	17	3
Litchfield	12	11	1
Lockport	26	17	9
Loda	1	1	-
Loves Park	22	19	3
Lyndon	1	1	-
Lynwood	5	5	-
Lyons	18	18	-
Mackinaw	1	1	-
Macomb	42	34	8
Macon	1	1	-
Madison	16	16	-
Manhattan	1	1	-
Manito	1	1	-
Manteno	6	6	-
Marengo	13	10	3
Marion	15	14	1
Marissa	3	3	-
Markham	35	28	7
Maroa	2	2	-
Marquette Heights	4	2	2
Marseilles	8	6	2
Marshall	4	4	-
Martinsville	3	3	-
Maryville	3	3	-
Mascoutah	5	5	-
Mason City	1	1	-
Matteson	24	20	4
Mattoon	46	41	5
McCook	17	13	4
McCullom Lake	1	1	-
Mc Henry	26	20	6
McLean	1	1	-
McLeansboro	4	4	-
Melrose Park	58	52	6
Mendota	15	14	1
Merrionette Park	1	1	-
Metamora	4	4	-
Metropolis	11	11	-
Midlothian	27	23	4
Milan	14	11	3
Milford	2	2	-
Milledgeville	1	1	-
Millstadt	5	5	-
Minier	3	2	1
Mokena	5	5	-
Momence	6	6	-
Monee	4	2	2
Monmouth	21	20	1
Montgomery	14	12	2
Monticello	7	6	1
Morris	18	17	1
Morrison	6	5	1
Morton	18	13	5
Mount Carmel	17	14	3
Mount Carroll	3	3	-
Mount Morris	11	6	5
Mount Olive	4	4	-
Mount Sterling	1	1	-
Mount Vernon	34	34	-
Mount Zion	4	4	-
Mundelein	35	28	7
Murphysboro	18	17	1
National City	8	8	-
Neoga	4	3	1
New Athens	3	3	-
New Baden	1	1	-
New Lenox	7	7	-
Newton	10	7	3
Nokomis	7	4	3
Norridge	32	28	4
North Aurora	10	10	-
Northfield	24	22	2
Northlake	34	29	5
North Pekin	3	-	3
North Riverside	29	24	5
Norwood	1	1	-
Oak Brook	38	29	9
Oakbrook Terrace	13	12	1
Oak Forest	38	28	10
O'Fallon	14	12	2
Oglesby	9	8	1
Olney	22	18	4
Olympia Fields	11	11	-
Oregon	4	4	-
Orion	1	1	-
Orland Park	28	23	5
Oswego	6	6	-
Ottawa	27	25	2
Palestine	2	2	-
Palos Heights	24	21	3
Palos Hills	27	20	7
Palos Park	8	7	1
Pana	13	9	4
Paris	19	16	3
Park City	6	5	1
Park Forest South	15	12	3
Paxton	14	14	-
Pecatonica	2	2	-
Peotone	4	4	-
Peoria Heights	16	15	1
Peru	20	19	1
Petersburg	4	4	-
Phoenix	12	11	1
Pinckneyville	7	4	3
Piper City	1	1	-
Pittsfield	7	7	-
Plainfield	12	6	6
Plano	9	5	4
Pontiac	20	17	3
Pontoon Beach	12	9	3
Port Byron	2	2	-
Posen	7	6	1
Princeton	9	9	-
Prophetstown	5	4	1
Red Bud	4	4	-
Richmond	4	4	-
Richton Park	19	14	5
Riverdale	24	20	4
River Forest	33	29	4
River Grove	22	19	3
Riverside	22	22	-
Robbins	19	19	-
Robinson	8	7	1
Rochelle	24	21	3
Rochester	3	3	-
Rockdale	4	4	-
Rock Falls	20	19	1
Rockton	3	3	-
Rolling Meadows	40	35	5
Romeoville	34	28	6
Roodhouse	9	7	2
Roscoe	3	2	1
Roselle	28	20	8
Rosemont	37	36	1
Round Lake	9	5	4
Round Lake Beach	17	13	4
Round Lake Heights	10	5	5
Round Lake Park	4	4	-
Roxana	6	5	1
Royalton	6	4	2
Ruma	1	1	-
Saint Charles	36	33	3
Salem	17	17	-
Sandwich	14	8	6
Sauget	7	7	-
Sauk	15	12	3
Savanna	9	9	-
Schiller Park	31	28	3
Schram City	1	1	-
Seneca	6	5	1
Sesser	6	4	2
Shelbyville	12	9	3
Sheridan	1	1	-
Shiloh	1	1	-
Shorewood	5	4	1
Silvis	15	10	5
Sleepy Hollow	4	3	1
Somonauk	2	2	-
South Barrington	2	2	-
South Beloit	9	6	3
South Chicago Heights	10	10	-
South Elgin	10	10	-
South Holland	31	26	5
South Jacksonville	4	4	-
South Roxana	5	5	-
Sparta	10	6	4
Spring Grove	3	3	-
Spring Valley	14	12	2
Staunton	6	3	3
Steger	11	8	3
Sterling	33	24	9
Stickney	14	14	-
Stockton	5	3	2
Stone Park	22	19	3
Streamwood	30	26	4
Streator	33	30	3
Sugar Grove	1	1	-
Sullivan	6	6	-
Summit	23	21	2
Sumner	2	2	-
Swansea	6	6	-
Sycamore	11	10	1
Tampico	1	1	-
Taylorville	15	14	1
Thompson	1	1	-
Thornton	4	4	-

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Tinley Park	42	42	
Toluca	2	2	
Tower Lakes	2	1	1
Trenton	4	4	
Troy	9	5	4
Tuscola	5	5	
Valley View	3	3	
Vandalia	15	14	1
Venice	18	16	2
Vernon Hills	18	15	3
Vienna	3	3	
Virden	5	5	
Virginia	3	3	
Warren	3	3	
Warrenville	4	3	1
Warsaw	1	1	
Washington	14	9	5
Washington Park	15	14	1
Waterloo	6	6	
Watseka	14	13	1
Wauconda	15	12	3
Wayne	2	2	
Westchester	32	30	2
West Chicago	26	20	6
West Dundee	13	9	4
Western Springs	25	20	5
West Frankfort	20	15	5
Westhaven	6	4	2
Westmont	36	32	4
Westville	3	3	
Wheeling	41	36	5
White Hall	5	5	
Willowbrook	12	12	
Willow Springs	8	8	
Wilmington	11	7	4
Winfield	9	8	1
Winnetka	32	31	1
Winthrop Harbor	12	9	3
Witt	1	1	
Wood Dale	23	20	3
Woodhull	3	3	
Woodridge	34	30	4
Wood River	22	22	
Woodstock	27	21	6
Worden	2	2	
Worth	25	21	4
Yates City	1	1	
Yorkville	7	7	
Zeigler	8	6	2
Zion	58	48	10
INDIANA			
Alexandria	12	12	
Angola	11	11	
Attica	6	6	
Auburn	16	15	1
Aurora	16	11	5
Batesville	9	5	4
Bedford	37	32	5
Beech Grove	31	30	1
Berne	4	4	
Bicknell	7	7	
Bluffton	17	16	1
Boonville	9	9	
Brazil	18	17	1
Bremen	10	8	2
Brookville	11	8	3
Brownsburg	17	14	3
Cambridge City	6	6	
Carmel	25	23	2
Cedar Lake	15	10	5
Charlestown	12	10	2
Chesterfield	9	7	2
Chesterton	17	14	3
Clarksville	34	29	5
Clinton	11	11	
Columbia City	12	12	
Connersville	40	39	1
Corydon	6	6	
Covington	5	5	
Crawfordsville	38	30	8
Crown Point	24	20	4
Decatur	15	15	
Delphi	11	6	5
Dunkirk	9	8	1
Dyer	16	12	4
Edinburg	12	8	4
Elwood	20	20	
Fairmount	11	6	5
Fowler	3	3	
Frankfort	34	29	5
Franklin	23	21	2
Garrett	11	9	2
Gas City	13	9	4
Goshen	34	29	5
Greencastle	17	14	3
Greendale	10	7	3
Greenfield	23	20	3
Greensburg	18	13	5
Greenwood	31	31	
Griffith	28	22	6
Hartford City	15	11	4
Hobart	35	28	7
Huntingburg	8	8	
Huntington	34	32	2
Jasonville	5	5	
Jasper	16	15	1
Jeffersonville	40	34	6
Kendallville	16	14	2
Kingsford Heights	4	3	1
Knox	8	8	
Lake Station	24	20	4
La Porte	39	37	2
Lawrence	33	30	3
Lawrenceburg	14	14	
Lebanon	21	20	1
Ligonier	6	5	1
Linton	11	11	
Logansport	42	36	6
Long Beach	13	13	
Loogootee	4	4	
Lowell	15	10	5
Madison	27	26	1
Martinsville	17	17	
Mitchell	9	9	
Monticello	10	10	
Mooresville	14	14	
Mount Vernon	15	13	2
Munster	34	27	7
Nappanee	13	13	
New Haven	11	10	1
New Whiteland	9	5	4
Noblesville	25	19	6
North Manchester	12	10	2
North Vernon	12	10	2
Oakland City	6	5	1
Paoli	6	6	
Peru	32	29	3
Petersburg	14	13	1
Plainfield	19	15	4
Plymouth	16	15	1
Portage	45	33	12
Portland	13	10	3
Princeton	16	15	1
Rensselaer	10	6	4
Rochester	10	7	3
Rockville	5	5	
Rushville	17	16	1
Salem	14	12	2
Schererville	15	12	3
Scottsburg	14	9	5
Sellersburg	11	9	2
Shelbyville	30	27	3
Speedway	35	31	4
Spencer	5	4	1
Sullivan	11	10	1
Tell City	15	10	5
Tipton	9	9	
Trail Creek	4	4	
Union City	9	9	
Valparaiso	43	34	9
Vincennes	37	32	5
Wabash	29	27	2
Warsaw	27	23	4
Washington	19	15	4
West Lafayette	30	27	3
Whites Town	1	1	
Whiting	27	26	1
Winchester	12	8	4
Winona Lake	4	4	
IOWA			
Adel	4	4	
Albia	11	9	2
Algona	14	11	3
Altoona	7	6	1
Anamosa	6	5	1
Ankeny	23	16	7
Atlantic	14	11	3
Audubon	4	4	
Belle Plaine	5	4	1
Belmond	4	4	
Bloomfield	9	6	3
Boone	17	16	1
Camanche	4	4	
Carlisle	3	3	
Carroll	20	15	5
Carter Lake	7	6	1
Centerville	16	13	3
Chariton	14	10	4
Charles City	16	15	1
Cherokee	14	10	4
Clarinda	16	9	7
Clarion	6	6	
Clear Lake	19	13	6
Clive	10	7	3
Colfax	3	3	
Coralville	12	11	1
Cresco	10	7	3
Creston	14	11	3
Decorah	15	13	2
Denison	14	9	5
De Witt	6	6	
Dyersville	9	6	3
Eagle Grove	11	8	3
Eldora	5	5	

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
IOWA—Continued			
Eldridge	4	4	
Emmetsburg	10	7	3
Estherville	15	13	2
Evansdale	8	5	3
Fairfield	15	11	4
Fayette	3	3	
Forest City	8	8	
Fort Madison	32	25	7
Garner	4	4	
Glenwood	11	7	4
Grinnell	11	11	
Hampton	13	7	6
Harlan	15	9	6
Hiawatha	1	1	
Humboldt	11	7	4
Independence	15	10	5
Indianola	13	11	2
Iowa Falls	16	13	3
Jefferson	9	9	
Keokuk	29	27	2
Knoxville	15	12	3
Le Claire	9	4	5
Le Mars	13	13	
Manchester	11	7	4
Maquoketa	14	10	4
Marion	26	21	5
Missouri Valley	4	4	
Monticello	8	6	2
Mount Pleasant	15	11	4
Mount Vernon	4	4	
Muscatine	43	32	11
Nevada	5	4	1
New Hampton	6	6	
Newton	38	29	9
Norwalk	3	2	1
Oelwein	15	10	5
Orange City	3	3	
Osage	8	5	3
Osceola	7	7	
Oskaloosa	18	16	2
Pella	13	9	4
Perry	14	10	4
Pleasant Hill	5	4	1
Red Oak	12	8	4
Rock Rapids	3	3	
Sac City	5	5	
Sheldon	11	7	4
Shenandoah	11	10	1
Sioux Center	5	5	
Spencer	24	18	6
Spirit Lake	9	5	4
Storm Lake	14	13	1
Tama	5	5	
Tipton	4	4	
Urbandale	29	23	6
Vinton	7	7	
Washington	8	8	
Waukon	6	6	
Waverly	11	10	1
Webster City	18	17	1
West Burlington	5	5	
West Des Moines	37	32	5
West Union	4	4	
Windsor Heights	15	10	5
Winterset	7	6	1
KANSAS			
Abilene	15	11	4
Anthony	9	4	5
Arkansas City	31	24	7
Atchison	27	20	7
Augusta	23	21	2
Baldwin City	3	3	
Baxter Springs	8	8	
Belleville	8	5	3
Beloit	12	7	5
Blue Rapids	2	2	
Bonner Springs	11	9	2
Burlington	4	3	1
Caney	4	4	
Chanute	23	20	3
Cherryvale	4	4	
Clay Center	9	3	3
Coffeyville	32	26	6
Colby	13	9	4
Columbus	5	5	
Concordia	13	9	4
Conway Springs	2	2	
Council Grove	6	6	
Derby	21	16	5
Dodge City	31	26	5
El Dorado	41	35	6
Ellinwood	5	4	1
Ellis	4	4	
Emporia	45	34	11
Eureka	6	3	3
Fairway	6	6	
Fort Scott	17	15	2
Fredonia	11	10	1
Frontenac	5	5	
Galena	5	5	
Garden City	39	30	9
Gardner	5	4	1
Garnett	8	6	2
Girard	5	4	1
Goodland	18	13	5
Great Bend	36	29	7
Hays	29	25	4
Haysville	16	11	5
Herington	14	11	3
Hiawatha	12	7	5
Hillsboro	2	2	
Hoisington	10	6	4
Holton	9	9	
Horton	10	6	4
Hugoton	4	4	
Humboldt	5	5	
Independence	21	17	4
Iola	19	17	2
Junction City	54	40	14
Kingman	11	7	4
Kinsley	5	4	1
Kiowa	2	2	
Lansing	7	7	
Larned	9	7	2
Leawood	29	24	5
Lenexa	35	28	7
Liberal	27	21	6
Lindsborg	3	3	
Lyons	6	6	
Marion	4	4	
Marysville	5	5	
McPherson	21	16	5
Medicine Lodge	5	4	1
Merriam	18	16	2
Mission	17	15	2
Mulvane	11	7	4
Neodesha	6	6	
Newton	23	16	7
Norton	6	6	
Oakley	9	5	4
Osage City	5	5	
Osawatomie	13	11	2
Osborne	5	5	
Ottawa	31	24	7
Paola	13	11	2
Parsons	30	26	4
Phillipsburg	5	5	
Pittsburg	40	32	8
Pratt	13	11	2
Roeland Park	11	10	1
Russell	12	8	4
Sabetha	5	5	
Scott City	11	6	5
Sedan	4	4	
Seneca	2	2	
Smith Center	4	4	
South Hutchinson	3	3	
Stockton	4	4	
Tonganoxie	3	3	
Ulysses	5	5	
Valley Center	7	4	3
Wa Keeney	4	4	
Wamego	6	5	1
Wellington	14	12	2
Westwood	9	8	1
Westwood Hills	9	8	1
Winfield	20	19	1
Yates Center	3	3	
KENTUCKY			
Adairville	2	2	
Albany	3	3	
Alexandria	3	3	
Anchorage	13	13	
Auburn	1	1	
Audubon Park	2	2	
Augusta	4	3	1
Barbourville	15	14	1
Bardstown	19	18	1
Beattyville	6	5	1
Beaver Dam	2	2	
Bellevue	11	10	1
Benton	10	7	3
Berea	16	15	1
Bloomfield	7	4	3
Brandenburg	3	3	
Brooksville	1	1	
Buechel	3	3	
Burgin	1	1	
Burkesville	7	6	1
Burnside	2	2	
Cadiz	9	8	1
Calhoun	1	1	
Calvert City	2	2	
Campbellsville	16	14	2
Carlisle	2	2	
Carrollton	14	13	1
Catlettsburg	7	7	
Cave City	5	5	
Central City	7	7	
Clarkson	1	1	
Clinton	3	3	
Cloverport	1	1	

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
KENTUCKY—Con.			
Cold Spring	2	2	
Columbia	11	10	1
Corbin	19	18	1
Corydon	1	1	
Crescent Springs	7	6	1
Crofton	1	1	
Cumberland	10	10	
Cynthiana	18	16	2
Danville	32	27	5
Dawson Springs	7	7	
Dayton	7	6	1
Dry Ridge	1	1	
Earlington	2	2	
Edgewood	4	4	
Edmonton	4	4	
Elizabethtown	27	25	2
Elkton	8	5	3
Elsmere	7	7	
Eminence	5	4	1
Erlanger	21	19	2
Evarts	1	1	
Falmouth	3	3	
Flatwoods	9	8	1
Flemingsburg	7	6	1
Florence	26	24	2
Fort Mitchell	10	9	1
Fort Thomas	21	20	1
Fort Wright	2	2	
Franklin	17	16	1
Fulton	9	7	2
Gamaliel	2	2	
Georgetown	17	15	2
Glasgow	29	26	3
Grayson	6	6	
Greensburg	4	4	
Greenup	3	3	
Greenville	7	7	
Guthrie	3	3	
Hardinsburg	4	3	1
Harlan	7	6	1
Harrodsburg	15	12	3
Hartford	2	2	
Hawesville	1	1	
Hazard	17	16	1
Hickman	6	6	
Highland Heights	3	3	
Hindman	1	1	
Hodgenville	7	7	
Horse Cave	3	3	
Hustonville	2	2	
Independence	1	1	
Irvine	11	11	
Irvington	1	1	
Jackson	7	7	
Jamestown	4	4	
Jeffersontown	23	18	5
Jenkins	6	6	
Junction City	6	5	1
La Grange	6	5	1
Lakeside Park	2	2	
Lakeview	1	1	
Lancaster	6	5	1
Lawrenceburg	13	12	1
Lebanon	13	12	1
Lebanon Junction	2	1	1
Leitchfield	11	9	2
Lewisburg	2	2	
Lewisport	1	1	
Liberty	6	6	
Livermore	2	2	
London	16	13	3
Louisa	9	7	2
Ludlow	11	11	
Madisonville	39	34	5
Manchester	6	5	1
Marion	9	9	
Martin	1	1	
Mayfield	26	25	1
Maysville	21	17	4
Melbourne	1	1	
Middlesboro	27	25	2
Midway	2	2	
Monticello	11	10	1
Morehead	20	19	1
Morganfield	5	5	
Morgantown	5	4	1
Mount Sterling	19	19	
Mount Vernon	4	3	1
Mount Washington	3	3	
Muldraugh	4	4	
Munfordville	2	2	
Murray	27	27	
Neon	1	1	
New Haven	3	3	
Nicholasville	16	15	1
Nortonville	1	1	
Oak Grove	6	4	2
Olive Hill	5	5	
Owenton	2	2	
Owingsville	3	3	
Paintsville	11	9	2
Paris	20	16	4
Park Hills	5	4	1
Pembroke	1	1	
Pewee Valley	11	11	
Pikeville	11	11	
Pineville	9	9	
Prestonburg	10	10	
Princeton	17	12	5
Providence	7	6	1
Raceland	4	4	
Radcliff	16	14	2
Ravenna	2	2	
Richmond	28	23	5
Russell	8	8	
Russell Springs	5	5	
Russellville	18	15	3
Saint Matthews	20	19	1
Salyersville	4	4	
Scottsville	13	9	4
Sebree	2	2	
Shelbyville	10	9	1
Shepherdsville	4	4	
Somerset	29	28	1
Southgate	4	4	
Springfield	11	10	1
Stanford	9	9	
Sturgis	3	3	
Taylor Mill	1	1	
Taylorsville	2	2	
Tompkinsville	5	4	1
Uniontown	2	2	
Vanceburg	3	3	
Versailles	16	14	2
Villa Hills	1	1	
Vine Grove	5	5	
Walton	2	2	
Warsaw	2	2	
West Liberty	8	8	
West Point	9	7	2
Wheelwright	1	1	
Whitesburg	4	4	
Wilder	3	3	
Williamsburg	7	7	
Williamstown	1	1	
Wilmore	2	2	
Winchester	35	32	3
LOUISIANA			
Abbeville	24	21	3
Amite	12	11	1
Arcadia	4	4	
Baker	20	19	1
Baldwin	4	4	
Baskin	3	2	1
Bastrop	33	31	2
Berwick	11	10	1
Bogalusa	48	42	6
Breaux Bridge	13	11	2
Bunkie	16	14	2
Church Point	11	11	
Covington	23	17	6
Crowley	32	27	5
Delhi	4	4	
Denham Springs	22	18	4
De Ridder	25	21	4
Donaldsonville	16	13	3
Dubach	5	5	
Eunice	30	26	4
Farmerville	7	5	2
Ferriday	11	11	
Franklin	21	17	4
Franklinton	13	12	1
Golden Meadow	4	4	
Gonzales	26	23	3
Grambling	11	9	2
Hammond	38	34	4
Harahan	13	12	1
Haynesville	7	7	
Homer	11	10	1
Jeanerette	13	9	4
Jena	4	3	1
Jennings	26	22	4
Jonesboro	10	10	
Jonesville	11	8	3
Kaplan	13	13	
Kentwood	8	7	1
Lake Providence	12	9	3
Leesville	26	23	3
Mamou	11	11	
Mandeville	12	9	3
Mangham	2	2	
Mansfield	10	10	
Many	9	8	1
Marksville	15	13	2
Minden	21	19	2
Natchitoches	42	35	7
New Roads	8	8	
Oakdale	18	14	4
Oak Grove	7	5	2
Opelousas	41	38	3
Patterson	13	12	1
Pineville	22	21	1
Plaquemine	27	20	7
Ponchatoula	10	8	2
Port Allen	12	12	

268-568 O - 78 - 17

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
LOUISIANA—Con.			
Rayne	19	19	----
Rayville	7	7	----
Ruston	33	29	4
Saint Martinville	12	10	2
Springhill	10	10	----
Sulphur	20	19	1
Tallulah	18	14	4
Thibodaux	32	30	2
Vidalia	12	9	3
Ville Platte	22	22	----
Vinton	9	7	2
Vivian	14	13	1
Waterproof	2	2	----
Welsh	8	7	1
Westlake	12	9	3
West Monroe	39	36	3
Winnfield	15	11	4
Winnsboro	8	8	----
Zachary	15	14	1
MAINE			
Augusta	46	46	----
Baileyville	5	5	----
Bar Harbor	9	9	----
Bath	22	16	6
Belfast	13	13	----
Berwick	5	5	----
Biddeford	43	40	3
Boothbay Harbor	7	6	1
Brewer	17	16	1
Bridgton	6	5	1
Brunswick	39	32	7
Bucksport	7	6	1
Calais	10	10	----
Camden	11	11	----
Cape Elizabeth	16	14	2
Caribou	18	17	1
Cumberland	6	5	1
Damariscotta	5	4	1
Dexter	4	4	----
Dover Foxcroft	4	4	----
East Millinocket	4	4	----
Eliot	4	4	----
Ellsworth	14	12	2
Fairfield	7	6	1
Falmouth	16	15	1
Farmington	8	7	1
Fort Fairfield	10	7	3
Fort Kent	9	5	4
Freeport	8	7	1
Gardiner	15	11	4
Gorham	10	10	----
Hallowell	5	5	----
Hampden	5	5	----
Houlton	14	13	1
Jay	5	5	----
Kennebunk	14	12	2
Kennebunkport	7	7	----
Kittery	20	20	----
Lebanon	2	2	----
Limestone	5	5	----
Lincoln	5	5	----
Lisbon	12	10	2
Livermore Falls	9	8	1
Madawaska	7	6	1
Madison	9	5	4
Mechanic Falls	4	3	1
Mexico	5	5	----
Millinocket	13	11	2
Milo	4	4	----
Newport	3	3	----
Norridgewock	6	4	2
North Berwick	3	3	----
Norway	5	5	----
Oakland	7	5	2
Ogunquit	9	6	3
Old Orchard Beach	14	10	4
Old Town	19	16	3
Orono	12	11	1
Paris	4	4	----
Pittsfield	8	8	----
Presque Isle	21	21	----
Richmond	4	4	----
Rockland	20	19	1
Rockport	4	4	----
Rumford	14	14	----
Sabattus	5	4	1
Saco	28	24	4
Sanford	29	28	1
Scarborough	18	17	1
Skowhegan	12	11	1
South Berwick	7	7	----
South Portland	51	48	3
Thomaston	4	4	----
Topsham	12	10	2
Van Buren	9	7	2
Waldoboro	5	5	----
Washburn	3	3	----
Waterville	36	33	3
Wells	8	8	----
Westbrook	31	29	2
Wilton	4	4	----
Windham	8	7	1
Winslow	7	6	1
Winthrop	13	10	3
Wiscasset	6	5	1
Yarmouth	10	10	----
York	12	12	----
MARYLAND			
Aberdeen	28	26	2
Bel Air	25	20	5
Berlin	8	7	1
Berwyn Heights	1	1	----
Bladensburg	21	16	5
Boonsboro	1	1	----
Brunswick	10	9	1
Cambridge	38	34	4
Centreville	5	5	----
Charlestown	2	2	----
Chesapeake Beach	6	6	----
Chesapeake	2	2	----
Chestertown	9	9	----
Cheverly	7	7	----
Colmar Manor-Cottage	4	3	1
Crisfield	9	6	3
Delmar	6	5	1
Denton	6	6	----
District Heights	7	6	1
Easton	24	19	5
Edmonston	1	----	1
Elkton	15	14	1
Emmitsburg	3	3	----
Fairmont Heights	3	3	----
Federalsburg	5	5	----
Forest Heights	6	6	----
Frostburg	15	14	1
Fruitland	3	2	1
Glenarden	3	2	1
Goldsboro	1	1	----
Greenbelt	26	20	6
Greensboro	2	2	----
Hampstead	1	1	----
Hancock	3	3	----
Havre de Grace	26	19	7
Hurlock	3	3	----
Hyattsville	25	19	6
Landover Hills	1	1	----
La Plata	1	1	----
Laurel	29	23	6
Leonardtown	3	2	1
Lonaconing	3	3	----
Manchester	1	1	----
Morningside	1	1	----
Mount Rainier	17	15	2
North Beach	6	6	----
North East	4	4	----
Oakland	7	6	1
Ocean City	50	46	4
Ocean Pines	11	10	1
Oxford	2	2	----
Pocomoke	15	13	2
Port Deposit	3	3	----
Preston	2	2	----
Princess Anne	6	6	----
Ridgely	2	2	----
Rising Sun	6	4	2
Riverdale	11	8	3
Rock Hall	2	2	----
Saint Michaels	4	4	----
Salisbury	52	44	8
Snow Hill	7	7	----
Sparrows Point	177	164	13
Sykesville	5	5	----
Takoma Park	38	29	9
Taneytown	4	3	1
Thurmont	2	2	----
Trappe	1	1	----
Union Bridge	1	1	----
University Park	5	5	----
Upper Marlboro	1	1	----
Westernport	6	6	----
Westminster	17	15	2
Williamsport	6	5	1
MASSACHUSETTS			
Abington	23	23	----
Acton	25	24	1
Acushnet	16	12	4
Adams	21	20	1
Amesbury	23	22	1
Amherst	26	24	2
Andover	47	44	3
Ashburnham	5	5	----
Ashby	3	2	1
Ashfield	1	1	----
Ashland	17	16	1
Athol	21	21	----
Auburn	30	30	----
Avon	12	12	----
Ayer	15	14	1
Bedford	28	27	1
Belchertown	3	3	----
Bellingham	26	24	2

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Berlin	3	3	
Bernardston	1	1	
Blackstone	13	12	1
Bolton	4	3	1
Boxboro	5	5	
Boxford	5	4	1
Boylston	13	9	4
Brewster	17	16	1
Bridgewater	25	22	3
Buckland	1	1	
Burlington	56	53	3
Canton	37	37	
Carlisle	7	5	2
Carver	16	14	2
Charlton	10	8	2
Chatham	21	20	1
Chester	6	6	
Clinton	23	22	1
Cohasset	19	19	
Concord	37	35	2
Dalton	9	9	
Dartmouth	50	47	3
Dennis	37	34	3
Dighton	9	8	1
Douglas	7	6	1
Dover	15	13	2
Dracut	34	33	1
Dudley	13	11	2
Duxbury	27	26	1
Easthampton	27	26	1
East Longmeadow	28	27	1
Edgartown	11	10	1
Essex	6	6	
Fairhaven	30	30	
Falmouth	48	45	3
Foxboro	25	23	2
Franklin	34	30	4
Freetown	9	9	
Gardner	33	32	1
Gayhead	2	2	
Georgetown	10	6	4
Grafton	17	16	1
Greenfield	37	33	4
Groveland	11	7	4
Hadley	2	2	
Hamilton	16	13	3
Hampden	9	8	1
Hanover	25	23	2
Hanson	18	15	3
Hardwick	4	3	1
Harvard	5	5	
Harwich	27	24	3
Hingham	50	49	1
Hinsdale	1	1	
Holbrook	22	22	
Holden	18	16	2
Holland	3	2	1
Holliston	19	19	
Hopedale	5	4	1
Hopkinton	13	12	1
Hubbardston	2	1	1
Hudson	31	30	1
Hull	26	25	1
Huntington	11	10	1
Ipswich	22	21	1
Kingston	17	15	2
Lakeville	11	11	
Lancaster	8	7	1
Lanesboro	5	5	
Lee	8	8	
Leicester	15	15	
Lincoln	14	13	1
Littleton	11	11	
Ludlow	28	27	1
Lunenburg	8	8	
Lynnfield	26	25	1
Manchester	15	15	
Marblehead	43	43	
Marion	10	8	2
Marshfield	62	58	4
Mashpee	17	16	1
Mattapoisett	15	14	1
Maynard	22	21	1
Medfield	18	18	
Medway	21	20	1
Mendon	5	4	1
Merrimac	9	6	3
Middleboro	41	37	4
Middleton	7	6	1
Milford	35	35	
Millbury	19	17	2
Millis	17	16	1
Montague	14	13	1
Nahant	11	10	1
Nantucket	15	13	2
Newbury	3	2	1
Newburyport	34	33	1
Norfolk	12	10	2
North Adams	36	34	2
North Andover	28	28	
North Attleboro	44	38	6
Northboro	22	18	4
Northbridge	17	16	1
North Brookfield	5	5	
North Easton	24	23	1
Northfield	1	1	
Norton	21	18	3
Oak Bluffs	10	9	1
Orange	9	9	
Orleans	24	20	4
Otis	3	3	
Oxford	22	19	3
Palmer	17	16	1
Paxton	3	3	
Pembroke	23	21	2
Pepperell	10	9	1
Phillipston	8	6	2
Plainville	14	13	1
Plympton	4	2	2
Provincetown	18	16	2
Raynham	16	14	2
Reading	43	42	1
Rehoboth	17	14	3
Richmond	1	1	
Rockland	43	37	6
Rockport	14	14	
Rowley	3	3	
Salisbury	17	15	2
Sandwich	25	24	1
Saugus	50	49	1
Scituate	40	37	3
Sharon	23	22	1
Sheffield	3	2	1
Shelburne	1	1	
Shirley	11	9	2
Shrewsbury	34	31	3
Shutesbury	6	5	1
Southampton	4	4	
Southboro	14	13	1
Southbridge	31	31	
South Hadley	24	23	1
Southwick	15	14	1
Spencer	12	11	1
Sterling	6	6	
Stoneham	43	42	1
Stow	11	10	1
Sturbridge	9	7	2
Sudbury	29	28	1
Sunderland	1	1	
Sutton	10	9	1
Swampscott	35	35	
Swansea	22	20	2
Templeton	8	6	2
Tewksbury	40	38	2
Tisbury	12	10	2
Topsfield	9	8	1
Townsend	9	8	1
Truro	10	9	1
Tyngsborough	15	13	2
Uxbridge	11	10	1
Walpole	39	38	1
Ware	15	14	1
Wareham	36	35	1
Warren	20	18	2
Wayland	27	26	1
Webster	29	28	1
Wellfleet	13	10	3
Wenham	8	8	
Westboro	23	21	2
West Boylston	8	7	1
West Bridgewater	20	18	2
West Brookfield	2	2	
Westford	26	23	3
Westminster	6	6	
West Newbury	1	1	
Weston	29	28	1
Westport	21	20	1
Westwood	31	29	2
Wilbraham	24	22	2
Williamstown	12	11	1
Wilmington	36	33	3
Winchester	47	45	2
Winthrop	37	37	
Wrentham	18	16	2
MICHIGAN			
Adrian	44	35	9
Albion	31	28	3
Algonac	9	8	1
Allegan	7	7	
Alma	20	17	3
Almont	6	6	
Alpena	22	22	
Argentine Township	11	8	3
Armada	4	4	
Auburn	2	2	
Augusta	2	2	
Bad Axe	5	5	
Bancroft	3	2	1
Bangor	6	6	
Baraga	1	1	
Bath Township	5	5	
Battle Creek Township	20	18	2

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MICHIGAN—Con.			
Bedford Township	5	4	1
Belding	7	7	
Bellaire	1	1	
Belleville	10	9	1
Benton Harbor	38	32	6
Benton Township	31	27	4
Berkley	26	22	4
Berrien Springs	10	8	2
Bessemer	4	4	
Beverly Hills	25	25	
Big Rapids	17	15	2
Birch Run	3	3	
Birmingham	53	41	12
Blissfield	4	4	
Bloomfield Hills	23	22	1
Boyne City	11	11	
Breckenridge	2	2	
Bridgeport Township	2	2	
Bridgman	2	2	
Brighton	6	6	
Britton	4	3	1
Bronson	5	5	
Brooklyn	1	1	
Brown City	1	1	
Buchanan	14	13	1
Buena Vista Charter Township	25	21	4
Burr Oak	1	1	
Byron	1	1	
Cadillac	15	13	2
Calumet	5	4	1
Capac	5	4	1
Carleton	1	1	
Caro	9	7	2
Carrollton Township	4	3	1
Carson City	2	2	
Carsonville	3	3	
Caspian	2	2	
Cass City	4	4	
Cassopolis	7	6	1
Cement City	1	1	
Center Line	23	19	4
Charlevoix	7	6	1
Charlotte	16	16	
Cheboygan	11	9	2
Chelsea	6	6	
Chesaning	5	4	1
Chikaming Township	2	2	
Chocolay Township	3	3	
Clare	7	5	2
Clawson	25	22	3
Clay Township	16	15	1
Clio	8	6	2
Coldwater	19	18	1
Coleman	2	2	
Coloma Township	10	10	
Colon	2	2	
Constantine	4	4	
Coopersville	5	5	
Corunna	4	4	
Covert Township	7	6	1
Croswell	8	7	1
Crystal Falls	5	5	
Dalton Township	1	1	
Davison	8	6	2
Davison Township	7	6	1
Decatur	3	2	1
Deckerville	1	1	
De Witt	6	5	1
De Witt Township	12	11	1
Dimondale	1	1	
Douglas	4	3	1
Dowagiac	18	17	1
Durand	11	7	4
East Grand Rapids	21	20	1
East Jordan	4	4	
East Tawas	5	5	
Eau Claire	2	2	
Ecorse	48	44	4
Elk Rapids	3	3	
Elsie	1	1	
Emmett Township	8	8	
Erie Township	5	1	4
Escanaba	50	46	4
Essexville	12	12	
Evart	3	3	
Farmington	28	22	6
Farwell	2	2	
Fennville	1	1	
Fenton	18	14	4
Ferrysburg	2	2	
Flat Rock	22	21	1
Flushing	11	10	1
Forsyth Township	6	5	1
Fowlerville	5	5	
Frankenmuth	5	5	
Frankfort	4	3	1
Franklin	5	5	
Fraser	39	36	3
Fremont	7	7	
Fruitport	4	4	
Gaastra	2	2	
Galesburg	1	1	
Gaylord	9	7	2
Gibraltar	15	14	1
Gladstone	10	10	
Gladwin	3	3	
Gobles	2	2	
Goodrich	1	1	
Grand Beach	3	3	
Grand Blanc	12	11	1
Grand Blanc Township	23	19	4
Grand Haven	30	25	5
Grand Ledge	14	13	1
Grandville	19	17	2
Grant	1	1	
Grayling	5	5	
Green Oak Township	9	5	4
Greenville	14	12	2
Grosse Isle Township	18	17	1
Grosse Pointe	19	17	2
Grosse Pointe Farms	29	27	2
Grosse Pointe Park	34	34	
Grosse Pointe Shores	20	20	
Grosse Pointe Woods	51	44	7
Hamtramck	58	55	3
Hancock	8	8	
Harbor Beach	6	5	1
Harbor Springs	8	7	1
Harper Woods	41	35	6
Harrison	9	7	2
Hartford	8	7	1
Hastings	17	16	1
Hazel Park	53	46	7
Hesperia	1	1	
Hillsdale	20	14	6
Holly	16	12	4
Homer	3	3	
Houghton	10	10	
Howard Township	5	4	1
Howell	11	10	1
Hudson	9	7	2
Hudsonville	3	2	1
Huntington Woods	21	18	3
Huron Township	10	9	1
Imlay City	8	7	1
Independence Township	2	1	1
Ionia	17	17	
Iron Mountain	15	15	
Iron River	4	4	
Ironwood	16	16	
Ishpeming	17	16	1
Ithaca	3	3	
Jonesville	3	3	
Kalamazoo Township	35	29	6
Kalkaska	4	4	
Keego Harbor	6	5	1
Kingsford	7	7	
Laingsburg	2	2	
Lake Linden	3	3	
Lake Odessa	3	3	
Lake Orion	8	4	4
Lakeview	2	2	
Lakewood Club Village	5	5	
L'Anse	4	4	
Lansing Township	19	17	2
Lapeer	16	14	2
Lathrup Village	11	11	
Laurium	5	5	
Lawrence	2	2	
Lawton	3	3	
Leslie	3	3	
Lexington	5	4	1
Lincoln	1	1	
Linden	4	3	1
Litchfield	4	4	
Lowell	5	5	
Ludington	18	15	3
Luna Pier	3	3	
Mackinac Island	4	3	1
Mackinaw City	5	5	
Manchester	7	4	3
Manistee	18	18	
Manistique	12	11	1
Maple Grove Township	4	4	
Maple Rapids	2	2	
Marcellus	2	2	
Marine City	9	8	1
Marion	1	1	
Marlette	2	2	
Marquette Township	3	3	
Marshall	12	12	
Marysville	10	9	1
Mason	10	10	
Mattawan	1	1	
Mayville	1	1	
Melvindale	30	30	
Memphis	5	5	
Menominee	20	19	1
Michiana	2	2	
Middleville	3	3	
Milan	12	11	1
Millington	4	4	
Montague	5	5	
Montrose	4	4	
Morrice	1	1	

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MICHIGAN—Con.			
Mount Morris	10	7	3
Mount Pleasant	25	24	1
Munising	6	5	1
Muskegon Heights	31	27	4
Muskegon Township	12	11	1
Nashville	2	2	----
Negaunee	12	12	----
Newaygo	2	2	----
New Baltimore	7	7	----
Newberry	5	5	----
New Buffalo	5	5	----
New Haven	4	4	----
Niles	27	23	4
Niles Township	10	9	1
North Branch	2	2	----
North Muskegon	5	4	1
Northport	1	1	----
Northville	17	15	2
Northville Township	13	8	5
Norway	5	5	----
Olivet	1	1	----
Onaway	8	4	4
Ontonagon	4	4	----
Ontwa Township	9	6	3
Orchard Lake	7	7	----
Oscoda-Ausable Township	11	11	----
Otisville	4	3	1
Otsego	9	8	1
Ovid	3	3	----
Owosso	26	22	4
Oxford	16	13	3
Paw Paw	6	6	----
Pennfield Township	8	7	1
Perry	4	4	----
Petoskey	14	12	2
Pinconning	4	4	----
Plainwell	6	5	1
Pleasant Ridge	9	9	----
Plymouth	22	19	3
Pontiac Township	27	21	6
Portland	9	7	2
Potterville	2	2	----
Quincy	7	7	----
Reed City	6	6	----
Reese	3	3	----
Richfield Township	5	4	1
Richland Township	2	2	----
Richmond	6	5	1
River Rouge	53	47	6
Riverview	29	25	4
Rochester	16	14	2
Rockford	6	6	----
Rockwood	8	7	1
Rogers City	7	7	----
Romeo	8	6	2
Romulus Township	35	35	----
Roosevelt Park	7	6	1
Ross Township	2	2	----
Royal Oak Township	16	12	4
Saint Charles	3	3	----
Saint Clair	8	7	1
Saint Ignace	7	6	1
Saint Johns	15	12	3
Saint Joseph	27	24	3
Saint Joseph Township	7	7	----
Saint Louis	8	8	----
Saline	20	17	3
Sandusky	3	3	----
Sanford	2	1	1
Saugatuck	8	6	2
Sault Sainte Marie	38	34	4
Scottville	4	3	1
Sebewaing	4	4	----
Shelby	4	4	----
Shepherd	3	3	----
Somerset Township	1	1	----
South Haven	17	16	1
South Lyon	12	10	2
South Range	2	2	----
Sparta	9	7	2
Springfield	16	16	----
Spring Lake	4	4	----
Stambaugh	3	3	----
Sturgis	17	17	----
Sumpter Township	12	11	1
Swartz Creek	8	7	1
Sylvan Lake	5	5	----
Tecumseh	13	12	1
Thomas Township	1	1	----
Three Oaks	3	----	3
Three Rivers	18	14	4
Tittabawassee	5	4	1
Traverse City	31	28	3
Tuscarora Township	7	6	1
Union City	3	2	1
Utica	12	10	2
Vassar	20	20	----
Vicksburg	6	5	1
Wakefield	4	4	----
Walker	20	20	----
Walled Lake	18	14	4
Watervliet	3	3	----
Wayland	5	5	----
Wayne	49	49	----
Webberville	2	2	----
West Branch	4	4	----
White Cloud	4	4	----
Whitehall	5	5	----
White Lake Township	21	14	7
White Pigeon	4	4	----
Williamston	6	4	2
Woodhaven	24	22	2
Wixom	14	13	1
Wolverine Lake	9	7	2
Zeeland	7	6	1
Zilwaukee Township	1	1	----
MINNESOTA			
Albert Lea	37	29	8
Alexandria	19	17	2
Andover	3	3	----
Anoka	28	24	4
Apple Valley	18	15	3
Arden Hills	6	6	----
Aurora	4	4	----
Babbitt	5	5	----
Bayport	4	4	----
Bemidji	25	21	4
Benson	6	6	----
Blue Earth	6	6	----
Brainerd	21	19	2
Breckenridge	11	10	1
Buffalo	5	5	----
Caledonia	3	3	----
Cambridge	8	7	1
Cannon Falls	4	4	----
Champlin	8	7	1
Chaska	8	7	1
Chisholm	21	21	----
Circle Pines-Lexington	7	6	1
Cloquet	16	15	1
Columbia Heights	25	22	3
Corcoran	1	1	----
Cottage Grove Village	26	20	6
Crookston	17	15	2
Crosby	5	5	----
Dayton	2	2	----
Deephaven	6	5	1
Detroit Lakes	11	10	1
Dilworth	3	3	----
Eagan Township	23	18	5
East Bethel	1	1	----
East Grand Forks	20	19	1
Eden Prairie	18	15	3
Elk River	9	8	1
Ely	11	10	1
Eveleth	12	12	----
Fairmont	17	13	4
Falcon Heights	5	5	----
Faribault	31	31	----
Farmington	7	6	1
Fergus Falls	25	20	5
Forest Lake	7	6	1
Gilbert	7	7	----
Glencoe	7	6	1
Glenwood	9	3	6
Golden Valley	38	30	8
Grand Rapids	14	14	----
Granite Falls	6	6	----
Hastings	17	16	1
Hermantown	5	5	----
Hibbing	31	30	1
Hopkins	26	20	6
Hoyt Lakes	6	6	----
Hugo	4	4	----
Hutchinson	17	12	5
International Falls	11	11	----
Inver Grove Heights	18	18	----
Jackson	7	6	1
Jordan	5	5	----
Kenyon	3	3	----
La Crescent	4	4	----
Lake City	7	7	----
Lakeville	17	12	5
Le Sueur	5	5	----
Lino Lakes	4	3	1
Litchfield	8	8	----
Little Canada	4	4	----
Little Falls	12	11	1
Long Prairie	4	4	----
Luverne	10	10	----
Madison	5	5	----
Maple Grove	13	11	2
Marshall	20	17	3
Medina	3	3	----
Mendota Heights	10	10	----
Montevideo	9	8	1
Montgomery	4	4	----
Mora	5	5	----
Morris	11	8	3
Mound	16	14	2
Mounds View	13	12	1
Mountain Iron	5	4	1
New Brighton	24	21	3
New Hope	29	23	6

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MINNESOTA—Con.			
Newport	5	5	----
New Prague	5	5	----
New Ulm	22	19	3
Northfield	18	15	3
North Mankato	7	7	----
North Oaks	3	3	----
North Saint Paul	16	13	3
Oakdale	12	11	1
Olivia	5	5	----
Orono	10	9	1
Ortonville	6	5	1
Osseo	3	3	----
Owatonna	29	22	7
Park Rapids	6	6	----
Pipestone	12	8	4
Plainview	3	3	----
Princeton	7	6	1
Prior Lake	8	7	1
Proctor	5	5	----
Ramsey Township	3	3	----
Red Wing	25	22	3
Redwood Falls	7	7	----
Robbinsdale	26	20	6
Rosemount	7	6	1
Saint Anthony	12	11	1
Saint James	6	6	----
Saint Paul Park	6	6	----
Saint Peter	11	9	2
Sartell	4	4	----
Sauk Centre	7	6	1
Sauk Rapids	7	6	1
Savage	5	5	----
Shakopee	16	13	3
Shoreview	4	4	----
Silver Bay	5	5	----
Sleepy Eye	6	6	----
South Lake Minnetonka	16	13	3
Springfield	4	4	----
Spring Lake Park	7	7	----
Spring Valley	3	3	----
Staples	9	5	4
Stillwater	14	13	1
Thief River Falls	18	15	3
Tracy	8	7	1
Two Harbors	10	10	----
Vadnais Heights	4	4	----
Virginia	26	25	1
Wabasha	3	3	----
Wadena	9	8	1
Waite Park	4	4	----
Waseca	9	9	----
Wayzata	7	6	1
Wells	4	4	----
West Saint Paul	28	24	4
White Bear Lake	33	26	7
Willmar	24	21	3
Windom	6	6	----
Winona	43	39	4
Woodbury	9	8	1
Worthington	22	17	5
MISSISSIPPI			
Aberdeen	12	12	----
Amory	14	14	----
Baldwyn	9	9	----
MISSISSIPPI—Con.			
Batesville	12	12	----
Bay Saint Louis	11	11	----
Belzoni	11	7	4
Brandon	7	6	1
Brookhaven	24	24	----
Canton	19	19	----
Carthage	11	10	1
Charleston	8	8	----
Clarksdale	43	37	6
Cleveland	36	33	3
Clinton	17	16	1
Columbia	18	16	2
Corinth	22	18	4
Crystal Springs	10	9	1
Drew	10	8	2
Durant	5	5	----
Ellisville	6	6	----
Fayette	8	6	2
Forest	12	11	1
Fulton	7	7	----
Gloster	7	6	1
Greenwood	56	45	11
Grenada	22	19	3
Hazlehurst	10	8	2
Heidelberg	2	2	----
Hernando	7	5	2
Hollandale	9	8	1
Houston	6	6	----
Indianola	21	18	3
Itta Bena	7	6	1
Kosciusko	20	19	1
Leakesville	2	2	----
Leland	13	11	2
Lexington	11	11	----
Long Beach	16	11	5
Macon	10	9	1
Magee	10	9	1
Magnolia	5	5	----
McComb	30	29	1
McLain	1	1	----
Morton	10	9	1
Natchez	63	55	8
New Albany	14	13	1
Newton	11	10	1
Ocean Springs	25	19	6
Okolona	5	5	----
Oxford	30	24	6
Pearl	31	22	9
Petal	15	13	2
Philadelphia	17	14	3
Picayune	25	19	6
Poplarville	5	5	----
Port Gibson	9	8	1
Purvis	7	5	2
Ridgeland	7	7	----
Ruleville	10	7	3
Senatobia	8	8	----
Starkville	24	21	3
Tylertown	8	8	----
Utica	2	2	----
Vaiden	8	8	----
Water Valley	8	8	----
Waveland	9	8	1
Waynesboro	10	10	----
West Point	22	17	5
Wiggins	10	9	1
Winona	10	9	1
Yazoo City	29	26	3
MISSOURI			
Arnold	35	28	7
Aurora	11	10	1
Ballwin	32	27	5
Bellefontaine Neighbors	21	20	1
Bel-Ridge	13	11	2
Belton	20	15	5
Berkeley	49	42	7
Blue Springs	30	25	5
Bolivar	10	10	----
Boonville	18	13	5
Breckenridge Hills	19	15	4
Brentwood	29	26	3
Brookfield	10	10	----
Butler	11	11	----
California	8	8	----
Calverton Park	4	4	----
Cameron	10	9	1
Canton	5	4	1
Carrollton	8	7	1
Carthage	24	19	5
Centralia	10	5	5
Chaffee	6	6	----
Charlack	7	5	2
Charleston	12	11	1
Chillicothe	13	12	1
Claycomo	5	5	----
Clayton	58	56	2
Clinton	18	12	6
Crestwood	36	32	4
Creve Coeur	32	29	3
Crystal City	8	8	----
Dellwood	15	14	1
De Soto	13	12	1
Des Peres	36	33	3
Edmundson	6	6	----
Eldon	12	8	4
Ellisville	18	17	1
Eureka	7	7	----
Excelsior Springs	25	21	4
Farmington	13	12	1
Fayette	5	5	----
Fenton	13	12	1
Festus	20	20	----
Flat River	15	12	3
Frontenac	20	18	2
Fulton	25	23	2
Garden City	2	2	----
Glendale	13	12	1
Grandview	42	35	7
Hanley Hills	6	6	----
Hannibal	51	43	8
Harrisonville	16	14	2
Hazelwood	41	32	9
Hermann	4	4	----
Ironton	6	6	----
Jackson	14	13	1
Jennings	72	59	13
Kirksville	26	23	3
Ladue	37	34	3
Lake Saint Louis	16	10	6
Lamar	6	6	----
Lebanon	17	16	1
Lees Summit	51	40	11
Lexington	6	6	----
Liberty	31	26	5
Louisiana	9	8	1
Macon	11	8	3
Malden	12	12	----

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MISSOURI—Con.			
Manchester	21	17	4
Maplewood	25	24	1
Marceline	5	5	
Marlborough	9	8	1
Marshall	20	17	3
Maryville	19	16	3
Mexico	27	24	3
Moberly	35	32	3
Moline Acres	4	4	
Monett	16	15	1
Mount Vernon	4	4	
Neosho	17	14	3
Nevada	21	16	5
New Madrid	6	6	
Normandy	14	12	2
North Kansas City	36	30	6
Northwoods	24	19	5
Odessa	6	6	
O'Fallon	21	17	4
Olivette	27	26	1
Pacific	18	13	5
Pagedale	17	16	1
Parkville	3	3	
Pevely	8	5	3
Pine Lawn	15	15	
Plattsburg	2	2	
Poplar Bluff	46	44	2
Potosi	13	13	
Rich Hill	7	7	
Richmond	14	9	5
Richmond Heights	33	29	4
Riverside	14	10	4
Riverview	11	10	1
Rock Hill	14	12	2
Rolla	29	22	7
Saint Ann	36	30	6
Sainte Genevieve	13	8	5
Saint George	5	5	
Saint John Village	16	14	2
Salem	10	8	2
Savannah	5	5	
Sedalia	52	45	7
Shrewsbury	12	11	1
Sikeston	31	28	3
Slater	6	5	1
Sugar Creek	11	10	1
Sullivan	15	10	5
Sunset Hills	17	12	5
Trenton	16	13	3
Union	11	8	3
Valley Park	9	8	1
Vandalia	8	8	
Vinita Park	11	10	1
Warrensburg	16	15	1
Warson Woods	7	6	1
Washington	20	15	5
Webb City	13	13	
Wellston	27	23	4
Wentzville	16	10	6
Weston	2	2	
West Plains	14	12	2
Woodson Terrace	15	13	2
MONTANA			
Anaconda—Deer Lodge County	24	23	1
Baker	9	4	5
Bozeman	32	27	5
MONTANA—Con.			
Butte—Silver Bow County	84	66	18
Choteau	4	4	
Columbia Falls	12	8	4
Cut Bank	6	5	1
Deer Lodge	6	5	1
Dillon	10	7	3
Glasgow	14	10	4
Glendive	15	12	3
Havre	20	16	4
Kalispell	29	22	7
Laurel	11	7	4
Lewistown	17	14	3
Libby	12	9	3
Livingston	17	17	
Miles City	18	18	
Red Lodge	6	5	1
Sidney	7	7	
Whitefish	10	8	2
Wolf Point	7	7	
NEBRASKA			
Albion	4	4	
Alliance	24	18	6
Alma	2	2	
Arapahoe	1	1	
Ashland	3	2	1
Atkinson	2	2	
Auburn	8	7	1
Aurora	6	5	1
Bayard	6	4	2
Beatrice	28	20	8
Blair	14	12	2
Bloomfield	3	3	
Bridgeport	3	3	
Broken Bow	11	7	4
Burwell	3	3	
Cambridge	1	1	
Central City	3	3	
Chadron	18	12	6
Chappell	2	2	
Columbus	32	22	10
Cozad	11	7	4
Crawford	3	3	
Creighton	3	3	
Crete	15	9	6
Dakota City	3	2	1
David City	5	5	
Elgin	1	1	
Elkhorn	4	3	1
Fairbury	8	8	
Falls City	12	7	5
Friend	3	2	1
Fullerton	2	2	
Geneva	3	3	
Genoa	3	2	1
Gering	18	13	5
Gibbon	2	2	
Gordon	10	9	1
Gothenburg	9	5	4
Grant	3	3	
Hartington	1	1	
Harvard	1	1	
Holdrege	12	7	5
Humboldt	2	2	
Humphrey	2	2	
Imperial	3	3	
Kearney	34	30	4
NEBRASKA—Con.			
Kimball	10	7	3
Laurel	1	1	
La Vista	13	11	2
Lexington	12	8	4
Louisville	1	1	
Loup City	4	2	2
Lyman	3	2	1
Lyons	2	2	
McCook	21	16	5
Milford	4	4	
Minden	4	4	
Mitchell	4	4	
Nebraska City	11	10	1
Neligh	2	2	
Newman Grove	2	2	
Norfolk	35	29	6
Oakland	2	2	
Ogallala	14	8	6
O'Neill	10	6	4
Ord	4	4	
Oshkosh	2	2	
Osmond	2	1	1
Oxford	2	2	
Papillion	7	7	
Petersburg	1	1	
Pierce	2	2	
Plainview	3	3	
Plattsmouth	13	9	4
Ralston	8	7	1
Randolph	2	2	
Red Cloud	2	2	
Schuyler	11	10	1
Scottsbluff	35	30	5
Scribner	1	1	
Seward	12	9	3
Shelton	2	2	
Sidney	19	16	3
South Sioux City	19	17	2
Stanton	1	1	
Superior	5	5	
Sutton	2	2	
Syracuse	4	2	2
Tecumseh	3	3	
Tekamah	4	4	
Tilden	2	2	
Valentine	2	2	
Valley	3	3	
Wahoo	7	7	
Wausa	1	1	
Wayne	11	7	4
Weeping Water	1	1	
West Point	5	5	
Wilber	4	4	
Wisner	2	2	
Wood River	1	1	
York	17	12	5
NEVADA			
Boulder City	15	11	4
Caliente	5	4	1
Carlin	7	6	1
Elko	28	28	
Ely	13	12	1
Fallon	16	13	3
Henderson	57	47	10
Lovelock	8	7	1
Wells	11	8	3
Winnemucca	16	13	3

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEVADA—Continued			
Yerington	9	8	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Allenstown	2	2	
Alton	4	4	
Amherst	9	8	1
Bedford	14	12	2
Belmont	6	5	1
Berlin	29	29	
Boscawen	3	3	
Bow	8	7	1
Brentwood	1	1	
Charlestown	5	3	2
Claremont	27	25	2
Conway	16	15	1
Derry	30	27	3
Durham	13	12	1
Enfield	3	3	
Epping	1	1	
Exeter	22	19	3
Farmington	7	5	2
Fitzwilliam	2	2	
Franklin	16	15	1
Gilford	11	8	3
Goffstown	27	22	5
Gorham	7	7	
Hanover	18	17	1
Haverhill	6	5	1
Henniker	3	3	
Hillsborough	5	4	1
Hinsdale	3	3	
Hollis	3	3	
Hooksett	10	9	1
Hopkinton	5	4	1
Hudson	20	17	3
Jaffrey	6	6	
Keene	36	33	3
Kingston	2	2	
Laconia	33	31	2
Lancaster	6	6	
Lebanon	21	20	1
Lee	1	1	
Lincoln	8	7	1
Litchfield	1	1	
Littleton	11	10	1
Meredith	10	8	2
Merrimack	31	23	8
Milford	8	8	
New Castle	2	2	
Newington	4	4	
New London	6	5	1
Newmarket	7	6	1
Newport	12	9	3
Northfield	5	4	1
North Hampton	5	5	
Northumberland	5	5	
Pelham	10	9	1
Pembroke	5	5	
Peterborough	7	7	
Pittsfield	2	2	
Plaistow	5	4	1
Plymouth	7	6	1
Portsmouth	55	51	4
Raymond	7	5	2
Rochester	26	24	2
Rye	6	6	
Sanbornton	3	3	
Seabrook	12	12	
Somersworth	21	17	4
Tilton	8	7	1
Troy	2	2	
Waterville Valley	5	4	1
Wilton	3	3	
Winchester	2	2	
Windham	11	10	1
Wolfeboro	12	9	3
Woodstock	3	3	
NEW JERSEY			
Absecon	20	19	1
Allendale	17	15	2
Allenhurst	11	11	
Allentown	4	4	
Alpine	11	11	
Alpha	2	2	
Andover Township	11	9	2
Asbury Park	75	73	2
Atlantic Highlands	14	13	1
Audubon	21	20	1
Audubon Park	5	5	
Avalon	20	19	1
Avon-by-the Sea	9	9	
Barnegat Township	12	10	2
Barrington	19	16	3
Bay Head	6	6	
Beach Haven	11	11	
Beachwood	17	16	1
Bedminster Township	7	6	1
Bellmawr	22	20	2
Belmar	21	21	
Belvidere	6	5	1
Berkeley Heights	27	26	1
Berkeley Township	46	42	4
Berlin	10	9	1
Berlin Township	8	8	
Bernards Township	24	19	5
Bernardsville	17	16	1
Beverly	10	7	3
Bloomingdale	13	13	
Bogota	20	20	
Boonton	21	20	1
Boonton Township	7	7	
Bordentown	8	8	
Bordentown Township	15	10	5
Bound Brook	22	21	1
Bradley Beach	20	20	
Bridgeton	55	50	5
Brielle	20	17	3
Brigantine	26	26	
Brooklawn	4	4	
Buena	9	6	3
Burlington	37	34	3
Burlington Township	32	27	5
Butler	14	13	1
Byram Township	11	10	1
Caldwell	24	24	
Califon	2	2	
Cape May	28	24	4
Carlstadt	25	24	1
Carneys Point Township	19	19	
Carteret	54	53	1
Cedar Grove Township	24	24	
Chatham	21	20	1
Chatham Township	24	22	2
Chesilhurst	5	5	
Chester	7	6	1
Chester Township	12	11	1
Cinnaminson Township	30	25	5
Clark	41	40	1
Clayton	16	13	3
Clementon	11	9	2
Cliffside Park	41	40	1
Clinton	6	6	
Clinton Township	12	11	1
Closter	18	18	
Collingswood	31	30	1
Cranbury Township	6	6	
Cresskill	19	18	1
Deal	16	15	1
Delanco Township	10	7	3
Delaware Township	2	2	
Delran Township	25	20	5
Demarest	11	11	
Denville Township	32	30	2
Dover	31	30	1
Dumont	36	35	1
Dunellen	17	16	1
Eastampton Township	12	9	3
East Greenwich Township	8	8	
East Hanover Township	24	21	3
East Newark	11	10	1
East Rutherford	30	29	1
East Windsor Township	46	42	4
Eatontown	36	33	3
Edgewater	19	19	
Edgewater Park Township	16	16	
Egg Harbor	11	10	1
Egg Harbor Township	27	25	2
Elk Township	3	3	
Elmwood Park	39	37	2
Emerson	16	16	
Englewood	99	85	14
Englewood Cliffs	27	26	1
Englishtown Boro	2	2	
Essex Fells	11	10	1
Evesham Township	35	33	2
Fairfield	26	25	1
Fair Haven	11	11	
Fairview	28	27	1
Fanwood	22	21	1
Far Hills	1	1	
Flemington	8	8	
Florence Township	18	17	1
Florham Park	23	23	
Franklin	10	10	
Franklin Lakes	21	20	1
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	19	19	
Franklin Township (Hunterdon County)	2	2	
Freehold	30	28	2
Freehold Township	34	31	3
Frenchtown	3	3	
Galloway Township	21	19	2
Garwood	14	14	
Glassboro	33	28	5
Glen Ridge	28	27	1

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Glen Rock	26	23	3
Gloucester City	28	24	4
Green Brook	13	13	
Greenwich Township	17	15	2
Guttenberg	21	20	1
Hackettstown	22	19	3
Haddonfield	30	24	6
Haddon Heights	20	17	3
Haddon Township	29	28	1
Hainesport Township	5	5	
Haledon	17	16	1
Hamburg	3	3	
Hamilton Township	12	11	1
Hammonton	29	28	1
Hanover Township	28	24	4
Harding Township	9	9	
Hardyston Township	13	11	2
Harrington Park	9	8	1
Harrison	59	59	
Harrison Township	6	5	1
Harvey Cedars	5	4	1
Hasbrouck Heights	30	28	2
Haworth	11	10	1
Hawthorne	27	25	2
Hazlet Township	40	35	5
Helmetta	3	3	
High Bridge Boro	5	5	
Highland Park	34	29	5
Highlands	20	15	5
Hightstown	20	15	5
Hillsborough Township	32	27	5
Hillsdale	23	22	1
Hillside Township	75	68	7
Hohokus	15	14	1
Holland Township	4	4	
Holmdel Township	20	18	2
Hopatcong	21	19	2
Hopewell	2	2	
Hopewell Township	21	19	2
Howell Township	50	47	3
Interlaken	5	5	
Island Heights	6	5	1
Jamesburg	8	8	
Jefferson Township	32	29	3
Keansburg	24	22	2
Kenilworth	27	26	1
Keyport	25	21	4
Kinnelon	12	11	1
Knowlton Township	2	2	
Lacey Township	28	22	6
Lakehurst	20	14	6
Lambertville	7	6	1
Laurel Springs	8	5	3
Lavallette	11	11	
Lawnside	11	9	2
Lawrence Township (Cumberland County)	1	1	
Lawrence Township (Mercer County)	50	46	4
Lebanon Township	7	7	
Leonia	20	19	1
Lincoln Park	18	16	2
Lindenwold	29	27	2
Linwood	17	17	
Little Egg Harbor Township	22	19	3
Little Falls Township	25	24	1
Little Ferry	21	21	
Little Silver	16	15	1
Logan Township	5	5	
Long Beach Township	34	29	5
Longport	14	13	1
Lopatcong Township	14	12	2
Lower Alloways Creek Township	8	8	
Lower Township	32	28	4
Lumberton Township	14	11	3
Lyndhurst Township	52	49	3
Madison	35	33	2
Magnolia	8	7	1
Mahwah Township	39	37	2
Manalapan Township	28	26	2
Manasquan	12	11	1
Manchester Township	52	50	2
Mansfield Township	6	6	
Mantoloking	7	6	1
Mantua Township	22	21	1
Manville	24	23	1
Maple Shade Township	35	30	5
Maplewood Township	52	50	2
Margate City	34	33	1
Marlboro	36	32	4
Matawan	23	23	
Matawan Township	36	31	5
Maywood	25	24	1
Medford Lakes	12	10	2
Medford Township	28	25	3
Mendham	11	11	
Mendham Township	11	10	1
Merchantville	15	14	1
Metuchen	37	34	3
Middlesex	28	27	1
Middle Township	35	35	
Midland Park	15	12	3
Milford	2	2	
Millburn Township	62	58	4
Milltown	12	9	3
Millville	57	50	7
Mine Hill Township	8	7	1
Monmouth Beach	9	8	1
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	36	32	4
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	23	21	2
Montgomery Township	5	4	1
Montvale	18	17	1
Montville Township	29	28	1
Moonachie	14	13	1
Moorestown Township	40	32	8
Morris Plains	19	16	3
Morristown	53	50	3
Morris Township	49	44	5
Mountain Lakes	13	12	1
Mountainside	19	19	
Mount Arlington	8	7	1
Mount Ephraim	13	10	3
Mount Holly	28	25	3
Mount Laurel Township	36	30	6
Mount Olive Township	26	24	2
Mullica Township	14	11	3
Neptune	18	18	
Netcong	6	5	1
New Milford	35	32	3
New Providence	27	24	3
Newton	18	16	2
North Arlington	40	39	1
North Brunswick Township	50	46	4
North Caldwell	16	16	
Northfield	25	23	2
North Haledon	16	14	2
North Hanover Township	1	1	
North Plainfield	50	46	4
Northvale	11	11	
North Wildwood	33	29	4
Norwood	11	11	
Oakland	29	28	1
Oaklyn	13	13	
Ocean City	78	67	11
Ocean Gate	2	2	
Oceanport	17	16	1
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	67	62	5
Ocean Township (Ocean County)	9	8	1
Ogdensburg	5	5	
Old Tappan	10	10	
Oradell	20	19	1
Oxford Township	3	2	1
Palisades Interstate Park	31	31	
Palisades Park	30	30	
Palmyra	18	16	2
Park Ridge	18	18	
Passaic Township	21	20	1
Paulsboro	17	17	
Peapack and Gladstone	5	4	1
Pemberton	2	2	
Pemberton Township	41	37	4
Pennington	1	1	
Penns Grove	23	18	5
Pennsville Township	31	31	
Pequannock Township	26	22	4
Phillipsburg	34	28	6
Pine Beach	5	4	1
Pine Hill	16	13	3
Pitman	24	23	1
Plainsboro Township	2	2	
Pleasantville	42	39	3
Plumsted Township	1	1	
Pohatcong	5	5	
Point Pleasant	30	27	3
Point Pleasant Beach	22	20	2
Pompton Lakes	23	21	2
Princeton	31	28	3
Princeton Township	30	28	2
Prospect Park	9	9	
Ramsey	29	28	1
Randolph Township	33	30	3
Raritan	14	14	
Raritan Township	14	13	1
Readington Township	13	12	1
Red Bank	52	46	6
Ridgefield	25	25	
Ridgefield Park	26	25	1
Ringwood	27	24	3
Riverdale	12	8	4
River Edge	24	22	2
Riverside	12	12	
Riverton	6	6	
River Vale	19	19	
Rochelle Park Township	17	17	

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Rockaway	13	12	1
Rockaway Township	41	37	4
Roseland	16	16	----
Roselle	46	44	2
Roselle Park	31	30	1
Roxbury Township	27	24	3
Rumson	15	15	----
Runnemede	17	15	2
Rutherford	48	45	3
Saddle Brook Township	33	32	1
Saddle River	9	9	----
Salem	23	21	2
Scotch Plains	41	36	5
Sea Bright	9	8	1
Sea Girt	13	13	----
Sea Isle City	18	17	1
Seaside Heights	21	20	1
Seaside Park	19	17	2
Secaucus	49	48	1
Ship Bottom	12	11	1
Shrewsbury	14	12	2
Somerdale	9	8	1
Somers Point	27	26	1
Somerville	38	34	4
South Amboy	30	28	2
South Belmar	8	8	----
South Bound Brook	12	12	----
South Brunswick Township	36	33	3
South Hackensack	18	18	----
South Orange	58	54	4
South Plainfield	55	50	5
South River	35	31	4
South Toms River	6	6	----
Sparta Township	26	22	4
Spotswood	19	18	1
Springfield	42	40	2
Spring Lake	15	15	----
Spring Lake Heights	15	15	----
Stafford Township	27	22	5
Stanhope	6	5	1
Stillwater Township	2	2	----
Stone Harbor	18	15	3
Stratford	13	13	----
Summit	51	50	1
Surf City	11	8	3
Sussex	5	5	----
Swedesboro	5	5	----
Tenafly	33	32	1
Teterboro	5	5	----
Tewksbury Township	3	3	----
Tinton Falls	25	21	4
Totowa	23	21	2
Tuckerton	9	9	----
Union Beach	11	10	1
Upper Deerfield Township	5	3	2
Upper Saddle River	19	15	4
Ventnor City	33	28	5
Vernon Township	14	11	3
Verona	27	26	1
Victory Gardens	4	4	----
Voorhees Township	22	17	5
Waldwick	20	20	----
Wallington	19	19	----
Wall Township	51	48	3
Wanaque	19	15	4
Warren Township	19	14	5
Washington	12	9	3
Washington Township (Bergen County)	19	19	----
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	43	36	7
Washington Township (Mercer County)	4	4	----
Washington Township (Morris County)	20	18	2
Washington Township (Warren County)	4	4	----
Watchung	26	23	3
Waterford Township	9	7	2
Weehawken Township	46	44	2
Wenonah	4	4	----
Westampton	7	7	----
West Caldwell	31	30	1
West Cape May	1	1	----
West Deptford Township	29	27	2
West Long Branch	19	19	----
West Milford Township	43	39	4
West Paterson	16	16	----
Westville	12	8	4
West Wildwood	2	2	----
West Windsor Township	26	24	2
Westwood	29	27	2
Wharton	14	12	2
Wildwood	40	39	1
Wildwood Crest	23	22	1
Winfield Township	30	28	2
Winslow Township	41	37	4
Woodbine	3	2	1
Woodbury	30	28	2
Woodbury Heights	2	2	----
Woodcliff Lake	14	13	1
Woodlynne	7	6	1
Wood Ridge	21	20	1
Woodstown	5	5	----
Woolwich	4	4	----
Wyckoff	23	23	----
NEW MEXICO			
Acoma	10	6	4
Artesia	23	19	4
Aztec	19	13	6
Bayard	7	6	1
Belen	13	12	1
Bernalillo	6	5	1
Bloomfield	12	6	6
Bosque Farms	3	3	----
Central	3	3	----
Chama	1	1	----
Cimarron	2	2	----
Clayton	10	7	3
Corrales	6	5	1
Cuba	7	6	1
Deming	23	22	1
Dulce Tribal	22	18	4
Espanola	37	29	8
Estancia	2	2	----
Eunice	9	4	5
Gallup	63	54	9
Grants	29	22	7
Hurley	5	4	1
Jal	7	3	4
Las Vegas City	36	32	4
Lordsburg	11	8	3
Los Alamos	35	29	6
Los Lunas	10	9	1
Lovington	25	19	6
Mesilla	5	5	----
Milan	7	5	2
Moriarty	3	3	----
Mountainair	2	2	----
Portales	24	22	2
Questa	6	4	2
Raton	21	18	3
Red River	3	2	1
Ruidoso	18	16	2
San Ildefonso Pueblo	6	5	1
San Juan Tribal	8	6	2
Santa Clara Tribal	6	4	2
Santa Rosa	8	7	1
Silver City	23	20	3
Socorro	11	11	----
Springer	9	9	----
Taos	16	13	3
Tatum	7	3	4
Truth or Consequences	15	11	4
Tucumcari	30	25	5
Tularosa	9	5	4
Vaughn	5	3	2
Wagon Mound	1	1	----
NEW YORK			
Adams Village	1	1	----
Addison	2	2	----
Akron Village	3	3	----
Akwesasne	10	9	1
Albion	10	10	----
Alden Village	3	3	----
Alexandria Bay Village	3	3	----
Alfred	5	5	----
Allegany Village	1	1	----
Altamont	1	1	----
Amity Town & Belmont Village	1	1	----
Amityville	26	26	----
Andover Village	1	1	----
Angola	4	4	----
Arcade Village	5	5	----
Ardsley	15	15	----
Asharoken	5	5	----
Athens Village	1	1	----
Attica	4	4	----
Aurora Town—East Aurora	19	18	1
Avoca Town and Village	1	1	----
Avon Village	3	3	----
Bainbridge Village	2	1	1
Baldwinsville	15	13	2
Ballston Spa	8	6	2
Batavia	35	32	3
Bath	12	10	2
Beacon	32	31	1
Bedford	31	31	----
Bemus Point Village	1	1	----
Bethlehem	25	25	----
Blasdell	6	6	----
Blooming Grove Town	7	7	----
Bolivar Village	1	1	----
Bolton Town	1	1	----
Boonville Village	3	3	----
Brant Town	1	1	----

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW YORK—Con.			
Briarcliff Manor	17	17	
Brockport	10	10	
Brocton Village	2	2	
Bronxville	25	24	1
Buchanan Village	5	5	
Busti Town	6	6	
Caledonia Village	2	2	
Cambridge Village	2	2	
Camden	3	3	
Canajoharie	6	6	
Canandaigua	25	22	3
Canastota	8	7	1
Canisteo	2	2	
Canton	12	11	1
Carthage	6	6	
Catskill	11	11	
Cattaraugus Village	1	1	
Cayuga Heights	7	6	1
Cazenovia	6	6	
Celoron Village	1	1	
Centre Island Village	8	8	
Chatham Village	4	4	
Chester	4	4	
Chittenango	7	6	1
Clayton Village	2	2	
Clifton Springs Village	1	1	
Clinton Village	2	2	
Clyde	1	1	
Cobleskill	7	7	
Cohocton Town	1	1	
Cohoes	40	35	5
Colchester Town	2	2	
Cold Springs Village	4	4	
Constantia Town	1	1	
Copperstown	4	4	
Corinth	4	4	
Corning	27	26	1
Cornwall Town	10	7	3
Cornwall Village	7	4	3
Cortland	41	39	2
Cove Neck Village	3	3	
Coxsackie	3	3	
Croton-on-Hudson	17	17	
Cuba	4	4	
Dansville	12	10	2
Deerpark Town	1	1	
Delhi	4	4	
Depew	36	33	3
Deposit Village	2	2	
Dobbs Ferry	25	25	
Dolgeville	1	1	
Dundee Village	1	1	
Dunkirk	34	34	
Durham	2	2	
Eastchester	60	57	3
East Greenbush Town	12	12	
East Hampton Village	16	16	
East Hampton Town	36	34	2
East Rochester	12	10	2
East Syracuse	9	8	1
Eden	5	4	1
Ellenville	18	16	2
Ellicott Town	7	7	
Ellicottville	1	1	
Elmira Town	4	4	
Elmira Heights	9	9	
Elmsford	14	14	
Endicott	46	42	4
Evans	21	18	3
Fairport	12	12	
Falconer	5	5	
Fallsburg Town	18	16	2
Fayetteville	17	15	2
Floral Park	39	38	1
Florida Village	2	2	
Fort Edward	8	6	2
Fort Plain	5	5	
Frankfort	5	5	
Franklinville Village	2	2	
Fredonia	17	17	
Fulton	36	35	1
Galway	1	1	
Garden City	53	49	4
Geddes Town	7	7	
Geneseo Village	5	5	
Geneva	36	34	2
Glens Falls	36	35	1
Glenville Town	16	13	3
Gloversville	49	46	3
Goshen	11	10	1
Gouverneur	12	11	1
Gowanda Village	6	6	
Grand View-on-Hudson Village	1	1	
Granville	3	3	
Great Neck Estates Village	13	13	
Greene Village	2	2	
Green Island	8	8	
Greenport	4	4	
Greenwich Village	3	3	
Greenwood Lake	7	7	
Groton	3	2	1
Guilderland Town	15	7	8
Hamburg	22	19	3
Hamilton	4	4	
Hammondsport Village	3	2	1
Hancock Village	2	2	
Hanover Town	5	5	
Harrison Town	75	72	3
Hastings-on-Hudson	21	21	
Haverstraw	23	21	2
Haverstraw Town	25	24	1
Head-of-the-Harbor Village	4	4	
Herkimer	21	20	1
Highland Falls	11	8	3
Holley	5	5	
Homer	3	3	
Hoosick Falls	4	4	
Hornell	23	23	
Hornellsville	1	1	
Horseheads	15	14	1
Hudson	24	23	1
Hudson Falls	14	14	
Huntington Bay Village	6	6	
Ilion	14	14	
Inlet Town	2	2	
Irvington	18	18	
Johnson City	37	37	
Johnstown	24	22	2
Keeseville Village	2	2	
Kenmore	32	31	1
Kensington Village	5	5	
Kent	12	11	1
Kings Point Village	21	21	
Lake George Village	4	4	
Lake Luzerne Town	1	1	
Lake Placid	13	12	1
Lake Success Village	20	20	
Lakewood	6	6	
Lancaster Town	23	20	3
Lancaster Village	18	17	1
Larchmont	27	26	1
Laurel Hollow Village	8	8	
Le Roy	8	8	
Lewiston	2	2	
Liberty	17	16	1
Little Falls	14	14	
Little Valley Village	1	1	
Liverpool	5	5	
Lloyd Town	2	2	
Lloyd Harbor Village	13	12	1
Lowville	6	6	
Lynbrook	48	46	2
Lyons	11	10	1
Macedon	2	2	
Malone	16	16	
Malverne	21	21	
Mamaroneck Town	41	40	1
Mamaroneck Village	51	46	5
Manlius Village	11	11	
Marathon Town and Village	1	1	
Marcellus Village	3	3	
Marlborough Town	6	6	
Massena	24	23	1
Maybrook Village	1	1	
Mechanicville	13	12	1
Medina	11	11	
Menands Village	9	9	
Middleburg	1	1	
Middleport Village	1	1	
Millbrook Village	1	1	
Mill Neck Village	3	3	
Minoa	7	6	1
Mohawk	9	8	1
Monroe	8	8	
Monticello	27	25	2
Moravia Village	1	1	
Mount Kisco	31	29	2
Mount Morris	6	4	2
Mount Pleasant	50	46	4
Nassau Village	1	1	
Newark	18	17	1
Newark Valley	1	1	
New Berlin	2	2	
New Castle	30	29	1
New Hartford Village	3	3	
New Paltz Town	15	15	
New Windsor Town	21	17	4
New York Mills	2	2	
Niagara Town	5	5	
Niskayuna Town	24	23	1
Nissequogue Village	4	4	
North Castle	25	23	2
Northport Village	19	19	
North Syracuse	15	13	2
North Tarrytown	24	24	
Norwich	18	17	1
Norwood Village	1	1	
Nyack	22	22	
Ocean Beach Village	2	2	
Ogden	5	4	1
Ogdensburg	30	29	1
Old Brookville Village	31	29	2

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW YORK—Con.			
Old Westbury Village	20	20	----
Olean	39	37	2
Olive Town	2	2	----
Oneida	24	23	1
Oneonta	27	27	----
Orchard Park	26	25	1
Oriskany Village	1	1	----
Ossining	50	47	3
Ossining Town	9	9	----
Oswego	54	50	4
Owego	15	12	3
Oxford Town and Village	1	1	----
Oyster Bay Cove Village	4	4	----
Painted Post	2	2	----
Palmyra	6	6	----
Pawling Village	3	3	----
Peekskill	63	54	9
Pelham Manor	28	27	1
Pelham Village	26	26	----
Penn Yan	13	11	2
Perry	7	7	----
Phoenix Village	4	3	1
Piermont Village	6	5	1
Pleasantville	20	20	----
Port Dickinson Village	4	4	----
Port Henry	2	2	----
Port Jervis	17	17	----
Portville Village	1	1	----
Potsdam	18	16	2
Pulaski Village	3	3	----
Putnam Valley	13	11	2
Queensbury	15	14	1
Quogue Village	4	4	----
Randolph	1	1	----
Ravena	1	1	----
Red Hook Village	2	2	----
Rensselaer	25	25	----
Rhinebeck Village	2	2	----
Richfield Springs Village	1	1	----
Riverhead Town	51	50	1
Rouses Point Village	2	2	----
Rye	39	36	3
Rye Town	18	18	----
Sag Harbor	6	5	1
Saint Johnsville	4	4	----
Salamanca	20	20	----
Salem Village	1	1	----
Saltaire	2	2	----
Sand Lake Town	1	1	----
Sands Point	18	18	----
Saranac Lake	17	15	2
Saugerties Town	14	11	3
Saugerties Village	11	11	----
Scarsdale	46	44	2
Schodack Town	3	3	----
Schoharie Village	1	1	----
Schuylerville Village	4	4	----
Scotia	13	12	1
Seneca Falls	19	17	2
Shelter Island Town	5	5	----
Sherrill	4	4	----
Sidney	6	6	----
Silver Creek	9	7	2
Skaneateles	6	5	1
Sloan	7	6	1
Sloatsburg	4	3	1
Sodus Point	1	1	----
NEW YORK—Con.			
Sodus Village	1	1	----
Solvay	18	16	2
Southampton Town	57	54	3
Southampton Village	19	18	1
South Glens Falls	5	5	----
South Nyack	3	3	----
Southhold Town	33	30	3
Southport Town	2	2	----
Spring Valley	38	36	2
Springville	7	7	----
Stony Point	22	20	2
Suffern	22	22	----
Tarrytown	33	32	1
Ticonderoga	6	6	----
Tonawanda	38	38	----
Town of Hunter	1	1	----
Town of Warwick	6	6	----
Trumansburg Village	2	2	----
Tuckahoe	24	23	1
Tupper Lake	12	12	----
Tuxedo	9	7	2
Tuxedo Park	6	6	----
Ulster	14	13	1
Vernon Village	2	2	----
Walden	11	8	3
Walton	6	5	1
Wappingers Falls	7	5	2
Warsaw	6	5	1
Warwick	8	8	----
Washingtonville	4	4	----
Waterford	7	6	1
Waterloo	6	6	----
Watervliet	26	26	----
Watkins Glen	8	8	----
Waverly	14	14	----
Wayland Village	1	1	----
Webb Town	4	4	----
Weedsport Village	2	----	2
Wellsville	15	15	----
Westfield	7	7	----
Westhampton Beach Village	9	9	----
West Winfield Village	1	1	----
Wheatland	4	3	1
Whitehall	4	4	----
Whitesboro	4	4	----
Whitney Point Village	1	1	----
Windsor	1	1	----
Wolcott Village	2	2	----
Woodbury	10	8	2
Woodhull Village	1	1	----
Woodridge	5	4	1
Woodstock Town	11	7	4
Yorkville Village	2	2	----
NORTH CAROLINA			
Aberdeen	10	9	1
Ahoskie	20	16	4
Albemarle	30	26	4
Andrews	7	6	1
Angier	9	9	----
Apex	12	12	----
Asheboro	37	31	6
Atlantic Beach	14	12	2
Aulander	3	3	----
Aurora	1	1	----
Ayden	13	10	3
Bailey	5	5	----
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Banner Elk	5	5	----
Beaufort	11	11	----
Belhaven	9	6	3
Belmont	14	14	----
Benson	12	11	1
Bessemer City	12	12	----
Bethel	10	7	3
Beulaville	3	3	----
Biscoe	4	4	----
Black Creek	3	3	----
Black Mountain	8	8	----
Bladenboro	4	4	----
Blowing Rock	10	8	2
Boiling Spring Lakes	3	3	----
Boone	23	22	1
Brevard	18	15	3
Brookford	2	2	----
Bryson City	5	5	----
Bunn	3	3	----
Burgaw	5	5	----
Butner	23	23	----
Candor	4	3	1
Canton	19	15	4
Carolina Beach	15	12	3
Carrboro	25	18	7
Carthage	4	4	----
Cary	27	25	2
Chadbourn	7	6	1
Cherokee	13	13	----
Cherryville	15	14	1
China Grove	4	4	----
Chocowinity	1	1	----
Claremont	4	4	----
Clayton	14	12	2
Clinton	29	26	3
Clyde	2	2	----
Coats	10	7	3
Concord	44	42	2
Conover	7	7	----
Conway	2	2	----
Cornelius	3	3	----
Cramerton	7	7	----
Creedmoor	10	10	----
Dallas	11	9	2
Davidson	12	10	2
Dobson	4	4	----
Drexel	5	5	----
Dunn	36	29	7
East Spencer	3	3	----
Eden	45	42	3
Edenton	16	15	1
Elizabeth	39	35	4
Elizabethtown	4	4	----
Elkin	25	23	2
Ellerbe	3	3	----
Elm City	4	4	----
Elon College	6	6	----
Emerald Isle	10	7	3
Enfield	15	12	3
Erwin	7	7	----
Fair Bluff	4	4	----
Fairmont	13	13	----
Faison	2	2	----
Farmville	18	16	2
Forest City	23	22	1
Fountain	4	4	----
Franklin	8	8	----
Franklinton	7	7	----

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Franklinville	1	1	
Fremont	3	3	
Fuquay-Varina	13	13	
Garner	16	15	1
Garland	4	4	
Gaston	1	1	
Gibson	1	1	
Gibsonville	12	9	3
Graham	20	17	3
Granite Falls	11	11	
Grifton	9	8	1
Halifax	2	2	
Hamlet	21	18	3
Havelock	10	10	
Hazelwood	11	10	1
Henderson	45	40	5
Hendersonville	31	27	4
Hertford	5	5	
Hickory	78	60	18
High Shoals	4	4	
Hillsborough	10	9	1
Hobgood	1	1	
Holden Beach	3	3	
Hope Mills	11	10	1
Huntersville	3	3	
Jackson	1	1	
Jacksonville	64	58	6
Jamesville	1	1	
Jonesville	5	4	1
Kenansville	3	3	
Kenly	6	6	
Kernersville	16	15	1
Kill Devil Hills	7	7	
Kings Mountain	25	21	4
La Grange	6	6	
Lake Lure	2	2	
Landis	3	3	
Laurinburg	27	26	1
Lenoir	45	39	6
Lewiston	1	1	
Lexington	55	47	8
Liberty	8	6	2
Lilesville	3	2	1
Lillington	6	6	
Lincolnton	23	21	2
Littleton	3	3	
Locust	2	2	
Long Beach	13	9	4
Longview	9	9	
Louisburg	8	8	
Lowell	8	8	
Lucama	4	4	
Lumberton	52	38	14
Madison	14	11	3
Manteo	3	3	
Marion	17	15	2
Marshall	5	5	
Mars Hill	5	5	
Marshville	5	5	
Matthews	3	3	
Maxton	10	9	1
Mayodan	9	7	2
McAdenville	2	2	
Mebane	11	9	2
Mocksville	6	6	
Monroe	32	31	1
Montreat	5	5	
Mooresville	19	19	
Morehead City	18	13	5
Morganton	49	42	7
Morven	3	3	
Mount Airy	26	26	
Mount Gilead	4	4	
Mount Holly	15	15	
Mount Olive	18	17	1
Murfreesboro	11	9	2
Murphy	9	7	2
Nags Head	13	10	3
Nashville	5	5	
New Bern	40	31	9
Newton	31	23	8
Newton Grove	2	2	
North Kannapolis	23	22	1
North Wilkesboro	20	16	4
Norwood	4	4	
Oakboro	2	2	
Oxford	22	16	6
Pembroke	12	9	3
Pikeville	2	2	
Pine Level	1	1	
Pilot Mountain	8	7	1
Pinebluff	2	2	
Pinehurst	17	17	
Pinetops	4	3	1
Pineville	4	4	
Pittsboro	6	6	
Plymouth	11	8	3
Polkton	2	2	
Princeton	2	2	
Raeford	12	11	1
Ramseur	4	4	
Randleman	8	8	
Ranlo	7	7	
Red Springs	10	8	2
Reidsville	40	38	2
Richlands	3	3	
Rich Square	3	3	
Roanoke Rapids	35	28	7
Robbins	8	7	1
Robbinsville	5	5	
Robersonville	7	5	2
Rockingham	25	23	2
Rolesville	1	1	
Ronda	1	1	
Rose Hill	9	5	4
Rowland	9	8	1
Roxboro	27	24	3
Rutherfordton	10	9	1
Saint Pauls	10	8	2
Saluda	3	3	
Sanford	50	47	3
Saratoga	1	1	
Scotland Neck	10	8	2
Seaboard	1	1	
Selma	14	14	
Shallotte	4	4	
Sharpsburg	4	4	
Shelby	46	42	4
Siler City	14	14	
Sims	3	2	1
Smithfield	27	26	1
Snow Hill	5	5	
Southern Pines	19	17	2
Southport	10	6	4
Spencer	3	3	
Spindale	13	13	
Spring Lake	12	11	1
Spruce Pine	12	11	1
Stanfield	1	1	
Stantonsburg	5	5	
Star	3	3	
Statesville	64	57	7
Stoneville	5	5	
Swansboro	4	4	
Sylva	6	6	
Tabor City	8	8	
Tarboro	25	22	3
Taylorsville	5	5	
Thomasville	46	44	2
Topsail Beach	4	4	
Troy	7	6	1
Tryon	10	9	1
Valdese	9	8	1
Vanceboro	1	1	
Vass	4	4	
Wadesboro	22	21	1
Wagram	1	1	
Wallace	18	16	2
Walnut Cove	7	5	2
Warrenton	10	8	2
Warsaw	12	9	3
Washington	23	22	1
Waxhaw	4	4	
Waynesville	19	19	
Weldon	10	9	1
Wendell	6	6	
West Jefferson	13	9	4
Whispering Pines	5	5	
White Lake	4	4	
Whiteville	23	20	3
Wilkesboro	13	12	1
Williamston	20	19	1
Windsor	7	7	
Wingate	3	3	
Winterville	3	3	
Winton	1	1	
Woodfin	5	5	
Woodland	1	1	
Wrightsville Beach	17	17	
Yadkinville	5	5	
Youngsville	3	3	
Zebulon	6	6	
NORTH DAKOTA			
Bowman	4	3	1
Carrington	4	4	
Devils Lake	13	11	2
Dickinson	26	19	7
Grafton	15	14	1
Harvey	3	3	
Jamestown	30	26	4
Lisbon	3	3	
Mandan	30	24	6
Mayville	3	3	
Rugby	4	4	
Valley City	12	10	2
Wahpeton	22	18	4
Watford City	4	4	
West Fargo	16	12	4
Williston	23	20	3

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
OHIO			
Amberley	16	16	-
Amherst	20	14	6
Archbold	5	5	-
Arlington Heights	4	4	-
Athens	28	27	1
Attica	11	8	3
Avon Lake	21	21	-
Bainbridge	9	8	1
Bay Village	23	21	2
Bedford	29	24	5
Bedford Heights	33	31	2
Bellaire	20	20	-
Bellbrook	7	5	2
Bellefontaine	19	17	2
Bellevue	17	14	3
Bellville	3	2	1
Berea	31	23	8
Bexley	26	25	1
Blanchester	7	6	1
Blue Ash	26	20	6
Bradford	4	4	-
Brady Lake	1	1	-
Brecksville	22	18	4
Broadview Heights	21	18	3
Brooklyn	36	31	5
Brooklyn Heights	6	6	-
Brookville	17	15	2
Bucyrus	28	28	-
Butler	4	3	1
Cadiz	6	5	1
Caldwell	4	4	-
Cambridge	28	27	1
Canfield	15	10	5
Carey	14	14	-
Carlisle	5	4	1
Celina	16	16	-
Centerville	24	18	6
Chagrin Falls	18	14	4
Chardon	10	5	5
Cheviot	4	4	-
Circleville	23	21	2
Clear Creek Township	8	5	3
Coldwater	10	10	-
Columbiana	13	9	4
Conneaut	31	26	5
Copley	12	7	5
Coshocton	27	23	4
Crestline	15	12	3
Deer Park	10	10	-
Defiance	29	22	7
Delaware	34	27	7
Delta	5	5	-
Dennison	9	9	-
Dover	21	20	1
Doylestown	4	3	1
Dublin	7	7	-
East Canton	2	2	-
Eastlake	33	27	6
East Liverpool	34	33	1
East Palestine	12	9	3
Eaton	12	12	-
Elmwood Place	10	9	1
Fairfax	9	9	-
Fairlawn	14	14	-
Fairview Park	31	28	3
Forest Park	22	21	1
Fort Shawnee	4	2	2
Fostoria	31	28	3
Franklin	21	17	4
Fremont	35	33	2
Gahanna	29	26	3
Galion	28	23	5
Gallipolis	15	15	-
Germantown	12	8	4
German Township	6	5	1
Girard	43	43	-
Glendale	6	6	-
Grandview Heights	20	19	1
Granville	5	4	1
Greenhills	9	9	-
Greenville	25	20	5
Grove City	27	26	1
Harrison	13	9	4
Heath	17	14	3
Hicksville	11	6	5
Hilliard	20	16	4
Hillsboro	13	12	1
Howland Township	16	11	5
Hubbard	17	16	1
Hudson	13	13	-
Independence	16	15	1
Indian Hill	21	18	3
Ironton	31	27	4
Johnstown	9	4	5
Kenton	12	12	-
Lakemore	4	3	1
Lawrence Township	2	2	-
Lebanon	24	20	4
Leipsic	4	3	1
Liberty Township	27	22	5
Lincoln Heights	11	11	-
Lockland	16	16	-
Loudonville	9	7	2
Loveland	9	7	2
Lyndhurst	34	29	5
Macedonia	10	9	1
Madeira	12	11	1
Madison Township	15	12	3
Mariemont	9	9	-
Marietta	35	31	4
Martins Ferry	23	22	1
Marysville	15	12	3
Mason	11	11	-
Maumee	36	28	8
Mayfield	16	13	3
McComb	3	2	1
Mechanicsburg	8	4	4
Medina	29	20	9
Mentor-on-the-Lake	19	14	5
Miamisburg	35	29	6
Middleburg Heights	31	26	5
Middleport	7	6	1
Millersburg	9	9	-
Mogadore	7	7	-
Monroe	4	-	4
Montpelier	25	22	3
Moraine	25	20	5
Mount Gilead	4	4	-
Mount Sterling	11	6	5
Munroe Falls Village	5	4	1
Napoleon	20	19	1
Nelsonville	11	9	2
New Boston	14	13	1
Newburgh Heights	8	6	2
Newcomerstown	12	9	3
New Lebanon	6	5	1
New Lexington	11	7	4
New Paris	2	2	-
New Philadelphia	23	21	2
New Richmond	11	9	2
Newton Falls	11	10	1
Newtown	4	4	-
Northampton Township	16	16	-
North Baltimore	7	4	3
North Canton	22	16	6
North Randall	14	14	-
North Ridgeville	27	21	6
Northwood	15	12	3
Norton	18	16	2
Norwalk	24	23	1
Oakwood	37	31	6
Oakwood Village	21	14	7
Oberlin	16	15	1
Ontario	13	13	-
Oregon	39	35	4
Orrville	15	11	4
Oxford	23	18	5
Paulding	6	3	3
Peninsula	3	3	-
Pepper Pike	18	15	3
Perrysburg	20	13	7
Piqua	37	29	8
Port Clinton	15	13	2
Ravenna	23	18	5
Reynoldsburg	28	25	3
Richfield	12	8	4
Richmond Heights	22	20	2
Riverside	5	4	1
Roseville	8	4	4
Rossford	11	9	2
Saint Bernard	19	19	-
Salem	25	22	3
Seaman	2	2	-
Seven Hills	14	12	2
Sharonville	26	23	3
Shawnee	10	5	5
Shelby	26	22	4
Sidney	37	30	7
Silverton	13	11	2
Solon	34	30	4
South Russell	7	7	-
Springboro	9	5	4
Springdale	27	22	5
Stow	38	30	8
Struthers	23	23	-
Sylvania	25	24	1
Sylvania Township	26	20	6
Tallmadge	26	19	7
Terrace Park	6	5	1
Tiffin	45	36	9
Tipp City	14	9	5
Trenton	10	7	3
Trotwood	20	19	1
Troy	30	28	2
Twinsburg	22	18	4
Uhrichsville	9	9	-
Union	6	4	2
Union Township	19	16	3
University Heights	35	32	3
Upper Sandusky	10	9	1
Urbana	25	22	3
Vandalia	27	23	4
Vermilion	21	17	4
Wadsworth	26	19	7
Walton Hills	9	8	1
Warrensville Township	5	5	-

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
OHIO—Continued			
Warrensville Heights	42	39	3
Washington Court House	21	19	2
Waterville	6	6	
Wauseon	7	7	
Wellston	14	13	1
Wellsville	9	8	1
West Carrollton	22	16	6
Westerville	30	27	3
Westlake	34	32	2
Weston	1	1	
West Union	3	3	
Wickliffe	31	27	4
Willard	15	11	4
Willoughby	41	34	7
Willoughby Hills	14	14	
Willowick	29	24	5
Wilmington	21	18	3
Woodlawn	13	11	2
Wooster	33	28	5
Worthington	35	29	6
Wyoming	16	15	1
Yellow Springs	12	9	3
OKLAHOMA			
Ada	33	30	3
Afton	3	2	1
Alva	13	10	3
Anadarko	20	16	4
Arkoma	4	3	1
Atoka	13	12	1
Barnsdall	4	4	
Beggs	7	4	3
Bernice	2	1	1
Bixby	13	13	
Blackwell	19	19	
Blanchard	8	5	3
Bokoshe	2	2	
Bristow	11	10	1
Broken Arrow	36	31	5
Broken Bow	16	13	3
Burns Flat	5	4	1
Carnegie	6	5	1
Catoosa	3	2	1
Chandler	6	5	1
Checotah	9	6	3
Chelsea	9	5	4
Cherokee	9	7	2
Chickasha	33	30	3
Choctaw	14	12	2
Chouteau	2	2	
Claremore	23	20	3
Clayton	3	3	
Cleveland	6	6	
Clinton	32	25	7
Coalgate	6	5	1
Colcord	2	1	1
Collinsville	9	5	4
Comanche	4	4	
Commerce	4	4	
Coweta	9	8	1
Crescent City	6	4	2
Cushing	16	15	1
Davenport	5	3	2
Davis	8	7	1
Dewar	1	1	
Dewey	7	7	
Drumright	8	8	
OKLAHOMA—Con.			
Duncan	47	43	4
Durant	26	26	
Edmond	62	51	11
Elk City	17	14	3
Elmore City	3	3	
El Reno	24	19	5
Erick	2	2	
Eufaula	5	5	
Fairfax	8	7	1
Fairview	11	7	4
Forest Park	3	2	1
Fort Gibson	4	4	
Frederick	13	11	2
Geary	7	6	1
Glenpool	8	4	4
Gore	3	3	
Granite	2	2	
Grove City	10	8	2
Guthrie	19	17	2
Guymon	17	12	5
Haileyville	2	1	1
Harrah	4	4	
Hartshorne	6	6	
Haskell	5	5	
Healdton	5	5	
Heavener	5	5	
Helena	1	1	
Hennessey	3	3	
Henryetta	15	14	1
Hobart	11	11	
Holdenville	16	13	3
Hollis	8	5	3
Hominy	11	7	4
Hooker	4	4	
Hugo	14	11	3
Hulbert	3	3	
Idabel	19	18	1
Inola	3	1	2
Jay	10	9	1
Jenks	14	12	2
Jones	5	4	1
Ketchum	1	1	
Kingfisher	7	6	1
Konawa	5	4	1
Krebs	2	2	
Langley	2	2	
Laverne	3	3	
Lindsay	11	7	4
Locust Grove	4	3	1
Madill	13	13	
Mangum	11	9	2
Mannford	6	5	1
Marlow	7	7	
Maud	9	6	3
Maysville	2	2	
McAlester	42	35	7
McLoud	4	4	
Miami	33	26	7
Moore	40	31	9
Morris	3	3	
Muldrow	16	14	2
Mustang	10	6	4
New Castle	9	4	5
New Kirk	4	4	
Nichols Hills	14	13	1
Nicoma Park	5	4	1
Noble	10	7	3
Nowata	6	5	1
Okarche	2	2	
OKLAHOMA—Con.			
Okeene	6	4	2
Okmulgee	29	27	2
Oologah	1	1	
Owasso	14	11	3
Pauls Valley	13	12	1
Pawhuska	15	12	3
Pawnee	5	5	
Perry	7	7	
Piedmont	3	3	
Pocola	5	5	
Porter	1	1	
Porum	2	2	
Poteau	14	13	1
Prague	5	5	
Pryor	16	15	1
Purcell	15	12	3
Quinton	3	3	
Ringling	3	3	
Rush Springs	5	5	
Salina	4	4	
Sallisaw	9	9	
Sand Springs	29	22	7
Sapulpa	35	31	4
Sasakwa	1	1	
Sayre	7	4	3
Seminole	18	15	3
Sentinel	2	2	
Shattuck	5	3	2
Shidler	2	2	
Skiatook	12	9	3
South Coffeyville	1	1	
Spencer	8	7	1
Sperry	5	5	
Spiro	4	4	
Stigler	10	10	
Stilwell	10	9	1
Stratford	4	4	
Stroud	11	11	
Sulphur	13	10	3
Tahlequah	30	28	2
Talihina	7	5	2
Tecumseh	15	13	2
Tishomingo	12	9	3
Tonkawa	11	8	3
Tuttle	5	2	3
Valliant	7	7	
Vian	4	4	
Village	21	18	3
Vinita	15	12	3
Wagoner	10	9	1
Walters	5	5	
Warner	2	2	
Warr Acres	20	20	
Watonga	9	7	2
Watts	1	1	
Waurika	7	4	3
Waynoka	9	4	5
Weatherford	16	16	
Welectka	5	5	
Westville	8	4	4
Wetumka	7	6	1
Wewoka	15	13	2
Wilburton	6	6	
Wilson	3	3	
Woodward	24	19	5
Wright City	4	3	1
Wynnewood	8	5	3
Wynona	1	1	
Yale	2	2	

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
OKLAHOMA—Con.			
Yukon	19	17	2
OREGON			
Albany	42	34	8
Amity	3	3	
Arlington	1	1	
Ashland	28	21	7
Astoria	20	20	
Athena	1	1	
Aumsville	4	4	
Aurora	1	1	
Baker	16	11	5
Bandon	4	4	
Banks	5	5	
Beaverton	42	35	7
Bend	34	26	8
Brookings	10	10	
Burns	12	7	5
Canby	15	13	2
Cannon Beach	5	3	2
Canyonville	7	5	2
Cave Junction	7	7	
Central Point	14	10	4
Clatskanie	6	5	1
Coburg	2	1	1
Condon	2	2	
Coos Bay	36	26	10
Coquille	12	9	3
Cornelius	8	7	1
Cottage Grove	24	18	6
Culver	1	1	
Dallas	13	12	1
Drain	4	4	
Eagle Point	9	7	2
Eastside	4	3	1
Echo	1	1	
Elgin	5	4	1
Enterprise	4	4	
Estacada	6	5	1
Florence	11	6	5
Forest Grove	22	16	6
Garibaldi	2	2	
Gaston	2	2	
Gearhart	3	3	
Gladstone	20	14	6
Gold Beach	6	6	
Grants Pass	39	30	9
Hammond	1	1	
Heppner	5	4	1
Hermiston	16	11	5
Hillsboro	28	23	5
Hines	3	3	
Hood River	10	8	2
Hubbard	4	3	1
Independence	14	7	7
Jacksonville	4	4	
Jefferson	4	4	
John Day	7	7	
Joseph	2	2	
Klamath Falls	35	28	7
La Grande	20	14	6
Lake Oswego	37	28	9
Lakeside	4	4	
Lakeview	5	5	
Lebanon	25	15	10
Lincoln City	22	16	6
Madras	6	5	1
McMinnville	22	17	5
Merrill	4	2	2
Milton-Freewater	11	7	4
Milwaukie	32	25	7
Mollala	9	8	1
Monmouth	11	8	3
Monroe	2	2	
Mount Angel	4	3	1
Myrtle Creek	12	7	5
Myrtle Point	11	6	5
Newberg	20	15	5
Newport	19	14	5
North Bend	19	14	5
North Plains	3	3	
Nyssa	11	11	
Oakland	3	3	
Oakridge	11	7	4
Ontario	19	13	6
Oregon City	29	22	7
Pendleton	33	24	9
Philomath	6	5	1
Phoenix	6	5	1
Pilot Rock	4	3	1
Powers	3	3	
Prairie City	1	1	
Prineville	17	8	9
Rainier	7	6	1
Redmond	18	12	6
Reedsport	13	8	5
Rockaway	3	3	
Rogue River	6	5	1
Roseburg	41	30	11
Saint Helens	21	15	6
Sandy	7	6	1
Scappoose	9	9	
Seaside	18	13	5
Shady Cove	1	1	
Sheridan	6	5	1
Silverton	10	8	2
Sisters	5	5	
Stanfield	5	4	1
Stayton	13	8	5
Sutherlin	13	9	4
Sweet Home	18	12	6
Talent	6	5	1
The Dalles	21	16	5
Tigard	28	21	7
Tillamook	13	11	2
Toledo	11	7	4
Turner	3	2	1
Umatilla	7	5	2
Union	4	3	1
Vale	5	5	
Vernonia	5	4	1
Wallowa	3	3	
Warrenton	3	3	
West Linn	20	13	7
Westcn	1	1	
Willamina	4	4	
Winston	14	10	4
Wocdburn	24	17	7
Yamhill	4	4	
PENNSYLVANIA			
Akron	2	2	
Albion	2	2	
Aldan	4	4	
Aliquippa	28	26	2
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Allegheny Township (Blair County)	2	1	1
Allegheny Township (Westmoreland County)	2	2	
Ambler	11	10	1
Ambridge	19	19	
Amity Township	4	4	
Annville Township	4	4	
Apollo	2	2	
Archbald	4	4	
Armagh Township	1	1	
Arnold	14	14	
Ashland	7	7	
Ashley	6	6	
Ashville	1	1	
Aspinwall	6	5	1
Aston Township	18	16	2
Athens	6	5	1
Athens Township	3	3	
Avalon	13	11	2
Avoca	4	4	
Baden	5	5	
Baldwin Township	4	4	
Bally	1	1	
Bangor	7	7	
Barnesboro	3	3	
Barrett Township	3	3	
Bath	1	1	
Beaver	9	8	1
Beaver Falls	25	20	5
Bedford	7	7	
Bedminster Township	2	2	
Bellefonte	13	13	
Belle Vernon	1	1	
Bellevue	20	19	1
Bellwood	2	2	
Ben Avon	11	9	2
Bentleyville	4	4	
Benton	1	1	
Benzinger Township	7	6	1
Bern Township	4	4	
Berwick	17	16	1
Bessemer	1	1	
Bethel Township	1	1	
Bethlehem Township	12	11	1
Big Beaver	1	1	
Birdsboro	4	4	
Birmingham Township	5	5	
Blair Township	2	2	
Blairsville	7	5	2
Blakely	7	7	
Blawnox	4	4	
Bloomsburg	16	15	1
Blossburg	3	3	
Boswell	1	1	
Boyertown	6	5	1
Brackenridge	4	4	
Braddock	10	10	
Bradford	24	24	
Bradford Township	4	4	
Brentwood	19	19	
Briar Creek	1	1	
Briar Creek Township	1	1	
Bridgeport	7	7	
Bridgeville	8	8	
Bridgewater	2	2	
Brighton Township	3	3	

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Bristol	15	14	1
Brockway	4	4	
Brookhaven	5	5	
Brookville	9	8	1
Brownsville	13	11	2
Bryn Athyn	3	3	
Buckingham Township	6	6	
Burgettstown	3	2	1
Burnham-Derry Township	13	11	2
Bushkill Township	2	2	
Butler	33	31	2
Butler Township (Butler County)	22	21	1
Butler Township (Luzerne County)	2	2	
Caernarvon Township (Berks County)	4	4	
Caernarvon Township (Lancaster County)	1	1	
California	17	12	5
Caln Township	11	11	
Cambria Township	3	3	
Cambridge Springs	2	2	
Camp Hill	13	13	
Canonsburg	16	15	1
Canton	2	2	
Carbondale	18	18	
Carlisle	30	28	2
Carmichaels	3	3	
Carnegie	18	16	2
Carrolltown	1	1	
Carroll Township (Washington County)	5	5	
Carroll Township (York County)	3	3	
Cass Township	1	1	
Castle Shannon	10	9	1
Catasauqua	6	6	
Catawissa	2	2	
Cecil Township	5	5	
Center Township	19	19	
Centerville	4	4	
Central City	2	2	
Chalfont	1	1	
Chambersburg	29	27	2
Charleroi	17	17	
Chartiers Township	2	2	
Chester Hill	1	1	
Chester Township	2	2	
Cheswick	4	4	
Churchill	10	10	
Clairton	31	29	2
Clarion	8	8	
Clark	1	1	
Clarks Green	2	2	
Clarks Summit	7	7	
Claysville	1	1	
Clearfield	15	11	4
Cleona	2	2	
Clifton Heights	12	11	1
Clymer	3	2	1
Coaldale	3	3	
Coalport	1	1	
Coal Township	16	11	5
Coatesville	29	26	3
Collegeville	3	3	
Collier Township	9	9	
Collingdale	6	6	
Columbia	12	11	1
Colwyn	4	3	1
Conemaugh Township	7	6	1
Conewago Township (Adams County)	2	2	
Conewago Township (York County)	4	4	
Conewango Township	4	4	
Confluence	1	1	
Conyngham	2	2	
Connellsville	22	19	3
Conshohocken	13	12	1
Conway	3	3	
Coolbaugh Township	2	2	
Coopersburg	3	3	
Coplay	4	4	
Ccraopolis	15	15	
Cornwall	2	2	
Corry	18	16	2
Coudersport	3	3	
Courtdale	1	1	
Crafton	13	13	
Cranberry Township	8	7	1
Crescent Township	1	1	
Cresson	2	2	
Cresson Township	2	2	
Cressona	2	2	
Croyle Township	1	1	
Cumberland Township (Greene County)	1	1	
Cumberland Township (Adams County)	2	2	
Cumru Township	10	9	1
Curwensville	4	4	
Dallas	4	4	
Dallastown	5	5	
Dallas Township	8	6	2
Dalton	1	1	
Danville	10	10	
Darby	15	14	1
Darby Township	14	14	
Darigherty Township	1	1	
Delaware Water Gap	1	1	
Denver	1	1	
Derry	4	4	
Derry Township	23	22	1
Dickson City	12	11	1
Dillsburg	2	2	
Dcnegal Township	1	1	
Donora	17	17	
Dormont	21	17	4
Douglass Township (Berks County)	2	2	
Douglass Township (Montgomery County)	3	3	
Downingtown	16	14	2
Doylestown	15	13	2
Doylestown Township	9	8	1
Dravosburg	6	6	
Du Bois	16	13	3
Duboistown	1	1	
Dunbar	2	2	
Duncansville	2	2	
Dunmore	25	25	
Dupont	1	1	
Duquesne	25	25	
Duryea	10	10	
Dushore	1	1	
East Berlin	1	1	
East Bethlehem Township	3	3	
East Brady	2	2	
East Brandywine Township	1	1	
East Buffalo Township	3	3	
East Cocalico Township	2	2	
East Conemaugh	2	2	
East Deer Township	3	3	
East Earl Township	1	1	
East Greensville-Pennsburg	7	6	1
East Hempfield Township	10	10	
East Lampeter Township	5	5	
East Lansdowne	4	4	
East McKeesport	4	4	
East Norriton Township	15	14	1
East Taylor Township	2	2	
Easton	61	56	5
East Pennsboro Township	16	15	1
East Rock Hill Township	1	1	
East Stroudsburg	14	13	1
Easttown Township	15	14	1
East Washington	3	3	
East Whiteland Township	12	11	1
Ebensburg	5	5	
Economy	5	5	
Eddystone	5	4	1
Edgewood	10	10	
Edgeworth	7	7	
Edinboro	8	7	1
Edwardsville	6	6	
Elizabeth	2	2	
Elizabethtown	10	8	2
Elizabeth Township	13	12	1
Elizabethville	1	1	
Elkland	3	3	
Ellsworth	2	2	
Ellwood City	23	18	5
Emmaus	13	12	1
Emporium	3	3	
Emsworth	3	3	
Ephrata	21	18	3
Ephrata Township	2	2	
Etna	7	7	
Evans City	2	2	
Everett	4	4	
Everson	1	1	
Exeter	11	11	
Exeter Township (Berks County)	9	9	
Exeter Township (Luzerne County)	1	1	
Fairview	1	1	
Fairview Township	10	10	
Fallowfield Township	5	5	
Falls Creek	1	1	

268-568 O - 78 - 18

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Farrell	27	22	5
Fawn Township	2	2	
Fayette City	1	1	
Ferguson Township	4	4	
Ferndale	3	3	
Findlay Township	5	2	3
Fleetwood	4	4	
Folcroft	8	7	1
Ford City	7	7	
Forest City	2	2	
Forest Hills	15	10	5
Forks Township	7	7	
Forty Fort	9	9	
Forward Township	2	2	
Foster Township	2	2	
Fountain Hill	9	8	1
Fox Chapel	10	10	
Frackville	6	6	
Franconia Township	5	5	
Franklin (Venango County)	23	20	3
Franklin (Cambria County)	4	4	
Franklin Park	6	6	
Franklin Township	3	3	
Freedom	2	2	
Freedom-Greenfield Township	1	1	
Freeland	5	5	
Freemansburg	2	2	
Freeport	3	3	
Galeton	2	2	
Gallitzin	1	1	
Geistown	3	3	
German Township	4	4	
Gettysburg	11	10	1
Girard	5	5	
Girardville	3	3	
Glassport	8	8	
Glenolden	9	7	2
Granville Township	3	3	
Greencastle	4	4	
Greenfield Township	1	1	
Greensburg	37	34	3
Green Tree	8	8	
Greenville	21	15	6
Grove City	13	11	2
Halifax	1	1	
Hallam	2	2	
Hamburg	5	4	1
Hampden Township	12	12	
Hampton Township	20	19	1
Hanover	21	19	2
Hanover Township (Luzerne County)	20	19	1
Hanover Township (Washington County)	4	4	
Harmar Township	5	5	
Harmony Township	4	4	
Harris Township	1	1	
Harrison Township	14	14	
Harveys Lake	4	4	
Hastings	1	1	
Hatboro	16	15	1
Hatfield Township	19	16	3
Hawley	2	2	
Heidelberg	3	3	
Heidelberg Township	4	4	
Hellam Township	5	5	
Hellertown	9	9	
Hemlock Township	1	1	
Hempfield Township	7	6	1
Hermitage Township	31	26	5
High Spire	5	5	
Hilltown Township	7	6	1
Hollidaysburg	10	10	
Homer City	2	2	
Homestead	20	18	2
Honesdale	8	8	
Hooversville	1	1	
Hopewell Township	13	13	
Horsham Township	32	28	4
Houston Township	2	2	
Houtzdale	1	1	
Hughesville	5	4	1
Hummelstown	5	5	
Huntingdon	13	12	1
Hyndman	1	1	
Independence Township	1	1	
Indiana	25	21	4
Indiana Township	7	7	
Ingram	6	6	
Irwin	6	6	
Jackson Township	3	3	
Jamestown	2	2	
Jeannette	20	20	
Jefferson	15	14	1
Jefferson Township	3	3	
Jenkins Township	1	1	
Jenkintown	16	13	3
Jermyn	2	2	
Jersey Shore	13	9	4
Jessup	4	4	
Jim Thorpe	6	6	
Johnsonburg	5	5	
Kane	6	6	
Kenhorst	3	3	
Kennedy Township	10	10	
Kennett Square	6	5	1
Kidder Township	3	3	
Kilbuck Township	2	2	
Kingston	23	23	
Kingston Township	7	7	
Kittanning	11	10	1
Kline Township	3	3	
Knox	1	1	
Kulpmont	2	2	
Kutztown	7	7	
Lake City	5	5	
Lake Township	1	1	
Lansdale	27	21	6
Lansdowne	19	16	3
Lansford	6	5	1
Larksville	4	4	
Latrobe	20	19	1
Laureldale	5	5	
Lawrence Park Township	7	7	
Lawrence Township	6	6	
Leechburg	4	4	
Leetsdale	4	4	
Lehighton	7	7	
Lehigh Township	4	4	
Lehman Township	2	2	
Lemoyne	5	5	
Lewisburg	8	8	
Lewis Run	2	2	
Lewistown	22	16	6
Liberty	10	10	
Liberty Township	1	1	
Ligonier	4	4	
Ligonier Township	2	2	
Lilly	1	1	
Limerick Township	3	3	
Linesville	3	3	
Lititz	7	6	1
Littlestown	4	4	
Lock Haven	16	14	2
Locust Township	1	1	
Logan Township	17	16	1
Loretto	1	1	
Lower Allen	17	16	1
Lower Alsace Township	5	5	
Lower Chichester Township	5	5	
Lower Burrell	15	15	
Lower Frederick Township	1	1	
Lower Gwynedd Township	15	14	1
Lower Makefield Township	26	24	2
Lower Moreland Township	28	23	5
Lower Mount Bethel Township	2	2	
Lower Pottsgrove Township	6	6	
Lower Providence Township	19	18	1
Lower Salford Township	5	5	
Lower Saucon Township	8	7	1
Lower Southampton Township	24	21	3
Lower Swatara Township	8	7	1
Lower Yoder Township	3	3	
Luzerne	5	5	
Luzerne Township	5	5	
Lykens	2	2	
Macungie	2	2	
Mahanoy City	13	13	
Mahoning Township (Montour County)	3	3	
Mahoning Township (Carbon County)	4	4	
Malvern	3	3	
Manheim	7	6	1
Manheim Township	37	32	5
Manor	1	1	
Manor Township	10	10	
Mansfield	5	4	1
Marcus Hook	6	5	1
Marietta	2	2	
Marlborough Township	3	3	
Mars	2	2	
Martinsburg	1	1	
Marysville	4	4	
Masontown	20	15	5

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Matamoras	1	1	
Mayfield	2	2	
McAdoo	2	2	
McCandless	27	26	1
McConnellsburg	3	3	
McDonald	4	4	
McKees Rocks	21	19	2
McSherrystown	3	3	
Meadville	26	25	1
Mechanicsburg	11	10	1
Media	15	14	1
Mercer	7	5	2
Mercersburg	3	3	
Meyersdale	4	4	
Middleburg	1	1	
Middlesex Township (Butler County)	3	3	
Middlesex Township (Cumberland County)	1	1	
Middletown	10	10	
Midland	16	15	1
Mifflin	1	1	
Mifflinburg	3	3	
Mifflintown	1	1	
Mifflin Township	2	2	
Milesburg	1	1	
Milford	2	2	
Millbourne	5	5	
Millcreek-Richland	3	3	
Millersburg	7	7	
Millersville	7	6	1
Millvale	7	7	
Millville	1	1	
Milton	13	13	
Minersville	6	6	
Mohnton	4	4	
Monaca	7	6	1
Monessen	19	19	
Monongahela	12	12	
Montgomery Township	13	12	1
Montoursville	4	4	
Montour Township	1	1	
Montrose	4	4	
Moon Township	20	19	1
Moore Township	2	2	
Moosic	3	3	
Morrisville	11	9	2
Morton	4	4	
Moscow	3	3	
Mountain Top Regional	5	5	
Mount Carmel	13	13	
Mount Carmel Township	2	2	
Mount Holly Springs	2	2	
Mount Jewett	1	1	
Mount Joy	5	5	
Mount Joy Township	2	2	
Mount Oliver	9	9	
Mount Penn	4	4	
Mount Pleasant	12	7	5
Mount Pocono	3	3	
Mount Union	6	3	3
Mount Wolf	1	1	
Muhlenberg	15	15	
Muncy	3	3	
Munhall	21	21	
Murrysville	15	12	3
Myerstown	3	3	
Nanticoke	17	16	1
Nanty Glo	3	3	
Narberth	5	5	
Nazareth	10	10	
Nescopeck	2	2	
Nesquehoning	4	4	
Nether Providence Township	16	15	1
Neville Township	10	10	
Newberry Township	6	6	
New Bethlehem	3	3	
New Brighton	13	10	3
New Britain	1	1	
New Britain Township	7	6	1
New Cumberland	9	9	
New Eagle	3	3	
New Freedom	2	2	
New Hanover Township	4	4	
New Holland	5	4	1
New Hope	6	4	2
New Kensington	36	32	4
New Oxford	2	2	
Newport	1	1	
Newport Township	6	6	
New Sewickley Township	5	4	1
Newton Township	3	3	
Newtown	9	9	
Newtown Township	13	13	
Newville	1	1	
New Wilmington	2	2	
Northampton	13	11	2
Northampton Township	24	22	2
North Belle Vernon	2	2	
North Braddock	11	11	
North Catasaqua	3	3	
North Centre Township	1	1	
North Charleroi	2	2	
North Coderus Township	2	2	
North Cornwall-West Lebanon Township	7	6	1
North Coventry Township	5	5	
North East	6	6	
Northern York Regional	20	18	2
North Fayette Township	5	5	
North Franklin	8	8	
North Lebanon Township	7	6	1
North Londonderry Township	3	3	
North Middleton Township	2	2	
North Strabane Township	7	7	
Northumberland	4	4	
North Versailles Township	14	12	2
North Wales	4	3	1
Norwegian Township	1	1	
Norwood	9	8	1
Oakdale	2	2	
Oakmont	10	10	
O'Hara Township	9	9	
Ohio Township	3	3	
Oil City	25	23	2
Old Forge	9	9	
Old Lycoming Township	7	6	1
Oley Township	1	1	
Olyphant	4	4	
Orwigsburg	2	2	
Osceola Mills	2	2	
Oxford	9	8	1
Palmerton	7	6	1
Palmer Township	21	21	
Palmyra	8	7	1
Palo Alto	1	1	
Parkesburg	5	4	1
Parkside	2	2	
Patterson Township	4	4	
Patton	2	2	
Patton Township	3	3	
Paxtang	1	1	
Pen Argyl	2	2	
Penbrook	4	4	
Penndel	4	4	
Penn Township (Butler County)	3	2	1
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	13	12	1
Penn Township (Lancaster County)	2	2	
Penn Township (York County)	11	9	2
Pequea Township	1	1	
Perkasie	9	8	1
Perkiomen Township	3	3	
Perryopolis	5	3	2
Perry Township (Fayette County)	1	1	
Perry Township (Greene County)	2	2	
Peters Township	15	12	3
Philipsburg	5	5	
Phoenixville	31	28	3
Pine Grove	2	2	
Pine Township	8	8	
Pitcairn	4	4	
Pittston	7	7	
Pittston Township	2	2	
Plainfield Township	2	2	
Plains Township	19	18	1
Pleasant Hills	20	16	4
Plumstead Township	2	2	
Plymouth	10	10	
Plymouth Township	27	25	2
Pocono Township	4	4	
Point Marion	4	4	
Point Township	2	2	
Portage	3	3	
Port Allegany	2	2	
Port Carbon	5	4	1
Port Vue	5	5	
Potter Township	2	2	
Pottstown	47	41	6
Pottsville	39	35	4
Prospect Park	7	7	

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Pulaski Township	1	1	
Punxsutawney	13	11	2
Pymatuning Township	9	8	1
Quakertown	13	11	2
Raccoon Township	1	1	
Ralpho Township	2	2	
Rankin	2	2	
Red Hill	2	2	
Red Lion	5	5	
Redstone Township	7	7	
Renovo	5	5	
Reserve Township	5	5	
Reynoldsville	5	5	
Richland Township (Cambria County)	32	23	9
Richland Township (Allegheny County)	10	9	1
Ridgway	7	6	1
Ridley Park	8	8	
Riegelsville	1	1	
Rimersburg	2	2	
Riverside	3	2	1
Roaring Brook Township	1	1	
Roaring Spring	3	2	1
Robesonia-Heidelberg	1	1	
Robeson Township	2	2	
Robinson Township	17	14	3
Rochester	7	6	1
Rochester Township	1	1	
Rockledge	2	2	
Rockwood	2	2	
Rosslyn Farms	2	2	
Rostraver	10	9	1
Roulette Township	1	1	
Royersford	6	5	1
Rye Township	1	1	
Saegertown	2	2	
Saint Clair	5	5	
Saint Marys	11	9	2
Salem Township	1	1	
Salisbury	1	1	
Salisbury Township	10	9	1
Saltsburg	1	1	
Sandy Lake	1	1	
Sandy Township	3	3	
Saxonburg	2	2	
Saxton	2	2	
Sayre	11	9	2
Schuylkill Haven	12	10	2
Schuylkill Township	4	4	
Scottdale	13	10	3
Scott Township (Lackawanna County)	2	1	1
Scott Township (Columbia County)	2	2	
Scott Township (Allegheny County)	28	27	1
Selinsgrove	7	7	
Sellersville	5	5	
Sewickley	17	16	1
Sewickley Heights	8	8	
Shamokin	21	21	
Shamokin Dam	2	2	
Sharon	47	36	11
Sharon Hill	5	5	
Sharpsburg	9	9	
Sharpsville	12	7	5
Sheffield Township	2	2	
Shenandoah	14	13	1
Shenango Township (Lawrence County)	2	2	
Shenango Township (Mercer County)	2		2
Shillington	6	6	
Shinglehouse	1	1	
Shippensburg	10	10	
Shiremanstown	2	2	
Shoemakersville	1	1	
Shrewsbury	2	2	
Silver Spring Township	7	7	
Sinking Spring	2	2	
Slatington	6	6	
Slippery Rock	4	4	
Smethport	2	2	
Smithfield	2	2	
Smith Township	2	1	1
Snow Shoe Township	1	1	
Snyder Township	2	2	
Solebury Township	4	4	
Somerset	11	10	1
Souderton	6	5	1
South Abington	6	6	
South Centre Township	1	1	
South Coatesville	2	1	1
South Connellsville	2	2	
South Fayette Township	7	7	
South Fork	1	1	
South Greensburg	2	2	
South Lebanon Township	6	6	
South Londonderry Township	4	4	
Southmont	3	3	
South Park Township	15	14	1
South Strabane Township	7	6	1
Southwest Greensburg	2	2	
South Whitehall Township	15	14	1
South Williamsport	5	5	
Spangler	1	1	
Speers	2	2	
Spring City	2	2	
Springdale	4	4	
Springettsbury Township	19	18	1
Springfield Township (Bucks County)	4	4	
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	33	33	
Spring Garden Township	16	15	1
Spring Township (Berks County)	11	11	
Spring Township (Centre County)	3	3	
Steelton	11	10	1
Stewartstown	1	1	
Stoneboro	1	1	
Stoneycreek Township	2	2	
Stowe Township	11	11	
Stroudsburg	16	13	3
Stroud Township	11	11	
Sugar Creek	2	2	
Sugarloaf Township	1	1	
Summerhill Township	1	1	
Summit Hill	5	5	
Sunbury	21	18	3
Susquehanna	3	3	
Susquehanna Township	22	20	2
Swarthmore	8	8	
Swatara	26	25	1
Swissvale	21	18	3
Swoyersville	5	5	
Sykesville	1	1	
Tamaqua	12	12	
Tarentum	12	12	
Taylor	6	6	
Telford	2	2	
Temple	2	2	
Thornburg	2	2	
Throop	5	5	
Tinicum Township (Bucks County)	1	1	
Tinicum Township (Delaware County)	10	9	1
Titusville	17	15	2
Tobyhanna Township	6	6	
Topton	3	3	
Towamencin Township	9	8	1
Towanda	6	6	
Tower City	2	2	
Trafford	4	4	
Trainer	4	4	
Tredyffrin Township	46	40	6
Troy	3	3	
Tullytown	7	6	1
Tunkhannock	4	4	
Tunkhannock Township	1	1	
Turtle Creek	12	12	
Tyrone	8	8	
Union City	7	4	3
Uniontown	36	35	1
Union Township	8	7	1
Upland	2	2	
Upper Allen Township	7	6	1
Upper Chichester Township	11	11	
Upper Dublin Township	38	36	2
Upper Gwynedd Township	16	15	1
Upper Hanover Township	3	3	
Upper Makefield Township	6	6	
Upper Moreland Township	36	32	4
Upper Mount Bethel Township	2	2	
Upper Nazareth Township	3	3	

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Upper Pottsgrove Township	3	3	
Upper Providence Township (Delaware County)	10	10	
Upper Providence Township (Montgomery County)	7	7	
Upper Saint Claire Township	27	26	1
Upper Saucon Township	11	10	1
Upper Southampton Township	24	21	3
Upper Yoder Township	7	7	
Uwchlan-Upper Uwchlan Township	6	6	
Vandergrift	7	7	
Vanport Township	2	2	
Vernon Township	2	2	
Verona	6	6	
Versailles	8	8	
Vintondale	2	2	
Warren	24	23	1
Warrington Township	11	9	2
Warwick Township (Bucks County)	5	5	
Warwick Township (Lancaster County)	5	5	
Washington	55	46	9
Washington Township	2	2	
Watsontown	5	5	
Waynesboro	17	15	2
Waynesburg	7	7	
Weatherly	3	2	1
Wellsboro	5	5	
Wernersville	1	1	
Wesleyville	6	6	
West Chester	42	33	9
West Cocalico Township	1	1	
West Conshohocken	2	2	
West Deer Township	8	8	
West Donegal Township	1	1	
West Earl Township	1	1	
West Fairview	1	1	
Westfield	2	2	
West Goshen Township	20	17	3
West Hazleton	8	8	
West Hempfield Township	5	5	
West Homestead	13	13	
West Lampeter Township	3	3	
West Lawn	2	2	
West Mahanoy Township	4	4	
West Manchester Township	10	10	
West Manheim Township	2	2	
West Middlesex	2	2	
Westmont	6	6	
West Newton	8	7	1
West Norriton Township	13	13	
West Pittston	10	10	
West Pottsgrove Township	5	5	
West Reading	6	6	
West Rockhill Township	4	4	
West Taylor Township	1	1	
Westtown Township	1	1	
West View	11	11	
West Whiteland Township	10	9	1
West Wyoming	5	5	
West York	4	4	
Wheatland	5	5	
Whitehall	21	19	2
Whitehall Township	36	29	7
Whitemarsh Township	30	29	1
White Oak	12	12	
Whitpain Township	15	13	2
Wiconisco Township	1	1	
Wilkes-Barre Township	15	15	
Wilkins Township	11	10	1
Williamsburg	1	1	
Willistown Township	11	10	1
Wilmerding	5	5	
Wilson	9	8	1
Windber	6	6	
Wind Gap	3	3	
Windsor	1	1	
Windsor Township	6	6	
Wormleysburg	5	4	1
Wrightsville	1	1	
Wrightstown Township	2	2	
Wyoming	6	6	
Wyomissing	15	15	
Wyomissing Hills	2	2	
Yardley	3	3	
Yeadon	15	15	
York Township	17	16	1
Youngsville	4	4	
Youngwood	4	4	
Zelienople	6	6	
Zerbe	2	2	
RHODE ISLAND			
Barrington	33	30	3
Bristol	38	37	1
Burrillville	20	19	1
Central Falls	44	42	2
Charlestown	6	6	
East Greenwich	26	23	3
Foster	4	3	1
Glocester	10	9	1
Hopkinton	2	1	1
Jamestown	12	12	
Johnston	51	48	3
Lincoln	30	29	1
Little Compton	7	7	
Middletown	29	29	
Narragansett	30	29	1
New Shoreham	2	2	
North Kingstown	46	42	4
North Smithfield	16	16	
Portsmouth	22	21	1
Scituate	15	13	2
Smithfield	37	36	1
South Kingstown	47	41	6
Tiverton	22	21	1
Warren	19	18	1
Westerly	37	33	4
West Greenwich	8	5	3
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	14	12	2
Aiken	61	56	5
Allendale	6	5	1
Andrews	12	10	2
Atlantic Beach	4	4	
Aynor	6	6	
Bamberg	6	6	
Barnwell	11	11	
Batesburg	10	9	1
Beaufort	34	22	12
Belton	16	13	3
Bennettsville	29	22	7
Bethune	2	2	
Bishopville	14	10	4
Blacksburg	8	5	3
Blackville	7	7	
Branchville	2	2	
Calhoun Falls	5	5	
Camden	25	25	
Campobello	2	2	
Carlisle	2	2	
Cayce	25	24	1
Central City	4	4	
Cheraw	22	21	1
Chesnee	5	5	
Chester	21	19	2
Chesterfield	5	5	
City View	6	5	1
Clemson	16	14	2
Clinton	22	21	1
Clover	10	8	2
Conway	29	27	2
Cowpens	7	7	
Darlington	28	21	7
Denmark	9	8	1
Dillon	18	17	1
Donalds	2	2	
Duncan	4	3	1
Easley	28	26	2
Eastover	1	1	
Edgefield	7	7	
Ehrhardt	2	2	
Elloree	2	2	
Estill	6	4	2
Eutawville	5	4	1
Fairfax	6	6	
Folly Beach	8	5	3
Forest Acres	16	13	3
Fort Mill	13	10	3
Fountain Inn	13	11	2
Gaffney	28	24	4
Gaston	2	2	
Georgetown	38	34	4
Goose Creek	16	10	6
Gray Court	3	3	
Great Falls	7	5	2
Greeleyville	2	2	
Greenwood	61	50	11
Greer	40	34	6
Hampton	5	5	

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Hanahan	19	12	7
Hardeeville	8	6	2
Hartsville	27	21	6
Heath Springs	1	1	—
Hodges	1	1	—
Holly Hill	9	6	3
Honea Path	9	9	—
Inman	7	7	—
Isle of Palms	6	5	1
Iva	10	6	4
Jefferson	3	3	—
Johnsonville	8	6	2
Johnston	10	10	—
Jonesville	4	4	—
Kershaw	5	5	—
Kingstree	13	12	1
Lake City	18	14	4
Lakeview	6	6	—
Lamar	7	6	1
Lancaster	34	25	9
Landrum	8	7	1
Latta	9	7	2
Laurens	24	24	—
Leesville	7	6	1
Lexington	6	6	—
Liberty	12	8	4
Lincolnville	3	3	—
Little Mountain	1	1	—
Lyman	1	1	—
Lynchburg	3	3	—
Manning	16	15	1
Marion	23	19	4
Mauldin	19	16	3
McBee	3	3	—
McColl	8	8	—
McCormick	5	4	1
Moncks Corner	7	7	—
Mount Pleasant	19	11	8
Mullins	18	17	1
Myrtle Beach	50	44	6
Newberry	21	18	3
New Ellenton	4	4	—
Norris	5	4	1
North Augusta	38	36	2
North Myrtle Beach	27	23	4
Norway	1	1	—
Olanta	1	1	—
Orangeburg	38	32	6
Pacolet	3	3	—
Pageland	16	13	3
Patrick	2	2	—
Pendleton	9	8	1
Pickens	8	7	1
Pinewood	1	1	—
Port Royal	12	11	1
Prosperity	9	9	—
Quinby	1	1	—
Ravenel	6	5	1
Ridgeland	4	4	—
Ridge Springs	1	1	—
Ridgeway	6	4	2
Saint Matthews	5	5	—
Saint Stephens	3	3	—
Saluda	11	11	—
Santee	14	6	8
Scranton	1	1	—
Seneca	16	15	1
Simpsonville	17	17	—
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Society Hill	3	3	—
South Congaree	2	1	1
Springdale	3	3	—
Springfield	2	2	—
Starr	1	1	—
Sullivans Island	4	4	—
Summerton	10	8	2
Summerville	12	9	3
Surfside Beach	5	5	—
Swansea	3	3	—
Timmonsville	11	11	—
Travelers Rest	5	5	—
Trenton	1	1	—
Turbeville	1	1	—
Union	29	26	3
Varnville	3	3	—
Wagener	2	2	—
Walhalla	12	11	1
Walterboro	25	18	7
Ware Shoals	14	13	1
Wellford	1	1	—
West Columbia	24	22	2
Westminster	9	9	—
West Pelzer	2	2	—
West Union	1	1	—
Whitmire	11	11	—
Williamston	12	12	—
Williston	7	7	—
Winnsboro	11	11	—
Woodruff	15	14	1
Yemassee	2	2	—
York	9	9	—
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Belle Fourche	7	7	—
Brookings	29	23	6
Canton	4	4	—
Chamberlain	6	5	1
Deadwood	8	6	2
Fort Pierre	4	4	—
Hot Springs	12	7	5
Huron	27	26	1
Lead	10	7	3
Madison	15	14	1
Milbank	7	6	1
Mitchell	29	24	5
Mobridge	12	8	4
Pierre	26	22	4
Redfield	5	5	—
Sisseton	6	6	—
Spearfish	12	8	4
Sturgis	15	12	3
Vermillion	20	16	4
Watertown	31	27	4
Winner	10	8	2
Yankton	27	22	5
TENNESSEE			
Adamsville	8	7	1
Alcoa	24	23	1
Ardmore	8	5	3
Athens	36	30	6
Bells	3	3	—
Bolivar	18	14	4
Brentwood	17	16	1
Brownsville	20	15	5
TENNESSEE—Con.			
Caryville	5	5	—
Collegedale	10	7	3
Collierville	24	22	2
Collinwood	4	3	1
Columbia	48	42	6
Covington	21	20	1
Crossville	14	13	1
Dandridge	2	2	—
Decherd	11	10	1
Dresden	4	4	—
Dyer	7	7	—
Dyersburg	41	36	5
Elizabethton	30	28	2
Fayetteville	23	22	1
Gates	2	2	—
Germantown	21	20	1
Goodlettsville	18	17	1
Greenbrier	1	1	—
Greeneville	38	35	3
Halls	3	3	—
Humboldt	22	22	—
Huntington	14	11	3
Jasper	7	4	3
Jonesboro	6	5	1
Lafayette	8	8	—
Lake City	6	6	—
Livingston	12	11	1
Loretto	3	3	—
Manchester	16	16	—
Mason	2	2	—
McMinnville	31	28	3
Milan	17	16	1
Millington	24	22	2
Mount Pleasant	12	11	1
Newbern	7	7	—
Newport	23	22	1
Norris	3	2	1
Portland	12	10	2
Pulaski	21	19	2
Selmer	13	11	2
Sevierville	13	13	—
Sewanee	11	10	1
Shelbyville	30	28	2
Signal Mountain	11	11	—
Smyrna	13	9	4
Somerville	7	7	—
Sparta	14	12	2
Sweetwater	12	11	1
Trenton	13	11	2
Union City	29	25	4
Winchester	17	15	2
TEXAS			
Addison	17	13	4
Alamo	10	8	2
Alamo Heights	21	19	2
Alice	40	34	6
Alpine	10	10	—
Alvarado	2	2	—
Alvin	28	20	8
Andrews	12	12	—
Angleton	22	17	5
Anson	4	4	—
Anthony	6	5	1
Aransas Pass	16	12	4
Athens	21	12	9
Atlanta	15	10	5
Azle	12	10	2

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
TEXAS—Continued			
Balch Springs	23	18	5
Balcones Heights	19	16	3
Ballinger	7	4	3
Bangs	1	1	----
Bedford	28	23	5
Beeville	18	15	3
Bellaire	42	36	6
Bellmead	11	11	----
Bellville	4	4	----
Belton	17	12	5
Benbrook	25	24	1
Beverly Hills	5	4	1
Big Sandy	3	3	----
Bishop	5	4	1
Blue Mound	7	3	4
Bonham	18	15	3
Borger	27	19	8
Bowie	18	11	7
Breckenridge	17	11	6
Brenham	16	15	1
Bridge City	11	11	----
Bridgeport	12	7	5
Brownfield	23	18	5
Brownwood	28	25	3
Burkburnett	16	12	4
Burleson	20	16	4
Burnet	5	5	----
Caldwell	4	4	----
Cameron	11	7	4
Canton	4	4	----
Canyon	13	13	----
Carrollton	60	45	15
Carthage	13	9	4
Castle Hills	12	11	1
Cedar Hill	9	8	1
Cedar Park	4	4	----
Cisco	7	7	----
Clarksville	10	7	3
Cleburne	33	28	5
Clifton	4	4	----
Clute	22	16	6
Cockrell Hill	8	4	4
Coleman	10	10	----
College Station	39	31	8
Colorado City	14	10	4
Comanche	10	7	3
Commerce	17	13	4
Conroe	33	25	8
Converse	8	8	----
Coppell	8	6	2
Copperas Cove	35	29	6
Corsicana	35	29	6
Crockett	9	8	1
Crowley	10	6	4
Daingerfield	4	4	----
Dalhart	13	10	3
Decatur	5	5	----
Deer Park	36	30	6
De Kalb	8	6	2
Del Rio	37	33	4
Denver City	11	6	5
De Soto	26	23	3
Devine	4	4	----
Diboll	12	7	5
Dimmitt	4	4	----
Donna	22	19	3
Dumas	21	16	5
Duncanville	35	28	7
Eagle Pass	33	27	6
Eastland	5	5	----
Edinburg	35	29	6
Edna	9	8	1
El Campo	18	13	5
Electra	7	7	----
Elgin	5	4	1
Elsa	8	6	2
Ennis	29	22	7
Euless	42	32	10
Everman	11	6	5
Flower Mound	7	5	2
Forest Hill	16	13	3
Fort Gates	5	3	2
Fort Stockton	18	14	4
Fredericksburg	8	7	1
Freeport	25	20	5
Friendswood	18	13	5
Friona	8	5	3
Gainesville	30	23	7
Galena Park	19	16	3
Gatesville	11	9	2
Georgetown	13	9	4
Gilmer	14	12	2
Gladewater	18	13	5
Gonzales	6	6	----
Graham	17	12	5
Granbury	9	7	2
Grand Saline	4	4	----
Grapevine	30	25	5
Greenville	34	29	5
Groesbeck	4	4	----
Groves	12	11	1
Gruver	2	2	----
Gun Barrel	2	2	----
Hallettsville	5	4	1
Hamlin	8	4	4
Harker Heights	17	14	3
Haskell	3	3	----
Hearne	11	7	4
Henderson	23	17	6
Hereford	24	22	2
Hewitt	3	3	----
Highland Park	38	35	3
Hillsboro	21	17	4
Hitchcock	11	8	3
Hollywood Park	5	5	----
Hondo	8	7	1
Hooks	5	3	2
Humble	14	10	4
Hutchins	8	5	3
Ingleside	8	4	4
Iowa Park	11	8	3
Jacinto City	11	9	2
Jacksboro	6	6	----
Jacksonville	18	17	1
Jasper	12	10	2
Joshua	6	5	1
Katy	12	7	5
Kaufman	9	8	1
Keene	6	6	----
Kennedale	9	9	----
Kermit	17	11	6
Kerrville	32	27	5
Kilgore	24	24	----
Kirby	7	6	1
Kirbyville	2	2	----
La Joya	7	5	2
Lake Jackson	25	20	5
Lakeside	4	3	1
Lakeway Village	6	5	1
Lake Worth	19	15	4
La Marque	22	16	6
Lamesa	24	16	8
Lampasas	12	9	3
Lancaster	30	24	6
League City	23	20	3
Leon Valley	17	15	2
Levelland	19	14	5
Lewisville	34	26	8
Littlefield	15	10	5
Live Oak	9	8	1
Livingston	7	6	1
Lockhart	9	8	1
Lockney	3	3	----
Lone Star	1	1	----
Los Fresnos	4	4	----
Luling	7	6	1
Malakoff	3	3	----
Mansfield	15	10	5
Marble Falls	3	3	----
Marfa	8	5	3
Marlin	16	14	2
Marshall	45	37	8
Mart	1	1	----
Mathis	6	6	----
McKinney	34	31	3
Memphis	3	3	----
Mercedes	23	19	4
Merkel	3	3	----
Mexia	15	12	3
Midlothian	9	7	2
Mineola	13	12	1
Mineral Wells	31	27	4
Mission	28	23	5
Missouri City	25	20	5
Monahans	14	10	4
Morgan's Point Resort	3	3	----
Morton	5	5	----
Mount Pleasant	18	16	2
Muleshoe	6	6	----
Munday	2	2	----
Naples	2	2	----
Navasota	15	11	4
Nederland	19	18	1
Needville	3	3	----
New Boston	11	7	4
New Braunfels	32	27	5
Nocona	5	5	----
Nolanville	17	10	7
Olmos Park	10	10	----
Olney	6	5	1
Overton	7	6	1
Paducah	2	2	----
Palacios	7	6	1
Palestine	37	32	5
Pantego	8	6	2
Pearland	23	17	6
Pearsall	5	4	1
Pecos	16	13	3
Perryton	10	9	1
Pilot Point	4	3	1
Pittsburg	6	5	1
Plainview	33	26	7
Pleasanton	4	4	----
Port Isabel	13	10	3
Portland	20	17	3
Port Lavaca	19	14	5
Port Neches	16	15	1

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
TEXAS—Continued			
Poteet	2	2	-
Princeton	3	3	-
Quitman	4	3	1
Ranger	5	5	-
Raymondville	13	10	3
Refugio	9	8	1
Richland Hills	17	13	4
Richmond	10	9	1
Richwood	3	2	1
River Oaks	15	11	4
Robstown	31	27	4
Rockdale	9	5	4
Rockport	8	7	1
Rockwall	13	9	4
Rollingwood	2	2	-
Rosebud	3	3	-
Rosenburg	28	21	7
Rotan	4	4	-
Round Rock	12	6	6
Rowlett	9	5	4
Royse City	2	2	-
Rusk	5	5	-
Saginaw	12	8	4
San Augustine	3	3	-
San Benito	25	22	3
San Juan	11	11	-
San Marcos	35	28	7
San Saba	2	2	-
Sansom Park Village	10	6	4
Schertz	14	9	5
Seabrook	16	10	6
Sealy	5	4	1
Seguin	33	24	9
Selma	5	4	1
Seminole	9	8	1
Seven Points	7	3	4
Shallowater	2	2	-
Silsbee	18	13	5
Sinton	8	7	1
Slaton	14	9	5
Smithville	6	4	2
Snyder	24	19	5
Sonora	5	4	1
South Houston	24	21	3
Southlake	10	6	4
South Padre Island	9	9	-
Spearman	12	12	-
Spring Valley	12	10	2
Spur	3	2	1
Stafford	12	9	3
Stamford	9	9	-
Stephenville	25	22	3
Sugarland	11	10	1
Sulphur Springs	28	26	2
Sweetwater	24	19	5
Taft	4	4	-
Taylor	16	11	5
Terrell	24	21	3
Terrell Hills	12	11	1
Tomball	11	7	4
Troup	3	3	-
Tulia	11	7	4
Universal City	24	17	7
Uvalde	21	15	6
Van Horn	3	3	-
Vernon	22	18	4
Vidor	24	18	6
Village	26	22	4
Wake Village	4	4	-
Watauga	11	6	5
Waxahachie	36	32	4
Weatherford	28	20	8
Webster	16	9	7
Weslaco	36	26	10
West	4	4	-
West Columbia	9	6	3
West Lake Hills	4	4	-
West Orange	6	5	1
Westover Hills	15	15	-
West Universtiy Place	22	18	4
Westworth	2	2	-
Wharton	11	10	1
Whitehouse	7	6	1
White Oak	6	6	-
Whitesboro	8	6	2
White Settlement	19	14	5
Wills Point	3	3	-
Wilmer	7	6	1
Windcrest	9	9	-
Winnsboro	10	7	3
Winters	3	3	-
Woodville	5	4	1
Wylie	9	5	4
Yoakum	10	8	2
Yorktown	4	3	1
UTAH			
American Fork	13	13	-
Brigham City	34	24	10
Cedar City	13	11	2
Centerville	6	5	1
Eureka	1	1	-
Heber	6	5	1
Helper	5	5	-
Layton	21	19	2
Lehi	8	7	1
Midvale	17	14	3
Nephi	5	5	-
Park City	9	8	1
Payson	9	8	1
Pleasant Grove	12	10	2
Roy	21	16	5
Saint George	25	20	5
South Ogden	24	21	3
South Salt Lake	22	19	3
Spanish Fork	12	10	2
Springville	14	12	2
Sunset	8	8	-
Tooele	25	21	4
Tremonton	5	4	1
Vernal	13	12	1
Washington Terrace	10	9	1
VERMONT			
Barre	18	17	1
Bellows Falls	8	6	2
Bennington	23	22	1
Brandon	5	2	3
Brattleboro	32	26	6
Colchester	17	15	2
Essex Junction	12	8	4
Fair Haven	2	2	-
Hartford	20	19	1
Manchester Town	11	9	2
Middlebury	8	7	1
Milton	5	4	1
VERMONT—Con.			
Montpelier	21	17	4
Morrisville	5	5	-
Newport	18	16	2
Northfield	4	4	-
Poultney	2	2	-
Randolph	3	3	-
Rutland	59	50	9
Saint Albans	17	14	3
Saint Johnsbury	13	9	4
Shelburne	11	9	2
South Burlington	27	23	4
Springfield	20	15	5
Stowe	7	6	1
Waterbury	5	4	1
Wilmington	5	4	1
Windsor	9	6	3
Winooski	15	10	5
Woodstock	5	5	-
VIRGINIA			
Abingdon	11	10	1
Altavista	8	8	-
Amherst	2	2	-
Ashland	7	6	1
Bedford	19	15	4
Berryville	3	3	-
Big Stone Gap	12	11	1
Blackstone	15	14	1
Bluefield	14	11	3
Bridgewater	6	4	2
Bristol	40	37	3
Brookneal	4	4	-
Buchanan	1	1	-
Buena Vista	17	14	3
Burkeville	2	1	1
Cape Charles	6	6	-
Chase City	11	10	1
Chatham	3	3	-
Chilhowie	9	5	4
Chincoteague	8	8	-
Christiansburg	22	20	2
Clarksville	9	5	4
Clifton Forge	17	14	3
Coeburn	7	6	1
Colonial Beach	13	10	3
Colonial Heights	32	27	5
Courtland	1	1	-
Covington	17	13	4
Crewe	7	6	1
Culpeper	22	19	3
Damascus	4	4	-
Dayton	2	1	1
Dublin	6	6	-
Dumfries	2	2	-
Elkton	7	6	1
Emporia	20	15	5
Fairfax City	52	43	9
Falls Church	36	31	5
Farmville	17	16	1
Franklin	18	17	1
Fredericksburg	41	36	5
Fries	2	2	-
Front Royal	29	22	7
Galax	22	21	1
Glade Spring	2	2	-
Gordonsville	4	4	-
Gretna	3	3	-
Grundy	8	6	2

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
VIRGINIA—Con.			
Halifax	4	4	
Harrisonburg	37	32	5
Haysi	1	1	
Herndon	23	19	4
Hillsville	4	4	
Hopewell	43	36	7
Kenbridge	4	4	
Lawrenceville	6	6	
Lebanon	3	3	
Leesburg	13	11	2
Lexington	19	14	5
Louisa	3	3	
Luray	10	10	
Manassas	32	27	5
Manassas Park	17	12	5
Marion	17	15	2
Martinsville	53	46	7
Middleburg	3	3	
Middletown	1	1	
Mount Jackson	3	3	
Narrows	5	5	
New Market	2	2	
Norton	16	13	3
Orange	9	8	1
Pearisburg	5	5	
Pocahontas	5	5	
Poquoson	13	11	2
Pound	4	4	
Pulaski	27	22	5
Purcellville	3	3	
Quantico	4	4	
Radford	25	24	1
Richlands	16	14	2
Rocky Mount	10	10	
Saint Paul	5	5	
Salem	54	44	10
Saltville	9	8	1
Smithfield	12	12	
South Boston	20	19	1
South Hill	11	8	3
Stanley	5	5	
Staunton	58	45	13
Stephens City	1	1	
Strasburg	5	5	
Tappahannock	5	5	
Tazewell	10	9	1
Victoria	4	4	
Vienna	33	31	2
Vinton	17	14	3
Waynesboro	38	36	2
Williamsburg	31	23	8
Winchester	53	47	6
Wise	9	8	1
Woodstock	7	7	
Wytheville	18	17	1
WASHINGTON			
Aberdeen	42	34	8
Anacortes	18	13	5
Auburn	43	38	5
Battle Ground	8	7	1
Blaine	10	8	2
Bothell	16	10	6
Brier	2	2	
Buckley	10	9	1
Burlington	8	6	2
Camas	17	13	4
WASHINGTON—Con.			
Chehalis	16	14	2
Cheney	12	10	2
Clarkston	17	12	5
Cle Elum	5	5	
Clyde Hill Town	5	5	
Colfax	5	5	
College Place	5	4	1
Colville	7	6	1
Connell	4	4	
Cosmopolis	5	4	1
Dayton	8	6	2
Des Moines	17	11	6
Elma	9	4	5
Enumclaw	13	10	3
Ephrata	13	13	
Fircrest	5	4	1
Grand Coulee	6	5	1
Grandview	11	11	
Hoquiam	33	23	10
Ilwaco	3	3	
Issaquah	18	14	4
Kelso	22	19	3
Kennewick	36	31	5
Kent	49	37	12
Kirkland	30	23	7
Lacey	23	21	2
Long Beach	4	4	
Lynden	4	4	
Lynnwood	42	36	6
Marysville	16	14	2
McCleary	3	3	
Medina	5	5	
Milton	10	8	2
Monroe	7	6	1
Montesano	8	6	2
Moses Lake	30	21	9
Mountlake Terrace	23	20	3
Mount Vernon	25	21	4
Normandy Park	6	6	
Oak Harbor	22	19	3
Ocean Shores	8	8	
Othello	13	10	3
Pacific	3	3	
Pasco	39	29	10
Port Angeles	33	23	10
Port Orchard	10	7	3
Port Townsend	9	8	1
Prosser	9	8	1
Puyallup	42	37	5
Quincy	7	7	
Raymond	8	6	2
Redmond	32	25	7
Sedro Woolley	13	9	4
Selah	8	7	1
Shelton	17	16	1
Snohomish	11	10	1
Steilacoom	8	7	1
Sumner	13	12	1
Sunnyside	21	17	4
Toppenish	20	15	5
Tukwila	29	25	4
Tumwater	15	13	2
Waitsburg	1	1	
Walla Walla	44	36	8
Wapato	10	8	2
Wenatchee	43	35	8
Westport	10	5	5
Woodland	5	5	
WEST VIRGINIA			
Anawalt	1	1	
Ansted	1	1	
Athens	3	3	
Barboursville	9	6	3
Beckley	59	47	12
Belington	7	5	2
Belle	4	4	
Benwood	9	9	
Berkeley Springs	4	4	
Bethlehem	4	4	
Bluefield	34	30	4
Bramwell	2	2	
Bridgeport	12	12	
Buckhannon	10	9	1
Burnsville	4	4	
Cairo	1	1	
Cameron	3	3	
Ceredo	5	4	1
Chapmanville	5	5	
Charles Town	7	6	1
Chesapeake	5	4	1
Chester	3	3	
Clay	1	1	
Clendenin	4	4	
Cowen	1	1	
Davy	2	2	
Delbarton	6	6	
Dunbar	19	17	2
Eleanor	4	4	
Elizabeth	2	1	1
Elkins	15	14	1
Fairview	1	1	
Farmington	1	1	
Fayetteville	2	2	
Flemington	1	1	
Follansbee	7	7	
Fort Gay	5	4	1
Franklin	3	2	1
Gary	4	4	
Gassaway	7	6	1
Gilbert	2	2	
Glasgow	2	1	1
Glen Dale	4	4	
Glenville	5	4	1
Grafton	9	9	
Grant Town	2	2	
Grantsville	4	3	1
Harpers Ferry	1	1	
Hinton	9	9	
Hundred	2	2	
Hurricane	11	10	1
Iaeger	3	3	
Kenova	15	13	2
Kermit	3	3	
Keyser	13	12	1
Keystone	2	2	
Kimball	6	6	
Kingwood	5	5	
Lewisburg	6	6	
Logan	12	10	2
Lost Creek	2	2	
Lumberport	1	1	
Mabscott	3	3	
Madison	7	7	
Man	7	7	
Mannington	7	6	1
Marlinton	2	2	
Marmet	5	4	1

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Martinsburg	28	25	3
Mason	1	1	
Masontown	1	1	
Matewan	2	2	
Matoaka	4	3	1
McMechen	11	10	1
Middlebourne	5	5	
Mill Creek	1	1	
Milton	8	6	2
Monongah	2	2	
Montgomery	17	13	4
Moorefield	2	2	
Moundsville	24	20	4
Mount Hope	3	3	
Mullens	6	6	
Newburg	2	2	
New Cumberland	2	1	1
New Haven	3	3	
New Martinsville	12	12	
Nitro	13	12	1
Northfork	4	4	
Nutterfort	1	1	
Oak Hill	15	10	5
Oceana	2	2	
Osage	3	2	1
Paden City	4	4	
Parsons	4	3	1
Paw Paw	1	1	
Pax	1	1	
Pennsboro	2	2	
Petersburg	3	3	
Philippi	7	6	1
Piedmont	2	2	
Pine Grove	1	1	
Pineville	3	2	1
Point Pleasant	8	8	
Princeton	20	19	1
Rainelle	5	4	1
Ranson	6	5	1
Ravenswood	8	4	4
Richwood	9	7	2
Ridgeley	1	1	
Ripley	6	5	1
Rivesville	1	1	
Romney	6	6	
Ronceverte	4	4	
Saint Albans	23	19	4
Saint Marys	4	3	1
Salem	3	3	
Shepherdstown	2	2	
Shinnston	4	4	
Sistersville	4	4	
Smithers	4	4	
Sophia	6	3	3
South Charleston	31	29	2
Spencer	11	10	1
Star City	8	8	
Stonewood	2	2	
Summersville	6	6	
Sutton	1	1	
Terra Alta	1	1	
Tunnelton	1	1	
Vienna	16	13	3
War	2	1	1
Wardensville	2	2	
Wayne	1	1	
Webster Springs	3	3	
Welch	17	12	5
Wellsburg	17	13	4
West Liberty	3	3	
Weston	14	13	1
Westover	9	8	1
West Union	2	2	
Whitesville	2	2	
White Sulphur Springs	6	5	1
Williamson	16	15	1
Williamstown	2	2	
WISCONSIN			
Algoma	6	6	
Altoona	6	6	
Antigo	16	16	
Ashland	20	19	1
Baraboo	22	19	3
Bayside	15	14	1
Beaver Dam	27	26	1
Beloit Township	8	8	
Berlin	12	12	
Black River Falls	9	7	2
Bloomer	6	5	1
Brillion	6	6	
Brodhead	11	7	4
Brown Deer	27	25	2
Burlington	24	22	2
Burlington Township	7	6	1
Caledonia	17	15	2
Cedarburg	17	13	4
Chenequa	8	7	1
Chilton	5	5	
Chippewa Falls	32	24	8
Clintonville	10	10	
Columbus	8	7	1
Combined Locks	4	4	
Cudahy	38	35	3
Delafield	7	6	1
Delavan	17	14	3
Delavan Township	6	6	
De Pere	24	22	2
Dodgeville	6	6	
East Troy Village	7	5	2
East Troy Township	7	7	
Edgerton	10	9	1
Elkhorn	10	9	1
Elm Grove	22	20	2
Elroy	2	2	
Evansville	9	9	
Fitchburg	14	11	3
Fort Atkinson	20	15	5
Fox Point	21	20	1
Franklin	27	23	4
Germantown	17	13	4
Glendale	37	34	3
Greendale	34	27	7
Grafton	20	16	4
Hales Corners	16	13	3
Hartford	19	17	2
Hartland	8	8	
Horicon	8	7	1
Hudson	12	10	2
Jefferson	12	11	1
Kaukauna	21	20	1
Kewaunee	6	6	
Kiel	6	5	1
Kimberly	8	7	1
Ladysmith	6	5	1
Lake Geneva	18	14	4
Lake Mills	8	8	
Lancaster	7	6	1
Little Chute	7	6	1
Madison Town	12	10	2
Marinette	23	22	1
Marshfield	39	35	4
Mauston	8	7	1
Mayville	8	7	1
McFarland	5	5	
Medford	5	5	
Menasha	37	31	6
Menasha Town	9	9	
Menomonie	27	24	3
Mequon	36	31	5
Merrill	18	18	
Middleton	24	19	5
Milton	5	5	
Minocqua	10	9	1
Monona	17	15	2
Monroe	24	18	6
Montello	3	2	1
Mosinee	5	5	
Mount Pleasant	5	3	2
Mukwonago	6	6	
Muskego	27	22	5
Neenah	53	45	8
Neillsville	6	5	1
New Holstein	9	5	4
New Lisbon	3	3	
New London	14	14	
New Richmond	8	7	1
North Fond du Lac	5	4	1
Oak Creek	38	37	1
Oconomowoc	23	21	2
Oconomowoc Town	7	7	
Oconto	8	8	
Oconto Falls	5	5	
Onalaska	11	10	1
Oregon	5	5	
Park Falls	6	6	
Peshtigo	5	5	
Pewaukee	8	8	
Platteville	17	16	1
Plymouth	10	10	
Portage	19	17	2
Port Washington	21	14	7
Prairie du Chien	12	12	
Prescott	6	5	1
Reedsburg	13	10	3
Rhinelander	23	21	2
Rice Lake	21	19	2
Richland Center	10	9	1
Ripon	15	10	5
River Falls	14	10	4
Rothschild	5	5	
Saint Francis	17	16	1
Sauk Prairie	7	6	1
Schofield	5	5	
Shawano	20	17	3
Sheboygan Falls	9	9	
Shorewood	27	25	2
Shorewood Hills	5	5	
South Milwaukee	34	32	2
Sparta	12	12	
Stanley	5	5	
Stevens Point	43	37	6
Stoughton	15	15	
Sturgeon Bay	14	14	

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Cities with Population Under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
WISCONSIN—Con.			
Sturtevant	5	5	-------
Summit	5	5	-------
Sun Prairie	21	19	2
Thiensville	7	6	1
Tomah	13	12	1
Tomahawk	8	8	-------
Twin Lakes	8	7	1
Two Rivers	31	27	4
Union Grove	5	5	-------
Viroqua	8	7	1
Washburn	5	5	-------
Waterloo	5	4	1
Watertown	31	28	3
Waupaca	11	10	1
Waupun	15	15	-------
West Bend	40	37	3
West Milwaukee	26	21	5
Weston	8	7	1
Whitefish Bay	29	23	6
Whitewater	27	21	6
Wisconsin Dells	12	8	4
Wisconsin Rapids	47	41	6
WYOMING			
Afton	4	4	-------
Buffalo	6	6	-------
Cody	12	11	1
Douglas	16	12	4
Gillette	38	26	12
Glenrock	10	7	3
Green River	19	17	2
Greybull	4	4	-------
Jackson	12	10	2
Lander	21	16	5
Lovell	8	5	3
Lusk	11	7	4
Newcastle	13	8	5
Pine Bluffs	5	4	1
Powell	15	15	-------
Rawlins	24	16	8
Riverton	24	16	8
Rock Springs	38	28	10
Saratoga	7	4	3
Sheridan	40	30	10
Thermopolis	12	7	5
Torrington	16	11	5
Wheatland	10	9	1
Worland	17	11	6

Table 65.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Universities and Colleges

University/College	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
Auburn University, Alabama	38	35	3
University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa	33	27	6
Arizona State University	50	43	7
Arizona Western College	7	7	
Central Arizona College	14	12	2
Eastern Arizona College	2	2	
Northern Arizona University	27	22	5
University of Arizona	87	70	17
University of Arkansas	28	20	8
California State College:			
Bakersfield	14	12	2
San Bernardino	16	12	4
Sonoma	13	10	3
California State Polytechnic University:			
Pomona	26	15	11
San Luis Obispo	14	9	5
California State University:			
Chico	13	9	4
Dominguez Hills	17	14	3
Fresno	19	14	5
Fullerton	23	15	8
Hayward	18	12	6
Humboldt	16	12	4
Long Beach	36	28	8
Los Angeles	46	37	9
Northridge	33	23	10
Sacramento	26	19	7
San Diego	35	29	6
San Francisco	20	17	3
San Jose	18	15	3
Stanislaus	12	10	2
University of California:			
Berkeley	78	63	15
Davis	50	44	6
Irvine	17	14	3
Los Angeles	64	47	17
Riverside	14	12	2
San Diego	23	19	4
San Francisco	31	23	8
Santa Barbara	44	30	14
Santa Cruz	23	18	5
Colorado State University	25	15	10
University of Colorado, Boulder	40	29	11
University of Denver, Colorado	19	14	5
University of Southern Colorado	12	9	3
University of Connecticut	34	29	5
Florida A & M University	19	15	4
Florida Atlantic University	19	14	5
Florida International University	40	32	8
Florida State University	43	33	10
Florida Technological University	20	19	1
University of Florida	61	49	12
University of North Florida	18	15	3
University of South Florida	51	39	12
University of West Florida	14	11	3
Clayton Junior College, Georgia	7	6	1
Columbus College, Georgia	11	9	2
Georgia College	9	8	1
Georgia Institute of Technology	38	32	6
Georgia State University	57	47	10
Medical College of Georgia	44	30	14
Middle Georgia College	7	6	1
University of Georgia	55	48	7
Valdosta State College, Georgia	16	15	1
West Georgia College	18	9	9
Black Hawk College, Illinois	6	5	1
Chicago State College, Illinois	23	21	2
Eastern Illinois University	18	15	3
Governors State University, Illinois	17	11	6
Illinois Central College	10	7	3
Illinois State University	49	42	7
John A. Logan College, Illinois	5	5	
Lake County College, Illinois	11	10	1
Lewis and Clark College, Illinois	9	9	
Loyola University of Chicago, Illinois	30	19	11
Morton Junior College, Illinois	7	6	1
Northeastern Illinois University	7	4	3
Northern Illinois University	45	31	14
Oakton Community College, Illinois	6	5	1
Rock Valley College, Illinois	7	6	1
Sangamon State University, Illinois	9	7	2
Southern Illinois University:			
Carbondale	54	45	9
Edwardsville	29	25	4
Thornton Community College, Illinois	12	10	2
Triton College, Illinois	10	10	
University of Illinois:			
Chicago	97	79	18
Urbana	62	52	10
Waubonsee College, Illinois	1	1	
Western Illinois University	28	19	9
William Rainey Harper College, Illinois	21	16	5
Indiana University:			
Bloomington	76	64	12
Gary	9	8	1
Indianapolis	71	52	19
New Albany	4	4	
South Bend	10	9	1
Iowa State University	27	24	3
Fort Hays State University, Kansas	10	9	1
Kansas State College of Pittsburg	14	13	1
Kansas State University, Manhattan	29	23	6
University of Kansas	42	33	9
University of Kansas, Medical Center	31	25	6
Wichita State University, Kansas	24	20	4
Eastern Kentucky University	32	28	4
Jefferson Community College, Kentucky	9	7	2
Northern Kentucky University	16	11	5
University of Kentucky	37	34	3
University of Louisville, Kentucky	30	24	6
Western Kentucky University	32	26	6
Southeastern Louisiana University	18	15	3
University of Maine:			
Orono	45	42	3
Portland-Gorham	12	12	
Bowie State College, Maryland	19	15	4
Frostburg State College, Maryland	18	17	1
Morgan State University, Maryland	26	22	4
Saint Mary's College of Maryland	11	10	1
Salisbury State College, Maryland	17	12	5
Towson State University, Maryland	35	25	10
University of Baltimore, Maryland	11	10	1
University of Maryland:			
Baltimore City	68	65	3
Baltimore County	17	14	3
College Park	79	68	11
Eastern Shore	9	9	
Bentley College, Massachusetts	11	10	1
Boston College, Massachusetts	46	44	2
Boston University, Massachusetts	29	28	1
Brandeis University, Massachusetts	21	18	3
Clark University, Massachusetts	10	10	
Finchburg State College, Massachusetts	8	7	1
Framingham State College, Massachusetts	13	9	4
Harvard University, Massachusetts	74	70	4
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	54	50	4
North Adams State College, Massachusetts	10	9	1
Northeastern University, Massachusetts	71	62	9
Springfield College, Massachusetts	11	8	3
Tufts University, Massachusetts	17	14	3
University of Massachusetts, Amherst	49	40	9
Wellesley College, Massachusetts	22	18	4

Table 65.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
Westfield State College, Massachusetts	7	6	1
Worcester State College, Massachusetts	11	11	-------
Central Michigan University	28	20	8
Delta College, Michigan	12	8	4
Eastern Michigan University	24	17	7
Ferris State College, Michigan	21	15	6
Lansing Community College, Michigan	12	9	3
Michigan State University	46	40	6
Michigan Technological University	13	7	6
Northern Michigan University	13	10	3
Oakland University, Michigan	16	11	5
Saginaw Valley State College, Michigan	6	4	2
Western Michigan University	49	36	13
University of Minnesota	66	59	7
East Mississippi Junior College	1	1	-------
Mississippi State University	20	17	3
University of Mississippi	31	23	8
University of Missouri	51	35	16
University of Nebraska	43	37	6
University of Nevada	12	10	2
University of New Hampshire	16	13	3
Brookdale Community College, New Jersey	14	13	1
Burlington County College, New Jersey	9	7	2
Glassboro State College, New Jersey	34	29	5
Kean College, New Jersey	31	30	1
Middlesex County College, New Jersey	21	16	5
Monmouth College, New Jersey	23	20	3
Montclair State College, New Jersey	28	25	3
Rutgers University, New Jersey	63	54	9
Trenton State College, New Jersey	33	28	5
William Paterson College, New Jersey	18	12	6
Eastern New Mexico University	4	3	1
New Mexico State University	25	14	11
University of New Mexico	34	31	3
Western New Mexico University	4	3	1
Ithaca College, New York	21	14	7
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, New York	18	16	2
State University of New York:			
Albany	47	42	5
Buffalo	79	71	8
Stony Brook	71	64	7
State University of New York A & T College:			
Alfred	17	14	3
Canton	11	10	1
Cobleskill	10	10	-------
Delhi	10	9	1
Farmingdale	20	19	1
Morrisville	9	9	-------
State University of New York College:			
Binghampton	26	21	5
Brockport	27	19	8
Buffalo	29	26	3
Cortland	20	17	3
Fredonia	16	16	-------
Geneseo	18	16	2
New Paltz	23	18	5
Old Westbury	22	17	5
Oneonta	21	21	-------
Oswego	22	19	3
Plattsburgh	22	17	5
Potsdam	14	13	1
Purchase	21	16	5
Utica-Rome	8	8	-------
State University of New York:			
College of Environmental Science & Forestry	13	12	1
College of Optometry	7	6	1
Downstate Medical Center	53	48	5
Maritime College	8	8	-------
Upstate Medical Center	42	27	15
Appalachian State University, North Carolina	14	14	-------
East Carolina University, North Carolina	24	20	4
University of North Carolina, Charlotte	25	16	9
Kent State University, Ohio	37	33	4
Miami University, Ohio	43	38	5
Ohio State University	61	55	6
Central State University, Oklahoma	10	10	-------
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	9	8	1
Oklahoma State University	33	27	6
Putnam City Campus, Oklahoma	26	22	4
University of Oklahoma	35	29	6
University of Oklahoma, Health Sciences Center	30	21	9
Bloomsburg State College, Pennsylvania	15	14	1
California State College, Pennsylvania	12	12	-------
Cheyney State College, Pennsylvania	16	15	1
Clarion State College, Pennsylvania	15	13	2
East Stroudsburg State College, Pennsylvania	15	13	2
Edinboro State College, Pennsylvania	20	16	4
Elizabethtown College, Pennsylvania	6	5	1
Indiana University of Pennsylvania	20	18	2
Lincoln University, Pennsylvania	6	5	1
Lock Haven State College, Pennsylvania	6	5	1
Pennsylvania State University:			
Altoona Campus	5	5	-------
Behrend College	8	6	2
Capitol Campus	6	5	1
McKeesport Campus	4	4	-------
University Park	71	57	14
Seton Hill College, Pennsylvania	8	4	4
Shippensburg State College, Pennsylvania	15	14	1
Slippery Rock State College, Pennsylvania	15	14	1
West Chester State College, Pennsylvania	23	19	4
University of South Carolina	50	40	10
Tennessee Technological University	19	16	3
University of Tennessee, Martin	15	12	3
Baylor University, Texas	10	9	1
Eastfield College, Texas	10	7	3
East Texas State University	23	16	7
Lamar University, Texas	23	16	7
Midwestern State University, Texas	9	8	1
North Texas State University	26	17	9
Pan American University, Texas	11	9	2
Southern Methodist University, Texas	29	22	7
Southwest Texas State University	15	13	2
Stephen F. Austin State University, Texas	18	12	6
Texas A & M University	54	41	13
Texas State Technical Institute	11	9	2
Texas Technological University	58	38	20
University of Texas:			
Arlington	36	23	13
Austin	137	106	31
Dallas	17	10	7
El Paso	35	28	7
Houston	77	51	26
Permian Basin	11	5	6
San Antonio	30	25	5
University of Texas Health and Science Center, San Antonio	29	24	5
University of Texas Medical Branch, Galveston	51	39	12
University of Texas Southwest Medical School, Dallas	44	40	4
University of Utah	56	48	8
College of William and Mary, Virginia	22	19	3
James Madison University, Virginia	19	16	3
Longwood College, Virginia	11	11	-------
Mary Washington College, Virginia	11	9	2
Radford College, Virginia	18	14	4
University of Richmond, Virginia	16	12	4
University of Virginia	55	44	11
Virginia Commonwealth University	63	48	15
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	35	31	4
Central Washington State College	10	8	2

Table 65.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Total police employees			University/College	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
Washington State University	24	16	8	Milwaukee	32	28	4
Marshall University, West Virginia	27	21	6	Oshkosh	13	12	1
West Virginia University	38	31	7	Parkside	11	9	2
University of Wisconsin:				River Falls	7	6	1
Eau Claire	10	9	1	Whitewater	14	7	7
Madison	90	79	11	University of Wyoming	20	14	6

Table 66.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Suburban Counties

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA			
Autauga	20	18	2
Baldwin	37	26	11
Calhoun	27	22	5
Colbert	29	24	5
Elmore	13	11	2
Etowah	46	39	7
Jefferson	395	339	56
Lauderdale	32	27	5
Limestone	28	20	8
Madison	80	56	24
Marshall	52	44	8
Mobile	214	145	69
Montgomery	94	80	14
Russell	20	17	3
Shelby	34	27	7
Saint Clair	11	11	-------
Tuscaloosa	77	62	15
ARIZONA			
Maricopa	697	528	169
Pima	501	400	101
ARKANSAS			
Benton	33	22	11
Crawford	14	11	3
Crittenden	33	26	7
Hempstead	11	6	5
Jefferson	44	34	10
Little River	9	9	-------
Miller	15	14	1
Pulaski	179	157	22
Saline	19	14	5
Sebastian	26	20	6
Washington	43	33	10
CALIFORNIA			
Alameda	856	659	197
Contra Costa	428	336	92
Fresno	538	416	122
Kern	454	367	87
Los Angeles	7,721	5,784	1,937
Marin	174	120	54
Monterey	304	215	89
Napa	71	58	13
Orange	1,019	769	250
Placer	135	110	25
Riverside	632	473	159
Sacramento	873	690	183
San Bernardino	790	632	158
San Diego	1,097	883	214
San Francisco	405	329	76
San Joaquin	350	288	62
San Mateo	405	310	95
Santa Cruz	172	136	36
Santa Barbara	381	278	103
Santa Clara	769	604	165
Solano	176	132	44
Sonoma	260	222	38
Stanislaus	276	214	62
Ventura	510	409	101
Yolo	160	120	40
COLORADO			
Adams	139	108	31
Arapahoe	135	102	33
COLORADO—Con.			
Boulder	138	89	49
Douglas	23	21	2
Gilpin	8	5	3
Teller	21	15	6
Weld	67	48	19
DELAWARE			
New Castle	233	208	25
FLORIDA			
Alachua	152	106	46
Baker	18	14	4
Bay	118	94	24
Brevard	243	165	78
Broward	712	548	164
Clay	69	60	9
Dade	2,257	1,733	524
Escambia	238	188	50
Hillsborough	504	403	101
Lee	243	192	51
Leon	176	125	51
Manatee	152	111	41
Nassau	46	37	9
Orange	751	559	192
Osceola	91	71	20
Palm Beach	604	468	136
Pasco	202	160	42
Pinellas	507	405	102
Polk	339	257	82
Saint Johns	82	64	18
Santa Rosa	53	34	19
Sarasota	265	204	61
Seminole	183	130	53
Volusia	203	155	48
Wakulla	21	15	6
GEORGIA			
Bryan	11	5	6
Butts	12	10	2
Catoosa	17	14	3
Chatham	56	47	9
Chatham Police Department	133	105	28
Chattahoochee	1	1	-------
Cherokee	22	22	-------
Clayton	101	71	30
Clayton Police Department	141	115	26
Cobb	109	85	24
Cobb Police Department	276	225	51
Columbia	28	23	5
Dade	5	3	2
De Kalb	130	97	33
De Kalb Police Department	515	394	121
Dougherty	36	35	1
Douglas	43	35	8
Effingham	7	5	2
Fayette	15	12	3
Forsyth	20	17	3
Fulton	253	234	19
Fulton Police Department	127	115	12
Gwinnett	31	24	7
GEORGIA—Con.			
Gwinnett Police Department	139	116	23
Henry	44	35	9
Houston	55	44	11
Jones	14	8	6
Lee	6	5	1
Muscogee	442	362	80
Newton	25	21	4
Paulding	23	20	3
Richmond	169	141	28
Rockdale	36	32	4
Twiggs	6	5	1
Walton	20	17	3
IDAHO			
Ada	142	83	59
ILLINOIS			
Boone	21	18	3
Champaign	64	53	11
Clinton	11	8	3
Cook	541	487	54
Du Page	216	185	31
Henry	23	18	5
Kane	115	89	26
Kankakee	85	65	20
Lake	177	153	24
Macon	77	57	20
Madison	103	91	12
McHenry	95	77	18
McLean	50	45	5
Menard	7	6	1
Monroe	11	5	6
Peoria	109	93	16
Rock Island	75	60	15
Saint Clair	43	43	-------
Tazewell	42	37	5
Will	142	116	26
Winnebago	150	133	17
Woodford	11	10	1
INDIANA			
Adams	16	10	6
Allen	156	126	30
Clark	28	26	2
Clay	5	4	1
De Kalb	15	13	2
Dearborn	20	18	2
Delaware	41	33	8
Floyd	14	12	2
Gibson	10	9	1
Hamilton	32	19	13
Hancock	19	13	6
Hendricks	75	64	11
Howard	56	44	12
Johnson	21	16	5
Lake	229	192	37
Madison	29	25	4
Marion	523	440	83
Marshall	21	16	5
Monroe	33	27	6
Morgan	21	16	5
Porter	68	52	16
Posey	5	5	-------
Saint Joseph	126	110	16
Shelby	21	15	6

Table 66.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
INDIANA —Con.			
Tippecanoe	43	34	9
Tipton	9	8	1
Vanderburgh	84	77	7
Vermillion	9	6	3
Vigo	35	31	4
Warrick	14	10	4
Wells	7	6	1
IOWA			
Black Hawk	54	42	12
Dubuque	45	34	11
Linn	76	54	22
Polk	157	125	32
Pottawatamie	53	45	8
Scott	57	43	14
Warren	15	9	6
Woodbury	36	28	8
KANSAS			
Butler	22	18	4
Douglas	40	27	13
Jefferson	11	8	3
Johnson	106	82	24
Osage	10	6	4
Sedgwick	169	143	26
Shawnee	106	87	19
Wyandotte	82	67	15
KENTUCKY			
Boone	5	3	2
Boone Police Department	19	16	3
Bourbon	5	4	1
Boyd	6	4	2
Bullitt	10	7	3
Bullitt Police Department	33	31	2
Campbell	7	5	2
Campbell Police Department	27	26	1
Christian	6	5	1
Christian Police Department	15	14	1
Clark	5	4	1
Daviess	20	14	6
Greenup	6	4	2
Henderson	15	12	3
Jefferson Police Department	526	455	71
Jessamine	5	4	1
Kenton Police Department	30	26	4
Oldham	7	3	4
Scott	9	6	3
Woodford	5	4	1
Woodford Police Department	10	8	2
LOUISIANA			
Ascension	69	51	18
Bossier	47	38	9
Calcasieu	205	166	39
Grant	21	18	3
Lafayette	147	124	23
Livingston	58	42	16
LOUISIANA—Con.			
Ouachita	114	90	24
Rapides	112	97	15
Saint Bernard	147	126	21
Saint Tammany	127	86	41
Webster	35	29	6
West Baton Rouge	31	27	4
MAINE			
Androscoggin	29	22	7
Cumberland	73	62	11
MARYLAND			
Anne Arundel	26	24	2
Anne Arundel Police Department	543	468	75
Baltimore	32	27	5
Baltimore Police Department	1,413	1,251	162
Baltimore City Sheriff	71	69	2
Cecil	23	20	3
Charles	80	70	10
Harford	129	109	20
Howard Police Department	184	150	34
Montgomery	69	56	13
Montgomery Police Department	936	796	140
Prince Georges	251	204	47
Prince Georges Police Department	1,148	936	212
MICHIGAN			
Barry	36	25	11
Bay	73	61	12
Calhoun	78	63	15
Clinton	35	28	7
Eaton	85	76	9
Genesee	149	124	25
Ingham	194	159	35
Ionia	24	17	7
Jackson	60	47	13
Kalamazoo	131	105	26
Kent	259	220	39
Lapeer	56	49	7
Livingston	62	54	8
Macomb	246	209	37
Monroe	111	96	15
Muskegon	99	75	24
Oakland	365	318	47
Oceana	19	14	5
Ottawa	63	52	11
Saginaw	122	91	31
Shiawassee	41	34	7
Saint Clair	57	50	7
Van Buren	25	20	5
Wayne	873	757	116
MINNESOTA			
Anoka	71	61	10
Benton	9	6	3
Carver	38	32	6
Chisago	28	20	8
Clay	26	20	6
Dakota	52	42	10
Hennepin	315	266	49
MINNESOTA—Con.			
Olmsted	40	38	2
Polk	20	16	4
Ramsey	169	136	33
Scott	45	38	7
Sherburne	17	15	2
Saint Louis	87	73	14
Stearns	28	26	2
Washington	72	56	16
Wright	45	42	3
MISSISSIPPI			
De Soto	19	16	3
Hancock	14	11	3
Hinds	91	71	20
Jackson	59	47	12
Rankin	19	17	2
Stone	5	3	2
MISSOURI			
Andrew	8	8	----
Boone	32	22	10
Buchanan	31	28	3
Cass	13	11	2
Christian	7	6	1
Clay	68	54	14
Franklin	36	33	3
Greene	72	66	6
Jackson	79	69	10
Jefferson	60	57	3
Platte	27	19	8
Ray	13	10	3
Saint Charles	97	78	19
Saint Louis Police Department	732	587	145
MONTANA			
Cascade	44	32	12
Yellowstone	72	53	19
NEBRASKA			
Dakota	9	3	6
Douglas	119	103	16
Lancaster	64	54	10
Sarpy	53	39	14
NEVADA			
Washoe	164	117	47
NEW JERSEY			
Atlantic	129	99	30
Atlantic Prosecutor	74	43	31
Bergen	259	222	37
Bergen Police Department	107	101	6
Bergen Prosecutor	134	93	41
Burlington	160	129	31
Burlington Prosecutor	94	52	42
Camden	270	203	67
Camden Prosecutor	111	65	46
Cumberland	47	41	6
Cumberland Prosecutor	11	6	5
Essex	395	330	65

Table 66.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Essex Prosecutor	240	164	76
Gloucester	70	59	11
Gloucester Prosecutor	43	30	13
Hudson	155	120	35
Hudson Police Department	102	91	11
Hudson Prosecutor	152	108	44
Mercer	83	57	26
Mercer Prosecutor	84	77	7
Middlesex	205	151	54
Middlesex Prosecutor	138	92	46
Monmouth	122	106	16
Monmouth Prosecutor	24	24	----
Morris	140	100	40
Morris Prosecutor	61	37	24
Passaic	235	188	47
Passaic Prosecutor	139	96	43
Salem	39	31	8
Salem Prosecutor	10	5	5
Somerset	14	12	2
Somerset Prosecutor	45	28	17
Union	97	77	20
Union Prosecutor	164	98	66
Warren	5	4	1
Warren Prosecutor	9	6	3
NEW MEXICO			
Bernalillo	204	155	49
Sandoval	22	17	5
NEW YORK			
Albany	102	80	22
Broome	85	82	3
Chemung	41	41	----
Dutchess	89	74	15
Erie	474	424	50
Herkimer	12	9	3
Livingston	46	40	6
Madison	28	20	8
Monroe	411	364	47
Montgomery	20	16	4
Nassau	4,206	3,865	341
Niagara	140	133	7
Oneida	44	43	1
Onondaga	381	338	43
Ontario	50	37	13
Orleans	47	38	9
Oswego	49	43	6
Putnam	47	39	8
Rensselaer	49	43	6
Rockland	82	69	13
Saratoga	50	42	8
Schenectady	54	47	7
Suffolk	416	376	40
Suffolk Police Department	2,701	2,481	220
Tioga	54	43	11
Wayne	56	45	11
Westchester	194	162	32
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alamance	54	47	7
Brunswick	30	24	6
Buncombe	114	104	10
Cumberland	222	178	44
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Currituck	13	10	3
Davidson	73	59	14
Durham	67	59	8
Forsyth	145	118	27
Gaston	64	58	6
Guilford	197	174	23
Madison	6	6	----
Mecklenburg	126	121	5
New Hanover	93	81	12
Orange	32	31	1
Randolph	47	37	10
Stokes	24	18	6
Union	36	33	3
Wake	107	95	12
Yadkin	22	19	3
NORTH DAKOTA			
Cass	29	24	5
OHIO			
Allen	59	46	13
Auglaize	18	16	2
Belmont	21	17	4
Butler	78	66	12
Carroll	12	12	----
Champaign	18	13	5
Clermont	42	35	7
Cuyahoga	646	509	137
Delaware	44	43	1
Fairfield	39	31	8
Franklin	218	186	32
Fulton	26	16	10
Greene	59	47	12
Hamilton	302	274	28
Lake	52	38	14
Lawrence	26	26	----
Lorain	78	60	18
Lucas	297	223	74
Mahoning	76	64	12
Medina	43	38	5
Montgomery	175	157	18
Ottawa	17	13	4
Pickaway	34	26	8
Portage	59	43	16
Preble	19	15	4
Putnam	23	17	6
Richland	51	37	14
Stark	126	110	16
Trumbull	94	77	17
Van Wert	17	13	4
Warren	50	38	12
Washington	25	18	7
Wood	32	28	4
OKLAHOMA			
Canadian	11	9	2
Cleveland	25	22	3
Comanche	39	33	6
Creek	17	16	1
Le Flore	16	14	2
Mayes	10	8	2
McClain	9	7	2
Oklahoma	91	79	12
Osage	17	15	2
Pottawatomie	12	10	2
OKLAHOMA—Con.			
Rogers	11	8	3
Sequoyah	9	6	3
Tulsa	100	88	12
Wagoner	10	9	1
OREGON			
Clackamas	175	129	46
Lane	248	155	93
Marion	119	88	31
Multnomah	289	230	59
Polk	34	24	10
Washington	150	107	43
PENNSYLVANIA			
Allegheny	139	114	25
Allegheny Police Department	218	206	12
Beaver	12	8	4
Blair	5	2	3
Carbon	14	13	1
Cumberland	10	8	2
Monroe	22	18	4
Montgomery	92	80	12
Montgomery Detective	30	24	6
Susquehanna	4	3	1
Washington	13	9	4
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Aiken	79	66	13
Berkeley	29	24	5
Charleston Police Department	190	152	38
Greenville	163	152	11
Lexington	107	93	14
Pickens	43	36	7
Richland	166	146	20
Spartanburg	138	127	11
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Minnehaha	47	35	12
TENNESSEE			
Anderson	33	28	5
Blount	43	36	7
Carter	22	20	2
Dickson	24	22	2
Hawkins	25	22	3
Knox	130	110	20
Rutherford	33	29	4
Tipton	17	15	2
Union	11	6	5
TEXAS			
Bell	43	32	11
Bexar	445	397	48
Bowie	23	18	5
Brazoria	74	56	18
Brazos	16	13	3
Cameron	38	34	4
Clay	13	7	6
Collin	38	28	10
Comal	18	15	3
Coryell	14	10	4

268-568 O - 78 - 19

Table 66.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
TEXAS—Continued			
Dallas	629	449	180
Denton	33	28	5
Ector	47	42	5
Ellis	19	15	4
El Paso	141	114	27
Fort Bend	48	41	7
Grayson	27	22	5
Gregg	48	45	3
Guadalupe	12	9	3
Harris	723	607	116
Harrison	17	14	3
Hays	11	10	1
Hidalgo	117	104	13
Hood	15	11	4
Jefferson	104	80	24
Johnson	17	14	3
Jones	5	4	1
Kaufman	14	9	5
Lubbock	78	69	9
McLennan	65	50	15
Midland	39	30	9
Montgomery	56	53	3
Nueces	109	85	24
Parker	19	16	3
Potter	80	60	20
Randall	21	19	2
Rockwall	7	6	1
San Patricio	24	20	4
Smith	58	46	12
Tarrant	222	190	32
Taylor	30	21	9
Tom Green	31	24	7
Travis	102	78	24
Wichita	42	31	11
Williamson	19	15	4
Wise	17	11	6
UTAH			
Davis	48	43	5
Salt Lake	456	380	76
Tooele	24	21	3
Utah	44	34	10
Weber	59	48	11
VIRGINIA			
Amherst	24	20	4
Appomattox	13	10	3
Bctetourt	24	16	8
Campbell	40	30	10
Charles City	8	4	4
Chesterfield Police Department	148	125	23
Dinwiddie	22	19	3
Fairfax Police Department	798	651	147
Gloucester	14	11	3
Goochland	14	12	2
Hanover	66	57	9
Henrico Police Department	378	304	74
James City	22	18	4
Loudoun	58	46	12
Powhatan	7	3	4
Prince George	27	23	4
Prince William Police Department	169	133	36
Roanoke	104	85	19
Scott	20	17	3
Washington	28	24	4
York	24	21	3
WASHINGTON			
Benton	33	25	8
Clark	129	104	25
Franklin	28	20	8
King	502	408	94
Pierce	157	151	6
Snohomish	157	115	42
Spokane	197	164	33
Yakima	129	95	34
WEST VIRGINIA			
Brooke	14	14	----
Cabell	84	61	23
Hancock	29	18	11
Kanawha	74	56	18
Marshall	26	20	6
Ohio	24	21	3
Putnam	21	19	2
Wayne	11	11	----
Wirt	4	2	2
Wood	43	36	7
WISCONSIN			
Brown	50	43	7
Calumet	20	18	2
Chippewa	23	21	2
Dane	198	162	36
Douglas	29	25	4
Eau Claire	44	33	11
Kenosha	98	85	13
La Crosse	36	33	3
Milwaukee	455	378	77
Outagamie	71	58	13
Ozaukee	39	36	3
Racine	123	106	17
Saint Croix	27	24	3
Washington	64	56	8
Waukesha	184	157	27
Winnebago	73	58	15

Table 67.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Rural Counties Over 25,000 in Population

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA			
Chambers	15	12	3
Cullman	27	23	4
Dallas	42	35	7
Morgan	26	22	4
Talladega	27	22	5
Tallaposa	13	12	1
ARIZONA			
Apache	26	20	6
Coconino	80	58	22
Mohave	100	69	31
Navajo	43	32	11
Pinal	121	100	21
Yavapai	72	60	12
Yuma	86	77	9
ARKANSAS			
Craighead	20	15	5
Garland	37	29	8
Mississippi	36	29	7
White	12	9	3
CALIFORNIA			
Butte	113	90	23
El Dorado	122	98	24
Humboldt	137	103	34
Imperial	144	111	33
Kings	81	66	15
Madera	68	51	17
Mendocino	116	96	20
Merced	133	113	20
Nevada	61	48	13
San Luis Obispo	157	117	40
Shasta	137	105	32
Sutter	83	57	26
Tulare	278	231	47
Yuba	62	51	12
FLORIDA			
Charlotte	85	69	16
Citrus	42	30	12
Collier	170	129	41
Hernando	58	43	15
Indian River	92	74	18
Jackson	26	20	6
Lake	82	60	22
Marion	130	95	35
Martin	117	85	32
Monroe	115	95	20
Okaloosa	69	51	18
Putnam	67	52	15
Saint Lucie	121	102	19
GEORGIA			
Coweta	28	26	2
Floyd	50	47	3
Glynn	84	78	6
Hall	73	68	5
Whitfield	57	50	7
HAWAII			
Hawaii	134	125	9
Kauai	121	106	15
Maui	181	165	16
IDAHO			
Canyon	64	41	23
ILLINOIS			
Bureau	23	17	6
Christian	22	17	5
Fulton	11	9	2
La Salle	46	34	12
Livingston	24	21	3
Ogle	32	22	10
Vermilion	53	44	9
INDIANA			
Bartholomew	27	21	6
Elkhart	84	60	24
Grant	28	23	5
Henry	22	22	----
Kosciusko	19	14	5
La Porte	65	53	12
Miami	12	10	2
Wayne	32	26	6
KENTUCKY			
Floyd	4	3	1
Hardin	8	7	1
Harlan	5	4	1
Laurel	5	3	2
McCracken	17	12	5
Pike	10	8	2
Pulaski	16	9	7
LOUISIANA			
Avoyelles	30	24	6
Lafourche	130	113	17
Plaquemines	69	60	9
Saint Charles	104	74	30
Saint John the Baptist	56	41	15
Saint Landry	97	79	18
Tangipahoa	81	63	18
Terrebonne	96	76	20
Vermilion	54	46	8
Vernon	43	34	9
MAINE			
Aroostook	29	25	4
Hancock	16	13	3
Kennebec	16	15	1
Penobscot	48	37	11
Washington	15	11	4
MARYLAND			
Allegany	27	24	3
Frederick	22	18	4
Saint Marys	33	27	6
Washington	49	35	14
Wicomico	19	14	5
MICHIGAN			
Allegan	65	47	18
Berrien	108	76	32
Grand Traverse	42	29	13
Hillsdale	26	24	2
Huron	36	27	9
Isabella	20	13	7
MICHIGAN—Con.			
Lenawee	62	62	----
Midland	50	38	12
Montcalm	44	35	9
Sanilac	30	26	4
Saint Joseph	32	26	6
Tuscola	34	27	7
MINNESOTA			
Itasca	22	18	4
Otter Tail	25	20	5
MISSISSIPPI			
Bolivar	18	15	3
Jones	11	8	3
Lauderdale	17	15	2
Lee	20	18	2
Lowndes	27	22	5
MISSOURI			
Dunklin	9	8	1
Pulaski	11	10	1
Stoddard	6	5	1
MONTANA			
Flathead	46	36	10
Missoula	68	49	19
NEVADA			
Carson City	67	47	20
NEW MEXICO			
Dona Ana	47	39	8
McKinley	15	11	4
San Juan	35	25	10
NEW YORK			
Allegany	12	11	1
Cattaraugus	22	22	----
Cayuga	45	41	4
Chautauqua	78	72	6
Clinton	30	27	3
Columbia	16	13	3
Delaware	17	13	4
Genesee	44	38	6
Jefferson	41	37	4
Orange	74	65	9
Otsego	10	8	2
Saint Lawrence	35	31	4
Steuben	34	30	4
Sullivan	56	53	3
Tompkins	45	39	6
Washington	42	37	5
NORTH CAROLINA			
Beaufort	25	19	6
Burke	45	39	6
Cabarrus	60	56	4
Caldwell	36	29	7
Catawba	59	52	7
Cleveland	52	37	15
Columbus	28	22	6
Craven	37	24	13

Table 67.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1977, Rural Counties Over 25,000 in Population—Con.

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Duplin	25	20	5
Halifax	34	29	5
Harnett	31	28	3
Haywood	25	23	2
Henderson	26	24	2
Iredell	44	35	9
Johnston	29	22	7
Lenoir	26	25	1
Lincoln	29	26	3
McDowell	22	17	5
Mocre	38	32	6
Nash	26	21	5
Onslow	62	55	7
Pitt	46	34	12
Richmond	29	27	2
Robeson	57	49	8
Rockingham	47	44	3
Rowan	73	66	7
Rutherford	37	29	8
Sampson	30	25	5
Stanly	30	26	4
Surry	49	41	8
Wayne	33	30	3
Wilkes	36	32	4
Wilson	25	22	3
NORTH DAKOTA			
Ward	16	12	4
OHIO			
Ashtabula	85	71	14
Columbiana	26	24	2
Knox	27	21	6
Licking	52	40	12
Marion	34	26	8
Muskingum	35	29	6
Ross	35	29	6
Sandusky	31	26	5
Scioto	32	26	6
Tuscarawas	24	19	5
OKLAHOMA			
McCurtain	16	15	1
OREGON			
Douglas	99	72	27
Jackson	125	95	30
Josephine	73	53	20
Klamath	22	17	5
Linn	72	58	14
PENNSYLVANIA			
Bedford	6	5	1
Centre	4	3	1
Centre Drug Law Enforcement	11	10	1
Clarion	4	2	2
Clearfield	21	15	6
Huntingdon	4	3	1
Tioga	9	7	2
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Anderson	66	62	4
Beaufort	65	53	12
Darlington	31	25	6
Dorchester	24	21	3
Florence	56	49	7
Greenwood	35	33	2
Horry	46	41	5
Lancaster	32	30	2
Laurens	29	29	-------
Oconee	37	28	9
Orangeburg	39	31	8
Sumter	44	40	4
Williamsburg	22	18	4
York	50	45	5
TENNESSEE			
Greene	26	24	2
VERMONT			
Chittenden	4	3	1
VIRGINIA			
Accomack	20	17	3
Albemarle	39	39	-------
Augusta	30	25	5
Bedford	25	20	5
Buchanan	22	15	7
Fauquier	26	24	2
Franklin	35	27	8
Frederick	45	38	7
Halifax	25	19	6
Henry	64	48	16
Lee	24	18	6
Montgomery	32	23	9
Pittsylvania	35	33	2
Rockingham	36	28	8
Spotsylvania	22	20	2
Stafford	37	33	4
Tazewell	30	23	7
Wise	32	25	7
WASHINGTON			
Cowlitz	63	51	12
Grant	34	28	6
Island	24	21	3
Kitsap	73	59	14
Lewis	47	41	6
Okanogan	27	22	5
Skagit	33	26	7
Whatcom	53	47	6
WEST VIRGINIA			
Berkeley	18	17	1
Boone	22	16	6
Fayette	20	15	5
Greenbrier	17	17	-------
Harrison	20	20	-------
Logan	33	24	9
Marion	28	27	1
McDowell	23	17	6
Mercer	20	19	1
Mingo	16	16	-------
Monongalia	18	18	-------
Raleigh	48	38	10
Wyoming	18	14	4
WISCONSIN			
Barron	18	16	2
Clark	27	24	3
Columbia	35	32	3
Dodge	48	44	4
Fond du Lac	42	37	5
Grant	23	21	2
Jefferson	54	48	6
Manitowoc	54	50	4
Marathon	70	61	9
Polk	17	15	2
Portage	41	37	4
Rock	96	79	17
Shawano	27	26	1
Sheboygan	75	65	10
Trempealeau	22	19	3
Walworth	90	81	9
Waupaca	22	18	4
Wood	39	37	2
OTHER AREAS			
Canal Zone	326	304	22
Guam	502	441	61
Puerto Rico [1]	10,376	-------	-------
Samoa	76	68	8

[1] Male and female breakdown is not available.

ASSAULTS ON LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

Detailed information concerning assaults on law enforcement officers is collected on a monthly basis by the Uniform Crime Reporting Program. Assaults are a problem to all local, county, and state law enforcement officers in the Nation and pose a continuing threat to those sworn to enforce the law.

During 1977, 49,156 assaults on police were reported by 8,742 agencies covering an estimated 168,868,000 inhabitants, approximately 78 percent of the United States' population. The rate of assaults on law enforcement officers for the Nation was 15 assaults per 100 officers.

Injuries to Law Enforcement Officers

Assaults on officers resulted in nearly 18,000

cases of personal injury, for a rate of 5 injuries per 100 officers throughout the Nation. Geographically, the injury rate ranged from a low of 3 per 100 officers in the East South Central Division to a high of 8 per 100 in the New England Division. Within population groups, law enforcement officers in cities with 100,000 to 250,000 inhabitants experienced the greatest rate of assaults with injuries, 8 per 100. Sheriffs' and county police departments had the lowest rate with 3 assaults per 100 officers.

Table 68.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, 1977, Geographic Divisions and Population Groups

[8,472 agencies; 1977 estimated population 168,868,000]

Geographic division	Total assaults	Rate per 100 police officers	Assaults with injury	Rate per 100 police officers	Population group	Total assaults	Rate per 100 police officers	Assaults with injury	Rate per 100 police officers
TOTAL	**49,156**	**15.3**	**17,661**	**5.5**	**TOTAL**	**49,156**	**15.3**	**17,661**	**5.5**
New England	3,448	18.9	1,530	8.4	Group I (over 250,000)	18,076	20.3	6,228	7.0
Middle Atlantic	7,471	15.2	2,495	5.1	Group II (100,000 to 250,000)	6,078	23.5	2,103	8.1
East North Central	5,836	8.8	3,251	4.9	Group III (50,000 to 100,000)	4,273	16.7	1,671	6.5
West North Central	3,303	15.1	1,256	5.8	Group IV (25,000 to 50,000)	4,544	14.8	1,596	5.2
South Atlantic	11,468	20.3	3,247	5.8	Group V (10,000 to 25,000)	4,437	13.3	1,590	4.8
East South Central	1,513	12.2	388	3.1	Group VI (under 10,000)	4,506	13.3	1,645	4.8
West South Central	4,893	15.7	1,220	3.9	Suburban agencies [1]	13,502	11.5	5,205	4.4
Mountain	2,691	20.1	815	6.1	Sheriffs and county police departments	7,242	8.7	2,828	3.4
Pacific	8,533	16.1	3,459	6.5					

[1] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Weapons Used in Assaults on Law Enforcement Officers

The distribution of weapons used to assault officers is presented by geographic division, population group, and type of activity in Tables 69 and 70. Nationwide, personal weapons such as hands, fists, feet, etc., were used in 82 percent of the assaults on officers in 1977. Firearms were used in 6 percent of the assaults, knives or cutting instruments in 3 percent, and other weapons in 9 percent.

Table 69.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, 1977, Percent Distribution of Weapon Used

[8,472 agencies; 1977 estimated population 168,868,000]

Population group	Total assaults	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
TOTAL	**49,156**	**2,809**	**1,481**	**4,626**	**40,240**
PERCENT	**100.0**	**5.7**	**3.0**	**9.4**	**81.9**
Group I (over 250,000)	18,076	1,178	629	1,790	14,479
Group II (100,000 to 250,000)	6,078	262	175	586	5,055
Group III (50,000 to 100,000)	4,273	153	120	404	3,596
Group IV (25,000 to 50,000)	4,544	194	93	403	3,854
Group V (10,000 to 25,000)	4,437	201	99	364	3,773
Group VI (under 10,000)	4,506	284	111	365	3,746
Suburban agencies [1]	13,502	642	337	1,311	11,212
Sheriffs and county police departments	7,242	537	254	714	5,737

Geographic division	Total assaults	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
TOTAL	**49,156**	**2,809**	**1,481**	**4,626**	**40,240**
PERCENT	**100.0**	**5.7**	**3.0**	**9.4**	**81.9**
New England	3,448	75	87	473	2,813
Middle Atlantic	7,471	152	123	410	6,786
East North Central	5,836	430	174	460	4,772
West North Central	3,303	257	112	318	2,616
South Atlantic	11,468	637	395	1,048	9,388
East South Central	1,513	135	32	117	1,229
West South Central	4,893	404	156	407	3,926
Mountain	2,691	276	99	275	2,041
Pacific	8,533	443	303	1,118	6,669

[1] Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Table 70.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, 1977, Police Activity by Type of Weapon

[8,742 agencies; 1977 estimated population 168,868,000]

Type of activity	Total [1]	Type of weapon			
		Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
TOTAL ASSAULTS	**49,156**	**2,809**	**1,481**	**4,626**	**40,240**
Percent of individual activity	**100.0**	**5.7**	**3.0**	**9.4**	**81.9**
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	15,691	1,105	729	1,200	12,657
Percent of individual activity	100.0	7.0	4.6	7.6	80.7
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	726	111	29	131	455
Percent of individual activity	100.0	15.3	4.0	18.0	62.7
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	543	243	15	64	221
Percent of individual activity	100.0	44.8	2.8	11.8	40.7
Attempting other arrests	10,254	315	204	695	9,040
Percent of individual activity	100.0	3.1	2.0	6.8	88.2
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	736	12	20	179	525
Percent of individual activity	100.0	1.6	2.7	24.3	71.3
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	6,106	49	68	242	5,747
Percent of individual activity	100.0	.8	1.1	4.0	94.1
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	4,161	305	113	472	3,271
Percent of individual activity	100.0	7.3	2.7	11.3	78.6
Ambush—no warning	216	106	9	46	55
Percent of individual activity	100.0	49.1	4.2	21.3	25.5
Mentally deranged	624	56	66	68	434
Percent of individual activity	100.0	9.0	10.6	10.9	69.6
Traffic pursuits and stops	5,381	197	53	949	4,182
Percent of individual activity	100.0	3.7	1.0	17.6	77.7
All others	4,718	310	175	580	3,653
Percent of individual activity	100.0	6.6	3.7	12.3	77.4

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Table 71.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, 1977, Type of Weapon and Police Activity

[8,742 agencies; 1977 estimated population 168,868,000]

Type of activity	Total [1]	Type of weapon			
		Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
TOTAL ASSAULTS	**49,156**	**2,809**	**1,481**	**4,626**	**40,240**
Percent of total [1]	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	15,691	1,105	729	1,200	12,657
Percent of total	31.9	39.3	49.2	25.9	31.5
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	726	111	29	131	455
Percent of total	1.5	4.0	2.0	2.8	1.1
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	543	243	15	64	221
Percent of total	1.1	8.7	1.0	1.4	.5
Attempting other arrests	10,254	315	204	695	9,040
Percent of total	20.9	11.2	13.8	15.0	22.5
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	736	12	20	179	525
Percent of total	1.5	.4	1.4	3.9	1.3
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	6,106	49	68	242	5,747
Percent of total	12.4	1.7	4.6	5.2	14.3
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	4,161	305	113	472	3,271
Percent of total	8.5	10.9	7.6	10.2	8.1
Ambush—no warning	216	106	9	46	55
Percent of total	.4	3.8	.6	1.0	.1
Mentally deranged	624	56	66	68	434
Percent of total	1.3	2.0	4.5	1.5	1.1
Traffic pursuits and stops	5,381	197	53	949	4,182
Percent of total	10.9	7.0	3.6	20.5	10.4
All other	4,718	310	175	580	3,653
Percent of total	9.6	11.0	11.8	12.5	9.1

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Time of Assault

Assaults on officers by time and population group are set forth in Table 72. Approximately one-half of the assaults on officers occurred between the hours of 8:00 p.m. to 2:00 a.m. The period with greatest incidence was from 10:00 p.m. to midnight, when 18 percent of the assaults were lodged.

Activity of Law Enforcement Officers at the Time of Assault

An examination of law enforcement activities disclosed that the largest proportion of assaults, 32 percent, occurred while officers were responding to disturbance calls. The activity which resulted in the second highest number of assaults was attempting arrests for crimes other than burglary or robbery. Twenty-one percent of the officers assaulted were performing this duty at the time they were attacked.

Table 72.—Assaults on Law Enforcement Officers, 1977

Population group	Total [1]	Time of assaults by population group											
		12-2 a.m.	2 a.m.-4 a.m.	4 a.m.-6 a.m.	6 a.m.-8 a.m.	8 a.m.-10 a.m.	10 a.m.-12	12-2 p.m.	2 p.m.-4 p.m.	4 p.m.-6 p.m.	6 p.m.-8 p.m.	8 p.m.-10 p.m.	10 p.m.-12
TOTAL													
8,742 agencies; 1977 estimated population 168,868,000:													
Total assaults	**49,156**	**8,287**	**5,634**	**1,893**	**819**	**1,189**	**1,632**	**2,239**	**2,615**	**3,713**	**5,060**	**7,266**	**8,809**
Percent distribution	**100.0**	**16.9**	**11.5**	**3.9**	**1.7**	**2.4**	**3.3**	**4.6**	**5.3**	**7.6**	**10.3**	**14.8**	**17.9**
GROUP I													
52 agencies over 250,000; total population 32,110,000:													
Total assaults	18,076	2,789	2,085	723	346	415	688	884	1,085	1,464	1,966	2,640	2,991
Percent distribution	100.0	15.4	11.5	4.0	1.9	2.3	3.8	4.9	6.0	8.1	10.9	14.6	16.5
GROUP II													
96 agencies, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 13,671,000:													
Total assaults	6,078	1,052	639	245	102	148	178	293	327	476	617	894	1,107
Percent distribution	100.0	17.3	10.5	4.0	1.7	2.4	2.9	4.8	5.4	7.8	10.2	14.7	18.2
GROUP III													
226 agencies, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 15,651,000:													
Total assaults	4,273	834	531	142	56	86	124	166	194	284	422	599	835
Percent distribution	100.0	19.5	12.4	3.3	1.3	2.0	2.9	3.9	4.5	6.6	9.9	14.0	19.5
GROUP IV													
548 agencies, 25,000 to 50,000; total population 18,943,000:													
Total assaults	4,544	831	508	165	57	101	133	182	213	347	442	691	874
Percent distribution	100.0	18.3	11.2	3.6	1.3	2.2	2.9	4.0	4.7	7.6	9.7	15.2	19.2
GROUP V													
1,308 agencies, 10,000 to 25,000; total population 20,162,000:													
Total assaults	4,437	842	568	137	61	95	142	183	203	304	463	638	801
Percent distribution	100.0	19.0	12.8	3.1	1.4	2.1	3.2	4.1	4.6	6.9	10.4	14.4	18.1
GROUP VI													
4,319 agencies under 10,000; total population 17,358,000:													
Total assaults	4,506	838	512	137	57	109	102	175	199	297	433	782	865
Percent distribution	100.0	18.6	11.4	3.0	1.3	2.4	2.3	3.9	4.4	6.6	9.6	17.4	19.2
COUNTIES													
2,193 agencies; total population 50,973,000:													
Total assaults	7,242	1,101	791	344	140	235	265	356	394	541	717	1,022	1,336
Percent distribution	100.0	15.2	10.9	4.8	1.9	3.2	3.7	4.9	5.4	7.5	9.9	14.1	18.4

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Type of Assignment

Table 74 shows the types of assignment of officers assaulted. Thirty-four percent were in two-officer vehicles, 48 percent in one-officer vehicles, 5 percent on detective or special assignment, and 13 percent on other assignments. Of all assaults on police, vehicle patrol officers were victims in 81 percent of the cases.

Table 73.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, 1977, Type of Activity by Percent of Officers' Assignment

[8,742 agencies; 1977 estimated population 168,868,000]

Type of activity	Total	2-man vehicle(s)	Type of assignment					
			1-man vehicle(s)		Detective or special assignment		Other	
			Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted
TOTAL	**49,156**	**16,473**	**9,668**	**13,869**	**817**	**1,839**	**2,479**	**4,011**
Percent of total [1]	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	15,691	6,156	2,719	5,478	140	279	274	645
Percent of total	31.9	37.4	28.1	39.5	17.1	15.2	11.1	16.1
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	726	300	121	214	15	30	14	32
Percent of total	1.5	1.8	1.3	1.5	1.8	1.6	.6	.8
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	543	239	89	106	12	44	30	23
Percent of total	1.1	1.5	.9	.8	1.5	2.4	1.2	.6
Attempting other arrests	10,254	3,247	2,201	2,946	221	558	473	608
Percent of total	20.9	19.7	22.8	21.2	27.1	30.3	19.1	15.2
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	736	202	87	225	18	66	26	112
Percent of total	1.5	1.2	.9	1.6	2.2	3.6	1.0	2.8
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	6,106	1,521	879	1,231	75	168	569	1,663
Percent of total	12.4	9.2	9.1	8.9	9.2	9.1	23.0	41.5
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	4,161	1,402	913	968	91	372	213	202
Percent of total	8.5	8.5	9.4	7.0	11.1	20.2	8.6	5.0
Ambush-no warning	216	70	77	23	3	11	23	9
Percent of total	.4	.4	.8	.2	.4	.6	.9	.2
Mentally deranged	624	220	109	210	6	13	22	44
Percent of total	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.5	.7	.7	.9	1.1
Traffic pursuits and stops	5,381	1,900	1,520	1,601	49	73	110	128
Percent of total	10.9	11.5	15.7	11.5	6.0	4.0	4.4	3.2
All other	4,718	1,216	953	867	187	225	725	545
Percent of total	9.6	7.4	9.9	6.3	22.9	12.2	29.2	13.6

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Table 74.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, 1977, Type of Assignment by Police Activity

[8,742 agencies; 1977 estimated population 168,868,000]

Type of activity	Total[1]	2-man vehicle(s)	Type of assignment					
			1-man vehicle(s)		Detective or special assignment		Other	
			Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted
TOTAL	**49,156**	**16,473**	**9,668**	**13,869**	**817**	**1,839**	**2,479**	**4,011**
Percent of individual activity	**100.0**	**33.5**	**19.7**	**28.2**	**1.7**	**3.7**	**5.0**	**8.2**
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	15,691	6,156	2,719	5,478	140	279	274	645
Percent of individual activity	100.0	39.2	17.3	34.9	.9	1.8	1.7	4.1
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	726	300	121	214	15	30	14	32
Percent of individual activity	100.0	41.3	16.7	29.5	2.1	4.1	1.9	4.4
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	543	239	89	106	12	44	30	23
Percent of individual activity	100.0	44.0	16.4	19.5	2.2	8.1	5.5	4.2
Attempting other arrests	10,254	3,247	2,201	2,946	221	558	473	608
Percent of individual activity	100.0	31.7	21.5	28.7	2.2	5.4	4.6	5.9
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	736	202	87	225	18	66	26	112
Percent of individual activity	100.0	27.4	11.8	30.6	2.4	9.0	3.5	15.2
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	6,106	1,521	879	1,231	75	168	569	1,663
Percent of individual activity	100.0	24.9	14.4	20.2	1.2	2.8	9.3	27.2
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	4,161	1,402	913	968	91	372	213	202
Percent of individual activity	100.0	33.7	21.9	23.3	2.2	8.9	5.1	4.9
Ambush—no warning	216	70	77	23	3	11	23	9
Percent of individual activity	100.0	32.4	35.6	10.6	1.4	5.1	10.6	4.2
Mentally deranged	624	220	109	210	6	13	22	44
Percent of individual activity	100.0	35.3	17.5	33.7	1.0	2.1	3.5	7.1
Traffic pursuits and stops	5,381	1,900	1,520	1,601	49	73	110	128
Percent of individual activity	100.0	35.3	28.2	29.8	.9	1.4	2.0	2.4
All other	4,718	1,216	953	867	187	225	725	545
Percent of individual activity	100.0	25.8	20.2	18.4	4.0	4.8	15.4	11.6

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Clearances

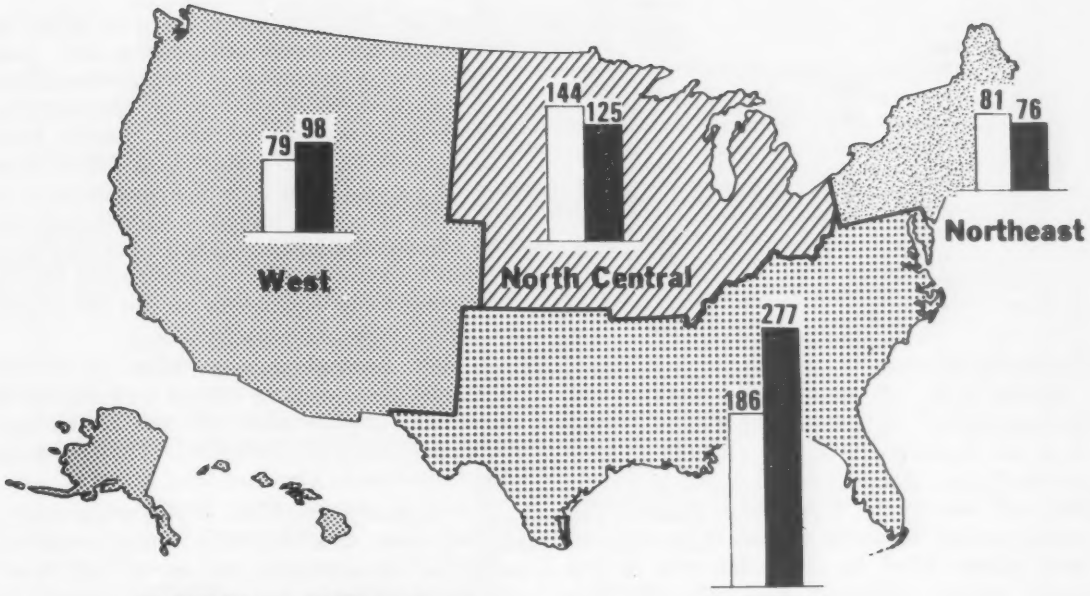
Nationwide in 1977, 91 percent of the assaults on law enforcement officers were cleared by arrest. Cities with populations from 25,000 to 50,000 had the highest clearance percentage with 94 percent.

By activity, the highest clearance rates for all agencies were recorded for assaults on officers responding to disturbance calls and involved in handling, transporting, and the custody of prisoners; in each of these two categories 92 percent of the offenses were cleared. Ambush attacks accounted for the lowest clearance rate with 59 percent. Table 75 shows the percentage of assaults cleared by type of activity and population group.

Table 75.—Assaults on Law Enforcement Officers and Percent Cleared, 1977, Type of Activity by Population Group

Type of activity	Total (8,742 agencies; 1977 estimated population 168,868,000)	Group I (52 agencies over 250,000; population 32,110,000)	Group II (96 agencies, 100,000 to 250,000; population 13,671,000)	Group III (226 agencies, 50,000 to 100,000; population 15,651,000)	Group IV (548 agencies, 25,000 to 50,000; population 18,943,000)	Group V (1,308 agencies, 10,000 to 25,000; population 20,162,000)	Group VI (4,319 agencies under 10,000; population 17,358,000)	Counties (2,193 agencies; population 50,973,000)
TOTAL ASSAULTS	**49,156**	**18,076**	**6,078**	**4,273**	**4,544**	**4,437**	**4,506**	**7,242**
Percent cleared	**90.8**	**91.3**	**88.5**	**93.8**	**94.4**	**92.9**	**90.8**	**86.0**
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	15,691	5,953	1,853	1,459	1,560	1,433	1,326	2,107
Percent cleared	92.3	91.8	91.4	94.0	96.6	93.5	91.7	89.7
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	726	310	101	69	58	57	42	89
Percent cleared	88.4	91.6	75.2	87.0	98.3	94.7	88.1	83.1
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	543	294	54	40	35	28	38	54
Percent cleared	85.1	87.8	72.2	85.0	91.4	92.9	86.8	74.1
Attempting other arrests	10,254	3,723	1,322	881	1,042	1,017	1,112	1,157
Percent cleared	91.3	92.5	87.8	95.2	92.8	94.0	89.5	86.4
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	736	158	111	87	63	90	69	158
Percent cleared	82.6	79.1	73.9	90.8	84.1	84.4	95.7	80.4
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	6,106	1,969	770	482	552	630	502	1,201
Percent cleared	91.7	95.2	93.0	94.2	93.7	93.7	91.8	82.1
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	4,161	1,669	567	333	307	312	345	628
Percent cleared	90.7	91.6	87.1	91.9	92.8	92.6	89.3	89.6
Ambush—no warning	216	68	19	23	17	15	30	44
Percent cleared	59.3	54.4	42.1	47.8	58.8	73.3	63.3	72.7
Mentally deranged	624	214	63	60	53	45	59	130
Percent cleared	87.3	86.0	87.3	91.7	94.3	88.9	91.5	82.3
Traffic pursuits and stops	5,381	1,827	569	441	473	499	627	945
Percent cleared	90.4	91.2	85.1	95.9	94.7	93.8	93.5	83.6
All other	4,718	1,891	649	398	384	311	356	729
Percent cleared	88.0	86.5	88.1	93.7	95.1	87.8	88.5	84.9

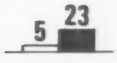
LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED
1968-1977



TOTAL, all Regions

1968-1972 ☐ 495 KILLED

1973-1977 ■ 599 KILLED



*Puerto Rico
U.S. Virgin Islands
Guam
Foreign

*Data not available for years prior to 1971.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED

In 1977, 93 local, county, state, and Federal law enforcement officers were feloniously killed in the United States, Puerto Rico, and the U.S. Virgin Islands. During the 10-year period 1968–1977, 1,094 officers were slain. The number of law enforcement officers killed in Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands for the period 1971–1977 and the number of Federal officers killed in the period 1972–1977 have been included in the tabulations with the local, county, and state officers for the 10-year period.

Year	Number of victim officers
1968	64
1969	86
1970	100
1971	129
1972	116
1973	134
1974	132
1975	129
1976	111
1977	93
Total	1,094

Geographic Locations

During 1977, 47 officers were slain in the Southern States, 19 in the North Central States, 14 in the Western States, and 11 in the Northeastern States. One officer was killed in Puerto Rico and one in the U.S. Virgin Islands. The preceding chart shows the number of law enforcement officers killed by region for each of two 5-year periods, 1968–1972 and 1973–1977. The accompanying table presents information on the officers feloniously killed in 1977 by geographic division and population group.

Ninety-one of the 93 officers slain during 1977 were from 83 different local, county, and state law enforcement agencies in 31 states and the District of Columbia. As indicated above, the remaining two were from Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands.

Among the states, California ranked highest with ten officers killed. The State of New York followed closely with nine officers slain.

Circumstances Surrounding Deaths

More law enforcement officers were killed responding to disturbance calls, during 1977, than under any other circumstance. Twenty-two officers lost their lives while involved in this activity, which includes responses to family quarrels, man-with-gun calls, bar fights, etc. Eleven officers were slain by persons engaged in the commission of a robbery or during the pursuit of robbery suspects. Nine officers were killed at the scene of burglaries or while pursuing burglary suspects, and 19 lost their lives while attempting arrests for crimes other than robbery or burglary.

In 1977, four officers were killed in ambush situations. Three of these officers were victims of unprovoked attacks which did not involve any apparent element of entrapment. The remaining officer was slain in a premeditated attack.

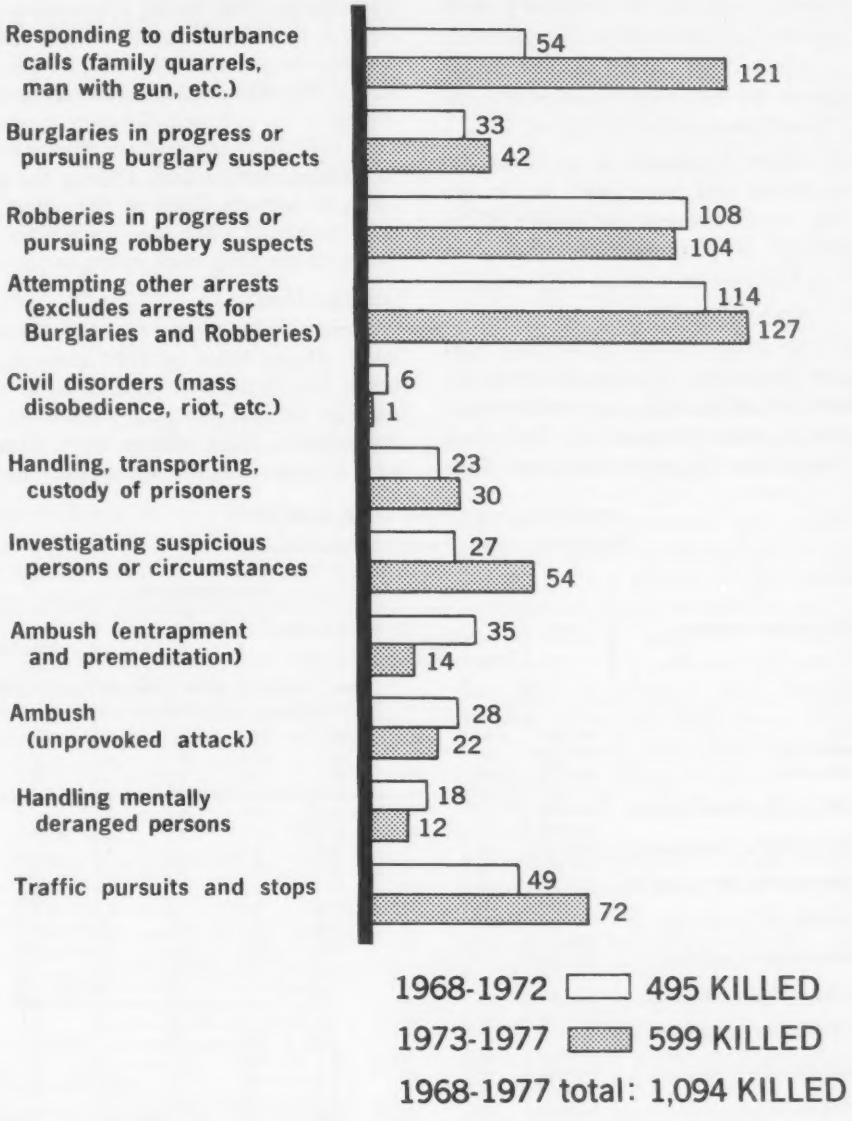
Twelve officers were killed in 1977 while enforcing traffic laws, nine while investigating suspicious persons or circumstances, and seven while transporting or otherwise engaged in the custody of prisoners.

Number of Law Enforcement Officers Feloniously Killed, 1977

[By geographic region and division and population group]

Geographic region and division	Total	Group I over 250,000	Group II 100,000 to 250,000	Group III 50,000 to 100,000	Group IV 25,000 to 50,000	Group V 10,000 to 25,000	Group VI under 10,000	County, State Police and Highway Patrol	Federal Agencies
TOTAL	93	14	11	6	2	11	18	31	
Northeast	11	4	2	1		1		3	
New England	1					1			
Middle Atlantic	10	5	1	1				3	
North Central	19	2	4	1	2	2	4	4	
East North Central	8	2	2	1	1		1	1	
West North Central	11		2		1	2	3	3	
South	47	5	3	3		4	10	22	
South Atlantic	24	2	1	2		4	4	11	
East South Central	9	1	1				4	3	
West South Central	14	2	1	1			2	8	
West	14	3	2	1		3	3	2	
Mountain	3						3		
Pacific	11	3	2	1		3		2	
Puerto Rico and U.S. Virgin Islands	2					1	1		

SITUATIONS IN WHICH LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS WERE KILLED 1968-1977



Types of Assignment

Patrol duties within law enforcement organizations are the most hazardous types of assignment for officers. During patrol, an officer is frequently in contact with suspicious or dangerous individuals, and each of these situations constitutes a threat to the officer's personal safety. The patrol officer is readily identifiable because of his uniform and/or patrol vehicle. He frequently must determine quickly and accurately if a person is involved in a criminal act. If the suspect constitutes a danger to the officer's personal safety, he must afford himself reasonable protection.

The patrol officer is placed in a variety of dangerous situations and must react to circumstances as they occur without the benefit of detailed information or planning. He often risks attack through frequent encounters with criminal offenders at or near crime scenes.

These perils are substantiated by the fact that officers assigned to patrol duty are the most frequent targets of the police killer. Law enforcement officers assigned in other capacities are confronted with equally tense and dangerous situations while performing their duties, but not with the same frequency.

Sixty-six patrol officers were slain in 1977. Sixty-four of these officers were assigned to patrol vehicles, and two were on foot patrol. Twenty officers were detectives or officers on special assignments. In the highest tradition of the law enforcement profession, seven officers, while in an off-duty status, were taking appropriate police action relative to criminal matters when they were slain. During the period 1968–1977, 66 percent (724) of the 1,094 officers slain were assigned to patrol duties.

In 1977, 37 of the on-duty officers were alone and unassisted when killed. During the period 1968–1977, 35 percent (379) of the officers were alone and unassisted when they gave their lives for the communities they were sworn to protect.

Weapons Used

Eighty-three, 89 percent, of the law enforcement officers killed in 1977 were slain with firearms. Handguns were used in 59 of these deaths, rifles in 13, and shotguns were used to kill 11 of the officers. Nine officers were slain with their own firearms. Of the ten officers not slain with

Law Enforcement Officers Killed, 1968–1977

[Circumstances at scene of incident by type of assignment]

Circumstances at scene of incident	Years	Type of assignment								
		Total	2-officer vehicle	1-officer vehicle		Foot patrol		Detective, special assignment		Off-duty
				Alone	Assisted	Alone	Assisted	Alone	Assisted	
GRAND TOTAL	**1968–1977**	**1,094**	**271**	**295**	**124**	**19**	**15**	**65**	**180**	**125**
Total five-year period	1968–1972	495	132	114	52	12	11	29	89	56
Total five-year period	1973–1977	599	139	181	72	7	4	36	91	69
Disturbance calls (family quarrels, man with gun)	1968–1972	54	22	9	9	3	1	1	6	3
	1973–1977	121	44	32	23	1	1	2	10	8
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	1968–1972	33	6	14	4	----	1	----	6	2
	1973–1977	42	9	12	8	1	----	5	1	6
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	1968–1972	108	27	17	13	2	2	10	8	29
	1973–1977	104	16	23	10	2	1	7	12	33
Attempting other arrests	1968–1972	114	24	18	12	3	----	7	40	10
	1973–1977	127	25	24	19	1	2	5	44	7
Civil disorders (mass disobedience, riot, etc.)	1968–1972	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	----
	1973–1977	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	1968–1972	23	5	4	1	----	----	3	9	1
	1973–1977	30	9	5	4	----	----	5	7	----
Investigating suspicious persons and circumstances	1968–1972	27	7	9	2	----	----	1	3	5
	1973–1977	54	6	23	3	1	----	4	10	7
Ambush (entrapment and premeditation)	1968–1972	35	22	3	----	1	2	2	4	1
	1973–1977	14	3	1	----	----	----	1	4	5
Ambush (unprovoked attack)	1968–1972	28	3	6	4	3	5	3	----	4
	1973–1977	22	3	8	1	1	----	6	----	3
Mentally deranged	1968–1972	18	4	1	3	----	----	2	7	1
	1973–1977	12	5	4	1	----	----	1	1	----
Traffic pursuits and stops	1968–1972	49	12	33	4	----	----	----	----	----
	1973–1977	72	19	49	3	----	----	----	1	----

firearms, six were slain with vehicles, two were strangled, one was killed with a blunt instrument, and one with personal weapons (hands, fists, feet).

Thirty-eight of the officers killed in 1977 attempted to utilize their service firearms while in contact with their assailants. Twenty-four of these officers discharged their service firearms while attempting to protect themselves. Forty-nine percent (41) of the officers killed by firearms were within 5 feet of their assailants at the time they were shot.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed, 1968–1977

[By type of weapon]

Type of weapons	1968–1977		1968–1972		1973–1977	
	Total number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent [1]
Handgun	766	70.0	360	72.7	406	67.8
Rifle	134	12.2	55	11.1	79	13.2
Shotgun	131	12.0	57	11.5	74	12.4
Total firearms	1,031	94.2	472	95.4	559	93.3
Knife	16	1.5	8	1.6	8	1.3
Bomb	7	.6	3	.6	4	.6
Personal weapons	4	.4	3	.6	1	.2
Other (clubs, etc.)	36	3.3	9	1.8	27	4.5
Total	1,094	100.0	495	100.0	599	100.0

[1] Due to rounding, the percentages may not add to totals.

Day and Hour of Attack

As the accompanying data show, it cannot be stated that any one day is extremely more hazardous to a law enforcement officer than any other. However, it is evident that more officers are slain during the nighttime hours, more specifically between 9:00 p.m. and 3:00 a.m.

The following table shows the number of law enforcement officers killed by day of week for the period 1968–1977.

Day of week	*Number of victim officers*
Sunday	156
Monday	161
Tuesday	142
Wednesday	133
Thursday	156
Friday	178
Saturday	168
Total	1,094

Profile of Victim Officers

Eighty-four, 90 percent, of the officers slain during 1977 were white, and nine, 10 percent, were Negro. The median year of service was 5½. Thirteen percent of the officers killed had 1 year or less of law enforcement experience. Forty-one percent had less than 5 years of service, 38 percent had 5 through 10 years of experience, and 21 percent had served as law enforcement officers for more than 10 years.

Profile of Victim Officers

Law enforcement officers	1968–77	1968–72	1973–77
Percent white	89	87	90
Percent Negro	11	12	10
Percent other race	1	1	1
Median year of service	5	5	5
Percent with 1 year or less of service	13	14	13
Percent with less than 5 years of service	46	47	45
Percent with 5 through 10 years of service	29	25	32
Percent over 10 years of service	25	28	23

Due to rounding, the percentages may not add to totals.

Persons Identified

Law enforcement agencies cleared 88 of the 93 killings that occurred in calendar year 1977. In connection with these crimes, 109 persons were identified. Fifty-nine percent of the persons identified were white, 37 percent Negro, and five percent other races. Sixty-one percent of the assailants had prior arrests, and 46 percent of those had been previously convicted. Thirty-one percent had prior arrests for violent types of crime such as murder, rape, armed robbery, aggravated assault, etc. Twenty-one percent had been granted parole or probation following convictions for prior criminal charges. Fifteen percent of the persons identified had a prior arrest for a narcotics charge, and three percent had prior arrests for police assault. Ninety-nine percent were male and one percent female.

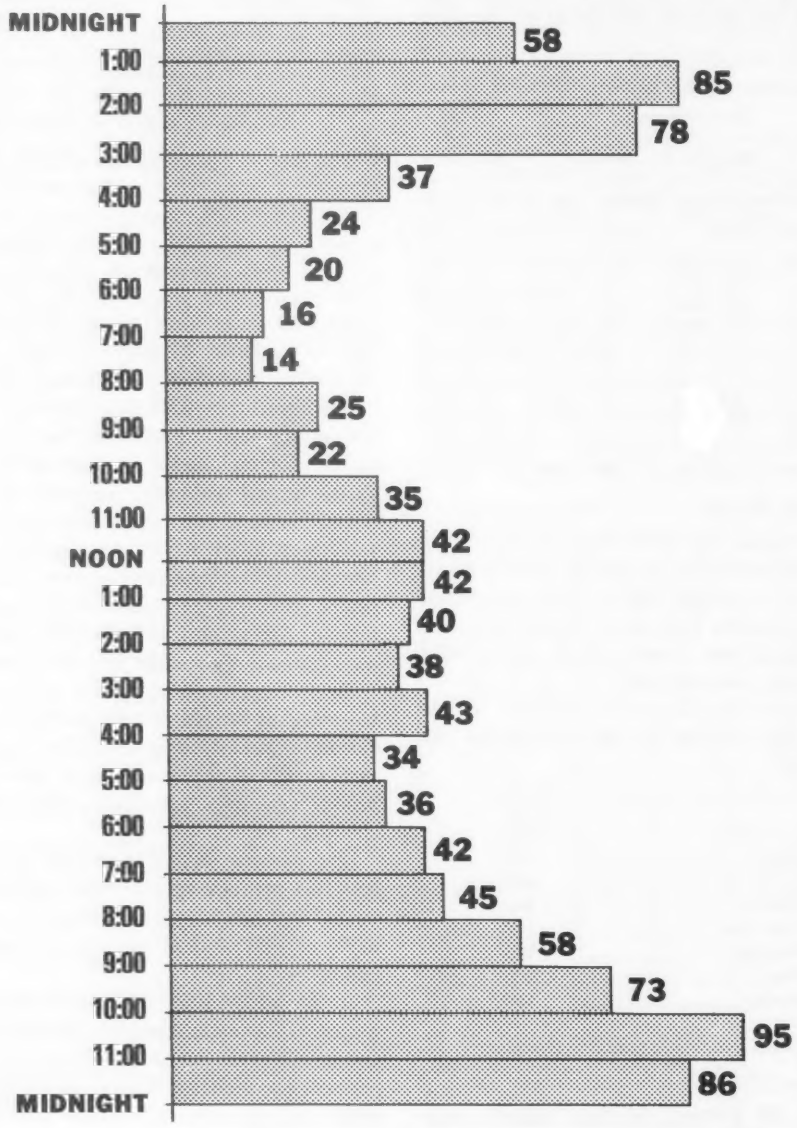
In 1977, 11 subjects were justifiably killed at the scene of the police killing or in ensuing confrontations. One of these offenders was killed by a victim officer. Four offenders were wounded by victim officers, and three offenders committed suicide.

The persons identified ranged in age from 15 to 62. The median age of these individuals was 25 years. Fifty-eight percent were between the ages of 18 and 30, and 11 percent (12) were under the age of 18.

In the period 1966–1975, the most recent 10-year period for which complete disposition data are available, 1,455 known persons were involved in connection with the killing of 1,023 law enforcement officers. One thousand two hundred and fifteen of these offenders were arrested and charged in connection with the killings of the officers. Available court disposition data regarding the offenders found guilty of the officers' murders dis-

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED
Hour of Day

1968-1977



The hour of the day in which six officers were killed is not known.

Profile of Persons Identified

Persons identified	Total	Percent of persons identified	1968–1972	Percent	1973–1977	Percent
TOTAL	**1,538**	**100**	**720**	**100**	**818**	**100**
Under age 18	115	7	48	7	67	8
From 18 to 30 years of age	980	64	484	67	496	61
Male	1,481	96	689	96	792	97
Female	57	4	31	4	26	3
White	742	48	316	44	426	52
Negro	771	50	398	55	373	46
Other race	25	2	6	1	19	2
Prior criminal arrest	1,120	73	540	75	580	71
Convicted on prior criminal charge	817	53	393	55	424	52
Prior arrest for crime of violence	569	37	288	40	281	34
Convicted on criminal charges—granted leniency	544	35	233	32	311	38
On parole or probation at time of killing	235	15	94	13	141	17
Arrested on prior murder charge	62	4	24	3	38	5
Prior arrest on narcotic drug law violation	263	17	109	15	154	19
Prior arrest for assaulting policeman or resisting arrest	122	8	75	10	47	6
Prior arrest for weapons violation	325	21	156	22	169	21

closed that 103 offenders were sentenced to death, 388 were sentenced to life imprisonment, 251 received prison terms ranging from 1 to 2,001 years, five offenders received probation, one received a suspended sentence, and the sentences for ten offenders were unknown.

Disposition of Persons Identified in the Killing of Law Enforcement Officers, 1966–1975

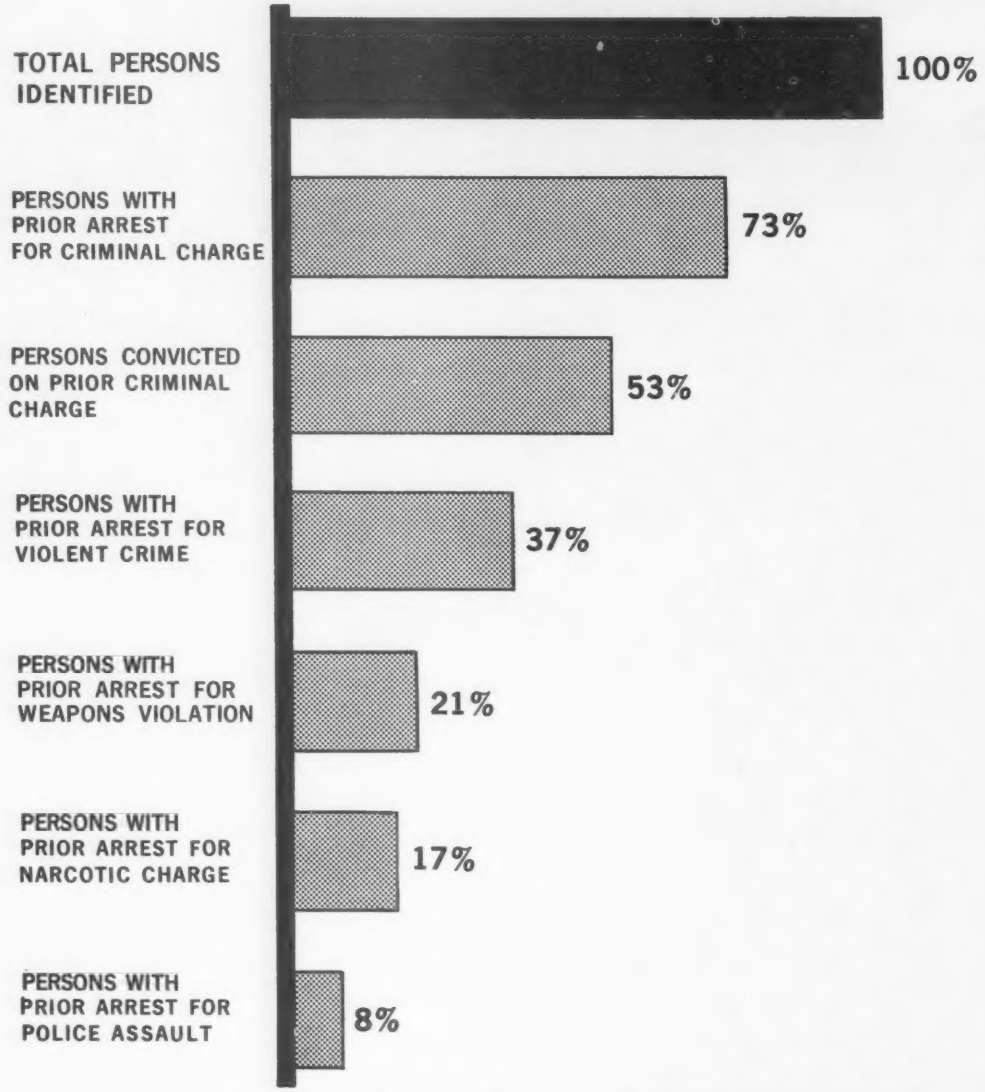
	Total	Percent distribution [1]
Known persons	1,455	100
Fugitives	16	1
Justifiably killed	187	13
Committed suicide	37	3
Arrested and charged	1,215	84
Arrested and charged	1,215	100
Guilty of murder	759	62
Guilty of lesser offense related to murder	100	8
Guilty of crime other than murder	95	8
Acquitted or otherwise dismissed	160	13
Committed to mental institution	44	4
Case pending	42	3
Died in custody	15	1

[1] Due to rounding, the percentages do not add to totals.

268-568 O - 78 - 20

CRIMINAL HISTORY OF 1,538 PERSONS IDENTIFIED IN THE KILLING OF LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONS IDENTIFIED
1968-1977



SECTION VII

APPENDIX I

TABLE METHODOLOGY

This appendix is to assist the reader in understanding the tables presented in this publication. By utilizing the following key, the reader will gain a better understanding of table construction.

Key: A) Column 1 shows the table number. This appendix will refer to Tables 1 through 57, *Crime in the United States—1977*.

B) Column 2 indicates the type of crime statistics presented. Four distinct types of data are submitted to UCR by law enforcement agencies:

1. offense (o)
2. clearance (c)
3. arrest (a)
4. disposition (d)

C) Column 3 indicates the reporting period for the data. Submission of data is either monthly (M) or annually (A).

D) Column 4 indicates the level of submission necessary for an agency's statistics to be included in a table. There are three levels of agency participation.

1. Agencies having reported data for all 12 months of the year.
2. Agencies having reported data for less than 12 months of the year.
3. Nonreporting agencies.

This column indicates whether or not the statistics from each agency level are included in the table(s). For example, Table 1 includes all three agency reporting levels, but Table 14 presents only the data from agencies reporting for the entire year.

E) Column 5 indicates how each table was constructed. Data adjustments, if any, are discussed along with various definitions of data aggregation.

F) Column 6 contains general comments regarding the potential use and misuse of the statistics presented.

G) Column 7 indicates the percent of law enforcement agencies, as well as the percent of the total United States' population, represented in each table or family of tables. For example, Table 1 represents national level statistics for all agencies, while Table 56 statistics are compiled from a more limited group of agencies.

(1)	(2)	(3)	Data Base (4)	Table Construction (5)	General Comments (6)	Table Representation (7)		
							Agency percent	Population percent
1	o	M	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months for 1977).	Table statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 4. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1977, estimation. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III).	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity in 1977.	1 SMSA... Other... Rural...	 100.0 100.0 100.0	 100.0 100.0 100.0
2	o	M	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months for 1977).	The 1977 table statistics are consistent with Table *I, Crime in the U.S.* Pre-1977 crime statistics are subject to updating, and hence, may not be consistent with prior publications. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for 1977. Population statistics represent July 1 estimations for each year. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II). Crime volume statistics are rounded to the 10th place for violent crime and 100th place for property crime.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity from 1968 to 1977.	2 SMSA... Other... Rural...	 100.0 100.0 100.0	 100.0 100.0 100.0
3	o	M	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months for 1977).	The 1977 table statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 4. Prior crime statistics are subject to updating. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for 1977. Population statistics represent July 1 estimations for each year. The tabular breakdowns are according UCR crime definitions (App. II).	Represents estimation of reported crime activity for all Index offenses on the: 1. national level 2. regional level 3. division level 4. state level Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration potential demographic differences.	3 SMSA... Other... Rural...	 100.0 100.0 100.0	 100.0 100.0 100.0
4	o	M	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months for 1977).	Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1977, population estimations. Statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting all 12 months of offense reports and estimated totals for agencies submitting less than 12, but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading "Estimated Totals" represent the above plus estimated offense totals for agencies having less than 3 months of offense reports. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR definitions (App. II).	Represents estimation of reported crime activity for all Index offenses at state level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration potential demographic differences.	4 SMSA... Other... Rural...	 100.0 100.0 100.0	 100.0 100.0 100.0

(1)	(2)	(3)	Data Base (4)	Table Construction (5)	General Comments (6)	Table Representation (7)		
							Agency percent	Population percent
5	o	M	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months for 1977).	Statistics are published for all Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs) having at least 75% reporting. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense statistics for 1977. Population statistics represent July 1, 1977, estimates. The statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting all 12 months of offense reports plus estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12, but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading "Estimated Total" represent the above plus the estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 3 months of offense reports. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR definitions (App. II).	Represents estimation of the reported crime activity for all Index offenses at individual SMSA level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration potential demographic differences.			
6	o	M	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for all months in 1977.	"Cities and Towns" are defined to be agencies in Population Groups I through V (App. III). The population classification of agencies is based on July 1, 1977, population estimations of each agency.	Represents reported crime activity of individual agencies in cities and towns 10,000 and over in population. Any comparisons of UCR statistics should take into consideration potential demographic differences.			
7	o	M	All university/college law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for all months in 1977.	Student enrollment figures are adjusted by converting part-time students into full-time equivalents (FTE) as provided by the National Center for Education Statistics of the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. FTEs are computed by taking the fraction of part-time students by the prescribed method in the "Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS XII)."	Represents reported crime and FTEs of individual university/college law enforcement agencies listed alphabetically by state. Totals are supplied for violent and property crimes.			
8	o	M	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for all months in 1977.	"Suburban Counties" are defined to be all noncity agencies within an SMSA (App. III).	Represents crime reported to individual police agencies in suburban counties. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration potential demographic differences.			
9	o	M	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for all months in 1977.	"Rural Counties" are defined to be that portion not covered by city police agencies and outside SMSAs (App. III). Population classifications of rural counties are based on July 1, 1977, population estimations of individual agencies.	Represents crime reported to individual police agencies in rural counties over 25,000 population. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration potential demographic differences.			

(1)	(2)	(3)	Data Base (4)	Table Construction (5)	General Comments (6)	Table Representation (7)		
							Agency percent	Population percent
10	o	M	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1976 and 1977.	The 1977 crime trend statistics are 1-year comparisons based on 1977 reported crime activity. Only common reported months for individual agencies are included in 1977 trend calculations. Populations represent July 1, 1977, estimations of individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III). Note that "Suburban and Non-Suburban Cities" represents all city agencies other than core cities for SMSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 13 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.	10		
11						SMSA	74.5	94.5
12						Other	81.7	95.2
13						Rural	55.2	83.2
						13		
						SMSA	74.5	94.2
						Other	81.7	95.2
						Rural	55.2	83.2
14	o	M	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for all months in 1977.	The 1977 crime rates are the ratios of the aggregated 1977 crime volumes and the aggregated 1977 populations of the contributing agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1977, estimations of individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III). Note that "Suburban and Non-Suburban" represents all city agencies other than core cities for SMSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 17 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.	14		
15						SMSA	69.3	91.5
16						Other	75.2	91.3
17						Rural	53.0	78.9
						17		
						SMSA	68.4	88.6
						Other	74.2	89.1
						Rural	51.2	76.5
18	o	M	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1977.	Offense total and value lost total are computed for each Index offense category. An average value loss per category is computed. Percent distribution is derived based on offense total with each Index offense. Trend statistics are derived based on agencies with at least 6 common months complete for 1976 and 1977.		18–19		
19						City	80.6	92.3
						Sub. Co.	54.2	86.8
						Rural	62.3	78.5
20	o, c	M	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1977.	The 1977 clearance rates are based on offense and clearance volume totals of the contributing agencies for 1977. Population statistics represent July 1, 1977, estimations of individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III).	Differences in clearance rates among crime offenses are often due to nature of crime.	20		
21						SMSA	68.2	88.7
22						Other	73.9	88.7
23						21		
						SMSA	(1)	(1)
						Other	73.9	88.7
						22		
						SMSA	68.4	87.6
						Other	73.7	88.1
						Rural	50.6	75.5
						23		
						SMSA	67.9	85.7
						Other	73.6	86.0
						Rural	50.6	75.5

See footnotes at end of table.

(1)	(2)	(3)	Data Base (4)	Table Construction (5)	General Comments (6)	Table Representation (7)		
							Agency percent	Population percent
24	a	M	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1977.	The arrest totals presented are national estimates based on the arrest statistics of agencies reporting at least 6 months in 1977. An equivalent population is used when 6 through 11 months are used. The "Total Estimated Arrests" statistic is the sum of estimated arrest volumes for each of the 29 offenses. Each individual arrest total is the sum of the estimated volumes within each of the eight population groups (App. III). Each group's estimate is the reported volume (as shown in Table 25) divided by the percent of total group population reporting (as estimated for July 1, 1977). For example, in the Rural Area, agencies having reported 6 or more months represent 43,679 burglary arrests and 81.6% of the total rural population. The rural burglary arrest total is estimated to be: $\frac{\text{Reported volume}}{\%\ \text{population}} \times 100$ $\frac{43,679}{81.6} \times 100 = 53,528$		24		
						SMSA	100.0	100.0
						Other	100.0	100.0
						Rural	100.0	100.0
25	a	M	All law enforcement agencies submitting at least 6 months in 1977.	The 1977 arrest rates are the ratios of the aggregated 1977 reported arrest statistics and equivalent population statistics of the contributing agencies. The population statistics represent the July 1, 1977, estimations of individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions and population classifications. The category, "Suspicion," is not included in the Total Arrest statistics.		25		
						SMSA	78.9	90.1
						Other	82.9	90.3
						Rural	59.1	81.6
26	a	M	All law enforcement agencies submitting annual reports in 1968 and all months in 1977.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1968 and 1977 arrest volumes aggregated from all common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1977, estimations.		26–27		
27		A				SMSA	26.7	50.9
						Other	26.1	52.9
						Rural	13.3	23.5
28	a	M	All law enforcement agencies submitting annual reports in 1973 and all months in 1977.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1973 and 1977 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1977, estimations for individual agencies.		28–29		
29		A				SMSA	34.8	58.3
						Other	34.3	58.6
						Rural	17.1	33.1
30	a	M	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1976 and 1977.	The arrests trends are 1-year comparisons between 1976 and 1977 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1977, estimations of individual agencies.		30–31		
31						SMSA	69.6	88.6
						Other	73.8	89.9
						Rural	50.2	76.3
32	a	M	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1977.	The arrest category, "Suspicion," is included in Total Arrest statistics.		32–34		
33						SMSA	78.9	94.0
34						Other	82.9	93.8
						Rural	59.1	83.6
35					Slight decrease in national average for Table 35 due to editing procedures and lower submission rate.	35		
						SMSA	78.5	93.3
						Other	82.6	93.3
						Rural	58.9	83.3

(1)	(2)	(3)	Data Base (4)	Table Construction (5)	General Comments (6)	Table Representation (7)		
							Agency percent	Population percent
36	a	M	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1976 and 1977.	The 1977 city arrest trends represent the percentage differences between 1976 and 1977 arrest volumes aggregated from common city agencies. "City agencies" are defined to be all agencies within Population Groups I–VI(App.III).		36		
						SMSA	(1)	(1)
						Other	73.8	89.9
						Rural	0.0	0.0
37	a	M	All city law enforcement agencies submitting reports for at least 6 months in 1977.	"City agencies" are defined to be agencies within Population Groups I–VI (App. III).		37–39		
38						SMSA	(1)	(1)
39						Other	82.9	93.8
						Rural	0.0	0.0
40	a	M	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1976 and 1977.	The 1977 city arrest trends represent the percentage differences between 1976 and 1977 arrest volumes aggregated from common city agencies. "City agencies" are defined to be all agencies within Population Groups I–VI (App. III).		40		
						SMSA	(1)	(1)
						Other	73.8	89.9
						Rural	0.0	0.0
41	a	M	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1977.	"City agencies" are defined to be agencies within Population Groups I–VI (App. III).		41		
						SMSA	(1)	(1)
						Other	82.6	93.3
						Rural	0.0	0.0
42	a	M	All suburban law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1976 and 1977.	1977 suburban arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1976 and 1977 arrest volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban agencies" are defined to be all counties and cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants within SMSAs.		42, 46		
46						SMSA	(2)	(2)
						Other	0.0	0.0
						Rural	0.0	0.0
43	a	M	All suburban law enforcement agencies submitting reports for at least 6 months in 1977.	"Suburban agencies" are defined to be all counties and cities with less than 50,000 population within SMSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 47 due to editing procedures and lower submission rate.	43–45, 47		
44						SMSA	(2)	(2)
45						Other	0.0	0.0
47						Rural	0.0	0.0
48	a	M	All rural law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1976 and 1977.	1977 rural trends represent percentage differences between 1976 and 1977 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Rural agencies" are defined to be all noncity agencies outside SMSAs (App. III).		48, 52		
52						SMSA	0.0	0.0
						Other	0.0	0.0
						Rural	50.2	76.3
49	a	M	All rural law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1977.	"Rural agencies" are defined to be all noncity agencies outside SMSAs (App. III).		49–51		
50						SMSA	0.0	0.0
51						Other	0.0	0.0
53						Rural	59.1	83.6
						53		
						SMSA	0.0	0.0
						Other	0.0	0.0
						Rural	58.9	83.3
54	d	A	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete annual reports for 1977.	These tables represent only disposition statistics submitted by city agencies (Population Groups I–VI). County agencies are excluded because of overlapping jurisdictions. Cases reported pending are not included.		54 All agencies.	22.8	23.5
55						55 All agencies.	10.8	10.6

See footnotes at end of table.

(1)	(2)	(3)	Data Base (4)	Table Construction (5)	General Comments (6)	Table Representation (7)		
							Agency percent	Population percent
56	o c a d	M A	All law enforcement agencies submitting all monthly and annual reports complete in 1977.	This table represents only statistics from city agencies (Population Groups I–VI). County agencies are excluded because of overlapping jurisdictions. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App.II).	Note different counting procedures in comparing offense, clearance, arrest, and disposition statistics.	56 All agencies.	16.3	19.3
57	d	M	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1977.	Population statistics represent July 1, 1977, estimations of individual agencies. See Appendix III for definitions of the population classifications presented.	Data furnished are based upon individual state age definitions for juveniles.	57 SMSA.. Other.. Rural..	77.4 78.8 63.6	90.1 84.8 77.2

[1] Excludes suburban counties.
[2] Excludes central cities.

APPENDIX II

OFFENSES IN UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting are divided into two groupings designated as Part I and Part II offenses. Crime Index offenses are included among the Part I offenses. Offense and arrest information are reported for the Part I offenses on a monthly basis, whereas only arrest information is reported for Part II offenses.

The Part I offenses are as follows:

1. **Criminal homicide.**—(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: all willful felonious homicides as distinguished from deaths caused by negligence, and excludes attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, or justifiable homicides. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in line of duty; and (2) the killing of a person in the act of committing a felony by a private citizen. (b) Manslaughter by negligence[1]: any death which the police investigation established was primarily attributable to gross negligence of some individual other than the victim.

2. **Forcible rape.**—The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will in the categories of rape by force and attempts or assaults to rape. Excludes statutory offenses (no force used—victim under age of consent).

3. **Robbery.**—Stealing or taking anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person by force or by violence or by putting in fear, such as strong-arm robbery, stickups, armed robbery, attempts or assaults to rob.

4. **Aggravated assault.**—Assault with intent to kill or for the purpose of inflicting severe bodily injury by shooting, cutting, stabbing, maiming, poisoning, scalding, or by the use of acids, explosives, or other means. Excludes simple assaults.

5. **Burglary—breaking or entering.**—Housebreaking or any breaking or unlawful entry of a structure with the intent to commit a felony or a theft. Includes attempted forcible entry.

6. **Larceny-theft (except motor vehicle theft).**—The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Thefts of bicycles, automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or any stealing of property or article which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Excludes embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc.

7. **Motor vehicle theft.**—Unlawful taking or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. A motor vehicle is self-propelled and travels on the surface rather than on rails. Specifically excluded from this category are motorboats, construction equipment, airplanes, and farming equipment.

The Part II offenses are:

8. **Other assaults (simple).**—Assaults which are not of an aggravated nature and where no weapon is used.

9. **Arson.**—Willful or malicious burning with or without intent to defraud. Includes attempts.

10. **Forgery and counterfeiting.**—Making, altering, uttering or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false which is made to appear true. Includes attempts.

11. **Fraud.**—Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Includes bad checks except forgeries and counterfeiting. Also includes larceny by bailee.

12. **Embezzlement.**—Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

13. **Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.**—Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, including attempts.

14. **Vandalism.**—Willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of property without consent of the owner or person having custody or control.

[1] While Manslaughter by negligence is a Part I crime, it is not included in the Crime Index.

15. **Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.**—All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers. Includes attempts.

16. **Prostitution and commercialized vice.**—Sex offenses of a commercialized nature and attempts, such as prostitution, keeping a bawdy house, procuring, or transporting women for immoral purposes.

17. **Sex offenses (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice).**—Statutory rape, offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Includes attempts.

18. **Drug abuse violations.**—Offenses relating to narcotic drugs, such as unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, and manufacturing of narcotic drugs.

19. **Gambling.**—Promoting, permitting, or engaging in illegal gambling.

20. **Offenses against the family and children.**—Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

21. **Driving under the influence.**—Driving or operating any motor vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

22. **Liquor laws.**—State or local liquor law violations, except "drunkenness" (class 23) and "driving under the influence" (class 21). Excludes Federal violations.

23. **Drunkenness.**—Drunkenness or intoxication.

24. **Disorderly conduct.**—Breach of the peace.

25. **Vagrancy.**—Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.

26. **All other offenses.**—All violations of state or local laws, except classes 1–25 and traffic.

27. **Suspicion.**—No specific offense; suspect released without formal charges being placed.

28. **Curfew and loitering laws.**—Offenses relating to violation of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.

29. **Runaway.**—Limited to juveniles taken into protective custody under provisions of local statutes.

APPENDIX III

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING POPULATION DEFINITIONS

In this publication, data are presented in the following population groupings:

Population group	Political label	Population range
I	City	Over 250,000.
II	City	100,000 to 250,000.
III	City	50,000 to 100,000.
IV	City	25,000 to 50,000.
V	City	10,000 to 25,000.
VI	City	Less than 10.000.
VIII	Rural county	
IX	Suburban county	

The major source of Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) data is the individual police agency; therefore, some geographical aggregations may differ from standard Census definitions to render them consistent to police reporting areas and jurisdictions. UCR employs standard city and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area (SMSA) classifications from the Bureau of the Census, but rural and suburban areas are slightly changed to match the reporting area of the local police. The definitions used by the UCR Program for these two entities are as follows:

The *Rural Area* is that portion of a county outside the SMSA excluding areas covered by city police agencies.

Suburban Area refers to cities with less than 50,000 inhabitants plus counties within an SMSA (excluding the central city or cities).

The number of full-time law enforcement agencies serving the population groups will vary slightly from year to year due to geopolitical consolidation, municipal incorporation, etc. The following table shows the number of UCR contributing agencies within each population group.

Population group	Number of agencies	Population covered
I	58	42,157,000
II	117	16,669,000
III	272	18,718,000
IV	659	22,741,000
V	1,618	25,054,000
VI	6,979	23,363,000
VIII	3,605	32,191,000
IX	1,339	35,437,000

APPENDIX IV

VIOLENT AND PROPERTY CRIME RATES

Accurate presentation of collected data is a very important aspect of the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program. For meaningful crime analysis, in particular, the importance of a dependable Crime Index cannot be overemphasized. Therefore, in this Appendix, a paired index (violent crime rate and property crime rate) is discussed as a possible means of augmenting and refining the presentation of crime data. In short, the proposed supplementary approach involves endowing the violent crime rate and the property crime rate with an elevated status as separate crime indicators in addition to regarding them as subtotals of the Crime Index total. Violent Crime Index and Property Crime Index will refer to violent and property crime totals respectively. Violent and property crime rates are similarly defined.

In order to see the relative volume of Index crimes, the following table has been constructed. It will be noted that the percent distribution is the same for both volume and crime rate.

It will be noted from the table below that violent crime accounts for only 9.2 percent of the total, while property crime constitutes the major portion of the total Crime Index with 90.8 percent. Consequently, even a significant change in violent crime can only have minimal impact on the Crime Index total. On the other hand, a minor change in property crime would substantially affect the Crime Index total. To illustrate, when property crime is kept constant, violent crime would have to increase 10.8 percent in order for the Crime Index total to increase 1 percent. Similarly, a 100.0 percent increase in violent crime would result in a 9.2 percent increase in the Crime Index total, again making the hypothetical assumption that property crime is held constant. The significant influence of property crime on the Crime Index total is a major reason for considering a paired Crime Index rate. There are a number of other factors that further support the utilization of separate violent crime and property crime indices in addition to a Crime Index total. They are discussed below.

Table 1.—Distribution of Index Crimes, United States, 1977

Offenses	Number of Offenses	Percent Distribution
Murder	19,120	.2
Forcible rape	63,020	.6
Robbery	404,850	3.7
Aggravated assault	552,510	4.7
VIOLENT CRIME INDEX	**1,009,500**	**9.2**
Burglary	3,052,200	27.9
Larceny-theft	5,905,700	54.0
Motor vehicle theft	986,400	8.9
PROPERTY CRIME INDEX	**9,926,300**	**90.8**
TOTAL CRIME INDEX	**10,935,800**	**100.0**

Violent crime and property crime have different characteristics, seriousness, impact, and trend. The former is generally characterized by threat or actual bodily harm, whereas the latter consists of offenses that in no way threaten life or limb. Violent crime is characterized by a higher degree of seriousness than property crime. Furthermore, the difference between these two types of crime can be illustrated by the following example. UCR data indicated that the female arrest ratio in the past two decades had shown a slight decline for violent crime. However, for property crime, the ratio figures have substantially increased. If the data were combined into a total Crime Index, the aforementioned difference would be concealed. Situations of this type point out that traditional crime analysis is enhanced by the augmentation of separate violent crime and property crime indicators.

Violent crime and property crime are not only heterogeneous, but have a different order of

magnitude as can be seen in Table 1. The volume of violent crimes is in the neighborhood of one million for the Nation, whereas the property crime index is in the order of ten million.

With respect to seriousness, it is generally agreed that violent crimes are more severe than most property crimes. However, accurately ascertaining the comparative degree of seriousness is problematic at the present time. In addition, any seriousness measurement is subject to changing social conditions. Presenting separate violent and property crime indices would seem to be advantageous under these circumstances.

Different areas of the country often exhibit a tendency toward one or the other crime types. A comparison of the 50 states in terms of violent and property crimes, for example, illustrated this point. Only a moderate degree of association was observed between the violent and property crime rates.

Table 2 shown below represents data for all cities with populations over 250,000. The table was constructed by computing separate violent and property crime rates. A product-moment correlation coefficient was computed to determine the degree of relationship between the two indices. A low degree of association (r=.34) was found, indicating that the violent crime rate and the property crime rate do not necessarily behave in parallel.

The paired index approach was used in Table 7 "Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1977, Universities and Colleges" of this publication. This was part of a generalized effort to mitigate the often misleading ranking of agencies. Needless to say, a paired crime index rate represents a lower level of aggregation than a single Crime Index total. The procedure promulgated could be carried further, keeping all seven Index crimes separate. However, it should be noted that statistical presentation always involves balancing the amount of information on the one side and the simplicity of the data on the other.

Table 2.—Violent and Property Crime Rates, Cities Over 250,000 Population, 1977

Agency	Violent Crime Rate	Property Crime Rate	Crime Index Rate
1	527.2	6,359.9	6,887.1
2	817.5	7,376.7	8,194.2
3	1,725.0	8,630.9	10,355.9
4	391.4	6,920.2	7,311.6
5	1,726.1	6,405.4	8,131.4
6	952.8	7,353.3	8,306.2
7	949.8	6,701.8	7,651.6
8	1,521.3	9,296.1	10,817.5
9	855.8	7,910.7	8,766.6
10	935.4	5,668.2	6,603.6
11	811.7	6,272.1	7,083.8
12	1,474.8	7,134.4	8,609.2
13	569.3	7,030.8	7,600.0
14	1,018.5	8,802.4	9,821.0
15	967.3	9,401.2	10,368.5
16	1,828.6	7,572.2	9,400.8
17	404.1	5,974.4	6,378.5
18	668.6	8,924.2	9,592.8
19	229.9	6,277.7	6,507.6
20	576.7	6,693.3	7,270.1
21	743.6	5,990.0	6,733.6
22	788.9	6,020.1	6,809.0
23	1,141.3	6,776.5	7,917.8
24	975.4	8,887.3	9,862.7
25	978.2	6,714.9	7,693.1
26	1,209.0	6,611.6	7,820.6
27	640.7	5,326.0	5,966.6
28	783.9	5,960.0	6,743.9
29	1,602.0	8,616.1	10,218.1
30	395.8	4,998.1	5,393.8
31	802.0	7,473.3	8,275.3
32	647.6	5,067.8	5,715.4
33	1,757.2	6,868.9	8,626.1
34	1,011.8	5,776.0	6,787.8
35	1,629.5	6,524.9	8,154.4
36	726.3	6,169.1	6,895.4
37	1,699.0	10,006.7	11,705.6
38	721.4	6,765.8	7,487.2
39	522.2	5,473.2	5,995.4
40	634.8	3,150.1	3,784.9
41	629.6	9,385.7	10,015.2
42	947.7	4,602.7	5,550.4
43	1,031.1	8,524.9	9,556.0
44	714.2	8,481.2	9,195.4
45	1,099.1	9,080.4	10,179.5
46	1,899.4	8,929.4	10,828.8
47	670.1	6,905.8	7,575.9
48	491.4	6,733.7	7,225.0
49	559.7	7,737.8	8,297.5
50	1,408.6	9,333.2	10,741.8
51	469.8	6,429.3	6,899.1
52	831.2	6,844.4	7,675.6
53	1,206.0	8,462.2	9,668.2
54	798.1	7,670.7	8,468.7
55	514.8	9,933.8	10,448.6
56	524.6	6,407.9	6,932.5
57	1,426.5	5,793.9	7,220.4
58	533.8	7,300.2	7,8 4.0

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1978 O - 268-568

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE, $300
ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
JUS-432
SPECIAL FOURTH CLASS RATE BOOKS